



LIFESTYLE / E1

**Cardinal Sin's last journey**, as recalled by personal photographer

ENTERTAINMENT / A2-1

**Gina Pareño slugs it out** with Monica Bellucci, Salma Hayek in Moscow

NEWS / A2

**2 retired colonels linked to Oakwood plot arrested**

SPORTS / A38

**Ghana upsets Czech Republic in Africa's first World Cup win**

## GMA foes to hold vigil for second impeach rap

By Philip C. Tubeza

THE "BANTAY OLIVER" WATCH IS ON.

Smarting from the House minority's bungling last year, citizens' groups are holding a vigil in Congress to make sure that they, not lawyer Oliver Lozano or the inept opposition, would have first crack at a second impeachment complaint against President Macapagal-Arroyo.

GMA FOES / A5

PHILIPPINE DAILY  
**INQUIRER**  
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS  
Monday, June 19, 2006 ★★ 9 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 191 P18 website: www.inq7.net

## Aussie economists find money delays life, death

SYDNEY—MONEY CAN'T buy love or happiness, but it can delay both life and death, according to two Australian economists.

An announcement in the government's May 2004 budget that a "Baby Bonus" of A\$3,000

AUSSIE / A5



# Loss of lives unavoidable, says Gonzalez

## Church activist shot dead in Oroquieta

By Christian V. Esguerra and Luige A. del Puerto, in Manila and Michael F. Sarcauga, PDI Mindanao Bureau

THE LOSS OF CIVILIAN LIVES MAY BE UN-avoidable in an all-out war with communist insurgents, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said yesterday.

"You can't avoid collateral damage ... Sometimes there are bombings and civilians might get hurt," Gonzalez told the INQUIRER on the heels of Malacanang's announcement that President Macapagal-Arroyo wanted the insurgency in "critical areas" stamped out in one to two years.

Gonzalez decried accusations that the government was violating human rights, saying: "I don't think it's fair. The government is always attacked on the issue as if the government is not doing any-

thing to protect human rights."

Accusations that the Arroyo administration was violently cracking down on dissent flared up anew after a lone gunman shot dead a church activist in Oroquieta City at around 10 a.m. Saturday.

Tito Marata, a provincial officer of Rural Missionaries of the Philippines and member of the Farmers for Agrarian Reform Movement, was the 231st activist or militant killed under the Ar-

LOSS / A13

## GMA's hardline policy vs Reds will crush her

By Amando Doronila

THE CALL OF PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARroyo in Isabela last week to crush the 37-year-old communist insurgency in two years, in at least three "critical areas," cannot simply be reduced to the worn-out cliché, "all-out war against the Left."

The call represents a major policy initiative of Ms Arroyo for the last three years of her administration with strong ideological overtones.

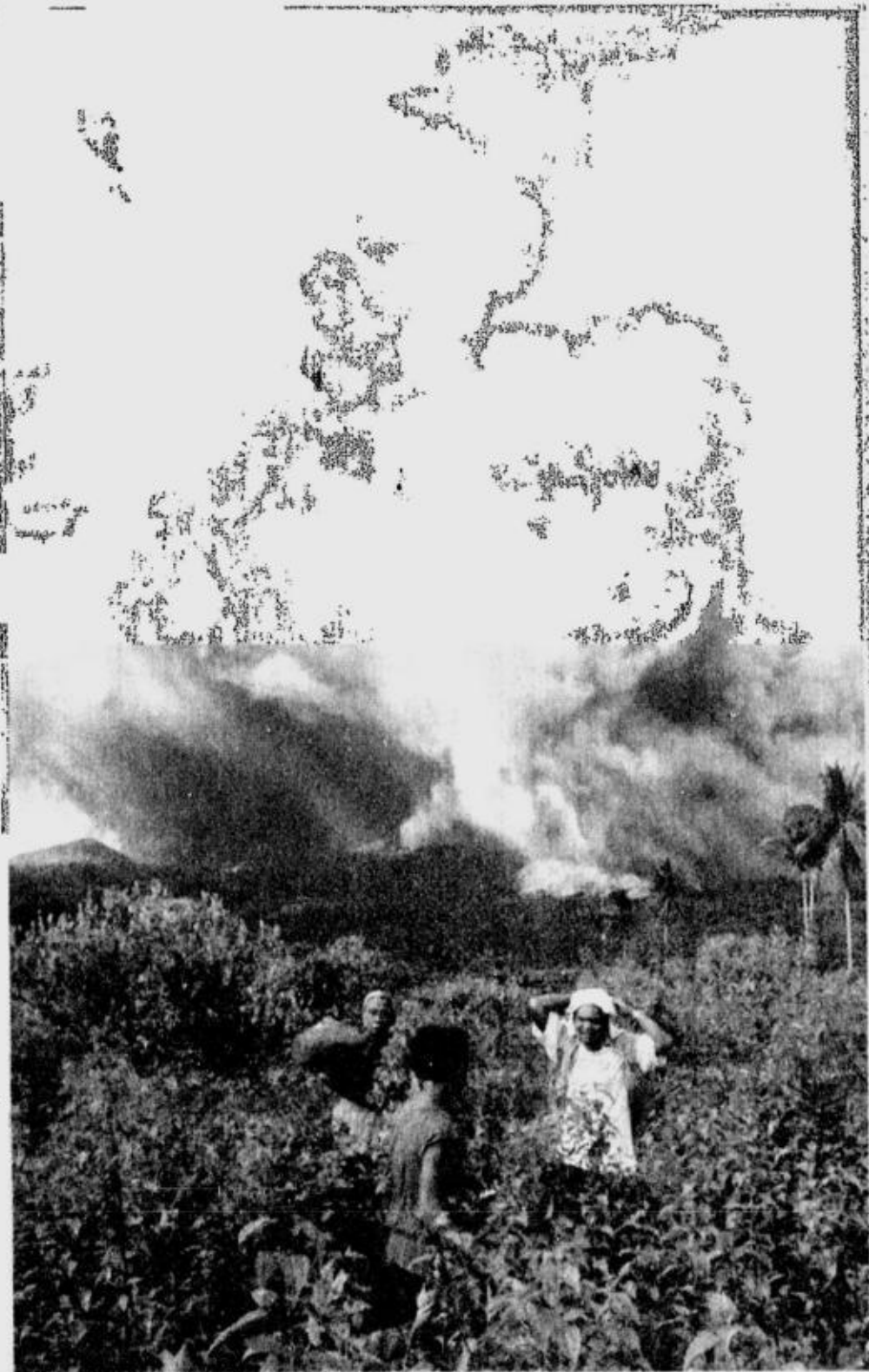
The Isabela initiative sharpens the administration's tendency toward strong-arm rule. It is raised for the first time since the Marcos regime's anticommunism stance as a polarizing issue upon which the Arroyo administration seeks to mobilize broad political support to ensure serving out its term till 2010.

In pursuing this line, the Arroyo administration has taken a big gamble. It is mocked by the history of failure of most Philippine administrations since 1946 to crush the communist movement militarily.

Within a time frame of three years before Ms Arroyo's term expires, and with limited military and economic resources at its disposal, the initiative faces skepticism over its success and invites criticism that it is undertaking a foolish project without carefully considering its political costs.

The Isabela project was launched even before the successful completion of the first major political initiative of this administration—the revision of the 1987 Constitution leading to the shift from the presidential system to the parliamentary system. This first policy ini-

GMA'S / A12



BIG BELCHER

Mount Bulusan in Sorsogon explodes ash 2 km high, its eighth eruption since March. People have been advised to avoid the 4-km permanent danger zone. (Story on Page A2.)

REUTERS

## No bidding in PNP purchases worth P322M

By Luige A. del Puerto

THE POLICE ARE BUYING SOME P322-million worth of patrol cars, motorcycles and handguns without a public bidding for the 12th Association of South-east Asian Nations (Asean) summit scheduled in the first week of December, according to documents shown the INQUIRER.

"We will use them for the 12th Asean summit (and) there would be no sufficient time if we go through a regular

bidding," said Deputy Director General Avelino Razon Jr., chair of the the bids and awards committee (BAC) of the Philippine National Police.

The BAC approved in April resolutions calling for a "negotiated procurement" and "direct contracting," instead of a public bidding in the purchase of the equipment, the documents said.

Under negotiated procurement, a buyer directly negotiates with a "technically, legally and financially capable supplier, contractor or consultant."

In direct contracting or single source procurement, a supplier is simply asked to submit a price quotation or a "pro-forma invoice," together with the conditions of sale. The offer may be accepted immediately or after negotiations.

Using the P1 billion set aside by President Macapagal-Arroyo in January for the PNP, the police are acquiring 203 patrol cars worth P162 million, 12 600-cc motorcycles worth P9.6 million, and 5,000 firearms worth P151 million, according to the BAC resolutions.

The police have already chosen the suppliers and are now awaiting delivery of the vehicles and handguns, officials said.

A source in the security establishment told the INQUIRER that the justifications cited by the BAC when it dispensed with a public bidding "were not apt."

The hosting of international events, for one, is not among the conditions set by law that allow for alternative modes of procurement, said the source, who

NO BIDDING / A7

## Rizal's characters still live in our midst

By Dr. Amalia Cullarin Rosales Contributor

(The author is the president of the Philippine Association of Teachers of History and Rizal.—Ed.)

MORE THAN A CENTURY AFTER JOSE P. RIZAL wrote *Noli Me Tangere* and *El Filibusterismo*, the characters in his novels still live today.

### COMMENTARY

As the nation marked on June 12 the golden anniversary of the passage by Congress of Republic Act No. 1425, or the Rizal Law, the man described by its authors as the staunchest apostle of Filipino nationalism has gained further relevance.

The *Noli* and the *Fili* mirror the character of the Filipinos yesterday and today.

Among these characters are Señor Pasta, who seeks only his own advancement, is unmindful of the sufferings of his countrymen, and personifies every Filipino who does not question the policies of the government; Capitán Tiago, who is subservient to the officials of the government and the Catholic and other religious hierarchies, and whose likes are still in our midst; and Cabesang Tales, who was driven to become a rebel because of injustice and who personifies Filipinos forced to leave their families and join the rebels because of injustice and disenchantment with the way the

RIZAL'S / A6



A WALK at Rizal Park means a double celebration for this man and his child on Father's Day and the eve of the 145th birth anniversary of national hero Jose Rizal.

EDWIN BACASMAS

## A Rizal admirer, envoy writes 2 poems for RP

By Volt Contreras

IN MARCH, A EUROPEAN PAID HOMAGE TO Dr. Jose Rizal by translating the national hero's immortal poem "Mi Ultimo Adios" into the Czech language.

He not only presented his "gift" but also recited the Spanish original from memory to great applause at the Rizal Shrine at Fort Santiago in Intramuros, Manila.

That earlier tribute, however, was apparently not enough for Jaroslav Ludva, the Czech Republic's ambassador to the Philippines.

Ludva has since penned new verses in his fascination of the martyr-patriot whose 145th birth anniversary falls today, and of the milieu in which the Filipino genius lived.

Adopting the same lyrical format and luscious Spanish used by Rizal in "Mi Ultimo," the ambassador from Prague came up with two more poems, this time casting a romantic gaze on his host city and on the whole archipelago.

A RIZAL / A6







# No need to take flawed initiative to court, says Nene

By TJ Burgonio

THE PEOPLE'S INITIATIVE mounted across the country to amend the Constitution is so legally and constitutionally flawed there's no need to question it before the Supreme Court, Senate Minority Leader Aquilino "Nene" Pimentel Jr. said yesterday.

"We are not that eager to go the

Supreme Court because we believe the law is on our side. Those who believe otherwise should take whatever steps they want to take," Pimentel said in an interview.

Pimentel asserted the people's initiative assiduously pursued by the Sigaw ng Bayan to amend the 1987 Constitution wasn't backed by an enabling law but was meant only to introduce piecemeal amendments to the Charter,

not wholesale revisions.

"If there's no law supporting a people's initiative, it doesn't matter whether it's backed by [ex-President Fidel] Ramos, this will always be illegal and will have no binding legal effect," he stressed.

Ramos on Saturday had advised Charter change proponents to file a petition in the Supreme Court seeking a ruling on whether the signature mode was constitutional.

As President years ago, he had backed a similar initiative to amend the Charter and extend his term, but the high court ruled that the Initiative and Referendum Act was "inadequate" to support this.

Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile, for his part, indicated that even if Ramos threw his support behind the Sigaw ng Bayan-led people's initiative, this would not prosper.

"If he's talking of supporting

the people's initiative of Sigaw ng Bayan, that's going to fail. Nothing will happen to it," Enrile said over radio station dzBB.

"It will be thrown out by the Supreme Court unless the court allows itself to be used," he said.

Ramos had committed to support President Macapagal-Arroyo's Charter Change Advocacy Commission's push for a shift to a parliamentary form of govern-

ment through a people's initiative, according to AdCom officials.

Enrile said that for such an initiative to prosper, its proponents need only amend the provision of Article 17 of the Constitution which states that any amendment or revision to the Charter may be proposed by Congress upon a vote of three-fourths of all its members.

**BANCO DE ORO**



Apply now and activate your BDO Gold MasterCard and get FREE coffee coupons as much as P1,000 & discounts from Figaro.



One of ten (10) Gold's Gym Annual Memberships!



A set of His & Hers Luxury Watches worth half a million pesos!

Use your BDO Gold MasterCard and win!

Join BDO Gold MasterCard's

## LUXURY in GOLD

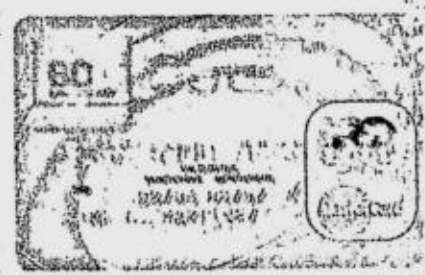
### PROMO

and enjoy these lifestyle pleasures.



Michelle Ramos, 27 years old Sales Manager

Raffy Salcedo, 30 years old Operations Manager



**FREE for life!**

\* Terms and Conditions Apply. See flyers for details. Promo period: May 10 to October 31, 2006.

**Apply now! Call 631-8000 (within Metro Manila) or 1-800-10-6318000 (Domestic Toll-Free)**

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2571 Series of 2005

CALL THE INQUIRER SUBSCRIPTION HOTLINE  
**896-6000**



Turn back the clock. Look 5 years younger. Recapture that soft, smooth, flawless skin you once had. You can with **Diamond Peel...**

- ◆ Reduce fine lines and wrinkles
- ◆ Fade acne scars, age spots and other blemishes
- ◆ Even out skin color and give it a healthy, youthful glow
- ◆ Refine pores and prevent breakouts
- ◆ Give your skin renewed elasticity and suppleness

Get back that beautiful, glowing skin with the Diamond Peel. Everyone who has tried it can't get enough of it. Find out why. Call Facial Care NOW.

**WE'RE BRINGING BACK...**  
**BUY 1 TAKE 1**  
**ON DIAMOND PEEL**  
until June 19-24, 2006 only.



Per DTI-NCR Permit #1594, Series of 2006

**CALL 892-SKIN (7546)**

# facial care

## CENTRE

[www.facialcarecentre.com.ph](http://www.facialcarecentre.com.ph)

MAKATI

ORTIGAS

TOMAS MORATO

BINONDO

ALABANG

SHAW

CONGRESSIONAL

PAMPANGA (961-3404)

CEBU (233-7631)



# Gov't letting Lafayette rape us some more, says bishop

By Christian V. Esguerra

AFTER HIS FACT-FINDING COMMISSION'S recommendations were ignored, Sorsogon Bishop Arturo Bastes yesterday vowed more protest actions following the government's decision to allow the Australian firm Lafayette Philippines Inc. to resume mining operations on Rapu-Rapu Island in Albay.

"We will continue with our protests," Bastes said over the Church-run Radio Veritas, citing the big rally against the decision last June 15.

The outspoken bishop said that by allowing Lafayette to resume operations against the commission's recommendations and loud protests, the government seemed to be telling the company to "rape us some more."

"It's like the country is being prostituted," he said.

"I can't understand the decision of the DENR to let them (Lafayette) have a test run," Bastes said. "They will run without taking into consideration our recommendations (against) the serious effects (of mining operations) both to our people and the country. We are being fooled."

Bastes told Veritas that he was "very disappointed" with the Department of Environment and Natural Resources' decision to temporarily lift its suspension order on Lafayette following two illegal discharges of mining tailings in October last year.

The decision allowed Lafayette to resume operations for 30 days during which the DENR would determine if the remedial measures put up by the company would work.

Bastes said that before making the decision, Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes had invited him to a meeting, but the bishop instead sent representatives, including members of the commission.

During the meeting, Bastes said experts from Lafayette agreed with the findings of the commission.

"Despite that, Secretary Reyes allowed Lafayette to continue, meaning the lobby of Lafayette is very strong, powerful, meaning they have more respect for foreigners than for our own people," the bishop said.

Bastes, who headed the nine-man commission formed by Malacañang to look into the mining operations on Rapu-Rapu, had recommended that Lafayette's environmental compliance certificate be cancelled; a ban be imposed on all mining operations on Rapu-Rapu, and the Mining Act of 1995 be reviewed.

Bastes said his optimism had been partly buoyed by expressions of support coming from key government officials.

He noted that Rep. Joey Salceda, one of President Macapagal-Arroyo's economic advisers, showed up at last week's rally in Legazpi City and even delivered a speech "vehemently" against Lafayette.

"He is very mad at Lafayette and I'm happy that a top government official, a key supporter of President Arroyo, is showing support for our cause," he told the INQUIRER in a telephone interview.

Salceda said he was disgusted with the decision to allow Lafayette to operate. A revocation of Lafayette's license would have been proportional punishment for the serious violation of environmental and mining laws, he said.

High school students in Legazpi City have joined protesters condemning the resumption of mining activities on Rapu-Rapu.

Students from Aquinas University, St. Agnes Academy and other Catholic schools joined the protest action organized by the "Save Rapu-Rapu Alliance" composed of representatives from the Church, academe, non-government organizations and militant groups from the Bicol region.

Estimates of the crowd ranged from 6,000 to 8,000. With Ephraim Aguilar, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

## Band controversy surrounds Brunei invite to PMA cadets

By Vincent Cobreza  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

FORT DEL PILAR, BAGUIO CITY—GRADUATING cadets of the Philippine Military Academy will perform a silent drill parade for Brunei's Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah on his 60th birthday next month.

Bolkiah's birthday is on July 15, but Brunei Darussalam is hosting a three-day celebration highlighted by a "world military tattoo show" or military exercises accompanied by various bands, according to Philippine Air Force Capt. Dennis Solomon, PMA information officer.

A military tattoo is a drum beat or bugle call to alert soldiers or sailors to return to quarters in the evening.

This was the first time PMA cadets had been asked to exhibit their silent drill skills abroad, Solomon said on Saturday.

He said that Bolkiah offered to shoulder the cadets' week-long stay there, but PMA officials said they would fly the 80 cadets to Brunei in a Philippine military plane.

This early, the cadets' Brunei trip is already causing friction among members of the

Armed Forces of the Philippines.

Some PMA officers have questioned why the Brunei invitation had named the AFP marching band instead of the PMA band.

"We were very disappointed," a member of the PMA band told reporters here on Saturday. He said the PMA band had always accompanied the cadets' silent drill performances. The PMA band was also more familiar with the cadets' repertoire.

The minor tiff on which band would join the cadets in the Philippine delegation to Brunei was "completely unnecessary," said Solomon.

A copy of the Brunei invitation to the Philippine military attaché showed that the AFP band was asked to join the local delegation.

Solomon said the country's participation in the "tattoo" was worked out last month during the Manila visit of Maj. Gen. Dato Paduka Seri Haji Awang Halbi bin Haji Md Yusoff, commander of the Royal Brunei Armed Forces.

The PMA contingent would be given 45 minutes to perform their drill — longer than the time allotted to other performing guests, Solomon added.

**Carnegie Mellon  
Heinz School  
AUSTRALIA**



## Carnegie Mellon University- AusAID Scholarships

Commencing January 2007 in Adelaide, Australia

Carnegie Mellon is a prestigious American university and is the first foreign university to open a campus in Australia. It is one of the top 25 research universities in the world. The US News and World Report 2005 awarded Carnegie Mellon University a top ten ranking for courses in public policy and information technology management.

The Commonwealth Government of Australia provides funding for a limited number of Carnegie Mellon University-AusAID Scholarships to eligible applicants for the following master's level programs at the University's Heinz School in Adelaide, Australia:

- **Master of Science in Public Policy and Management (MSPPM)**  
An innovative and distinguished graduate program that prepares students to advance the public interest by developing exceptional analytic, quantitative and technical skills.
- **Master of Science in Information Technology (MSIT)**  
A unique graduate program offering a mix of technology, management and strategy courses to provide students with an understanding of information technology from both operational and strategic perspectives.

The programs are delivered in trimesters and are 12 months in duration. Scholarship recipients will gain knowledge and skills which they can apply to the development of their home country upon completion of their study. Scholarships include full tuition, return economy airfares, a contribution to living expenses, and basic medical insurance.

To be considered for a scholarship applicants will need to meet AusAID's eligibility criteria and the minimum requirements for admission to Carnegie Mellon University

- A Bachelor's degree and 3 years of relevant professional experience
- A current Academic IELTS test score which meets the University's minimum requirements (6.5 overall preferred).

Applications for the January 2007 intake are now being accepted. Simply go to [www.heinz.cmu.edu/australia](http://www.heinz.cmu.edu/australia) and complete your application online. Information about the scholarships and degree programs can be found on the website or by contacting [hazadmit-australia@andrew.cmu.edu](mailto:hazadmit-australia@andrew.cmu.edu). Applications close 18 August, 2006.

CRICOS Provider Number 020009

## CALL FOR EXHIBITORS AND CONFERENCE DELEGATES! SIGN-UP NOW!

**ASAP**  
2006 CONFERENCE

### WHO SHOULD ATTEND

Brand and Product Managers, Promotion Managers, Corporate Communication Managers, Advertising & Marketing Managers, Agency Account Managers, Direct Marketing Managers, Creative Directors, Media Managers, Photographers, Copywriters, Jingle Writers, General Managers/Owners.

### CONFERENCE KEY TOPICS

#### 04 July 2006 (Day 1)

- Global Advertising Trends and Directions
- Creative Talent: Tips in Choosing and Managing Right Talent for Right Advertising Project
- "SHOOT THAT AMATEUR!": Client Pitfalls in Photographer-selection and How Best to Work With Your Pro
- Creative Product Promotion: Understanding how Merchandising Works and how it can Work for You
- Digital Printing: Value and Profitability
- The Anatomy of a TV Commercial Project

#### 05 July 2006 (Day 2)

- Creative Entrepreneurship: Key to Sustaining and Managing Business Enterprise
- Ethics in Advertising
- Policies on Intellectual Property Rights
- Creative Marketing: Winning and Keeping Customers
- Planning and Evaluating Sponsorship Marketing
- Leveraging on SMS and 3G Technology as Advertising Channel
- Effective Internet and Web Advertising



July 04-05, 2006

Hotel Intercontinental - Makati City, Philippines

### REGISTRATION FEE:

ASAP Member	RATE	DATE PERIOD
EARLY BIRD	P 4,000.00*	on or before 15 June '06
Regular Rate	P 5,000.00*	16 June to 03 July '06
On-Site Rate	P 6,000.00*	04 July '06
Non-ASAP Member	RATE	DATE PERIOD
EARLY BIRD	P 5,000.00*	on or before 15 June '06
Regular Rate	P 6,000.00*	16 June to 03 July '06
On-Site	P 7,000.00*	04 July '06
STUDENT	P 3,000.00*	

\* inclusive of 2 days conference attendance, snacks, lunch and kit.

Exhibit Fees - P25,000.00 | 2.0 x 2.0 sqm.\*\*

\*\*inclusive of basic booth amenities: Wall panel, carpet, fascia, negotiable table and chairs, convenience outlet, fluorescent lighting, general directory listing, general security, and janitorial services.

NB: Please inquire from ASAP Secretariat exhibit floor plan and layout.

### SPONSORS



For more details, contact the ASAP Secretariat: Unit 2302, 23F Cityland 10 Tower 2, 154 H.V. dela Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati City  
Telephone: 893 0564/893 0738 • Fax: 893 0404 • Email: [asapsec@pacific.net.ph](mailto:asapsec@pacific.net.ph)



# GMA foes to hold vigil for second impeach rap

From page A1

Lawyer H. Harry Roque said citizens' groups will hold a vigil June 25-26, when the one-year ban on the filing of an impeachment complaint against the President expires.

Lozano, who shot to national prominence as a leader of the Ferdinand Marcos loyalists after the ouster of the dictator and later as a so-called "ambulance chasing lawyer" of high-profile legal cases, outsmarted the House minority when he filed a complaint to unseat the President on June 26, 2005.

Ms Arroyo's allies in the House of Representatives quashed the opposition stalwarts' subsequent impeachment complaint, claiming that it was prohibited under the Constitution since Lozano had beaten them to the punch. They also dismissed Lozano's complaint for insufficiency of substance.

"We are going to have a Bantay Oliver watch so that Oliver Lozano would not beat us again. We will stake out the House," said Roque, who had been a volunteer lawyer for the House impeachment team.

He said groups supporting the President's impeachment were wrapping up plans to hold an overnight vigil from Sunday evening to Monday morning next week.

"We will make sure that on the first minute of the order of business on June 26, which is the first year anniversary of Oliver Lozano's complaint, we will file the impeachment complaint," Roque said.

## Symbolic human chain

"Some were even suggesting that we form a human chain around the House but (the Batasan complex) is quite big so what we will

## Aussie ...

From page A1

(US\$2,250) would be paid for each child born on or after July 1 that year saw more than 1,000 births delayed, Australia National University's Andrew Leigh and Melbourne Business School's Joshua Gans noted.

"We estimate that 700 births were shifted from the last week of June 2004 into the first week of July 2004," Leigh said.

"But more troubling, we found that around 300 births were moved by more than two weeks," he added.

Leigh said that using daily births data, he and Gans found that there were more births on July 1, 2004 than on any other date in the past 30 years.

The babies who had to wait a while so their parents could cash in on their births were mostly delivered by caesarean section or induction, Leigh told Agence France-Presse.

The two economists found similar blips in the death records of 1979 when the government abolished inheritance tax.

Rather than being slapped a maximum 28-percent tax on the value of their estates, a significant number of rich people put off drawing their final breath until July 1 when they were free to die untaxed, the two researchers said.

"Over half of those who would have paid inheritance tax in its last week of operation managed to avoid doing so," Leigh and Gans said.

There were "noticeably fewer deaths during the last week of June than in the first week of July," they said, estimating that about 50 wealthy people managed to cheat the taxman.

The two economists conceded that relatives of the dead may have fiddled the date of their loved ones' deaths to protect their inheritance.

The two researchers, however, said this was not the case in the births data.

"The share of births that were induced and/or delivered by caesarean sections was particularly high in July 2004," Gans said.

"This suggests that we're not merely observing misreporting of babies' birth dates—there was a real shift in births." AFP

have are symbolic acts. But we will make sure that we will be the first to file a complaint this time," he added.

The House minority also has announced it would lodge new impeachment charges against Ms Arroyo. Her allies had squelched previous opposition allegations she had manipulated the May 2004 presidential election and committed other acts constituting what it had said were culpable violations of the Constitution.

Roque said leading civic and religious leaders would file in the House of Representatives the complaint charging Ms Arroyo with culpable violation of the Constitution and betrayal of public trust in a bid to cover up alleged election fraud.

Claims of poll shenanigans were revealed last year in purported wiretapped conversations between the President and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano. Both Ms Arroyo and Garcillano have denied any wrongdoing.

The new complainants include Balanga Bishop Socrates Villegas, a protégé of the late Manila Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin; University of the Philippines professor Randy David; former Supreme Court Justice Isagani Cruz; writer Bievenido Lumbera, and activist Nini Quezon-Avenceña.

## Complaint launching

Roque said the formal launching of the second impeachment complaint would be held this afternoon at the Manila Polo Club.

Deputy Minority Leader Gilbert Remulla said the House minority would try to obtain by Monday the 79 votes needed to have the complaint approved by the House.

"We're working on it, but I think it's going to be a creeping impeachment again. It should be a slow but sure process," Remulla said.

He said that while political passions had abated, there was still the need for

Ms Arroyo to answer the controversies plaguing her administration.

"The climate may be different but that doesn't mean that the passion is dead. It may be lower but there's an opportunity to bring things back to life," Remulla added.

The House minority complaint would accuse Ms Arroyo of "exercising dictatorial powers" to suppress "all dissent as evidenced" by the administration's "calibrated preemptive response" (CPR) against rallies, the proclamation of a national emergency in February, and the issuance of Executive Order No. 464, Roque said.

## Landmark court decisions

In landmark decisions, the Supreme Court has declared unconstitutional the CPR measure and Ms Arroyo's prohibition against military and government officials from testifying in congressional hearings in aid of legislation.

While the court upheld Ms Arroyo's

proclamation of an emergency, it declared illegal acts committed under the emergency declaration without securing legislative approval.

The opposition has said the high tribunal's decisions affirmed apprehensions that Ms Arroyo was resorting to strong-arm rule to keep herself in power amid a lingering crisis of legitimacy.

Roque also said Ms Arroyo should be made to answer claims she was "promoting a culture of impunity because of the widespread and systematic killing" of leftist activists.

He added that the complaint would allege that the President continued "to hang on to power because she's enriching herself" as shown by the fertilizer scam and other corruption scandals.

However, House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles said he doubted that the minority would be able to muster even the 51 signatories it got last year. "From the looks of it, I think they would only get half of what they had," he said.



Ref.: 89193P

## The Tudor Hydronaut

- Constructed of stainless steel or in a combination of steel and 18ct yellow gold.
- Screwdown winding crown.
- Waterproof-tested to 200 meters.
- Scratch-proof synthetic sapphire crystal.
- A variety of dials to choose from.
- Available in three sizes: Gents, Mid-size, and Ladies.

For service, please contact the Tudor Service Centre:  
Corinthian Plaza, G/F, 121 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City Tel: 811-3320

### PURCHASE TUDOR TIMEPIECES AT THE FOLLOWING OFFICIAL TUDOR RETAILERS:

#### CHRONOS

- Level R1, Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center
- G/F, Gateway Mall, Araeta Center, Cubao
- G/F, V-Mall, Greenhills Shopping Center
- G/F, Glorietta 3, Ayala Center
- Level 2, Alabang Town Center
- Level 2, Mega A, SM Megamall

#### HOOR GLASS CENTER

- Level 2, Mega A, SM Megamall

#### LUCERNE JEWELLERS

- G/F, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center
- Level 2, Shangri-La Plaza Mall
- G/F, Ayala Center, Cebu

#### WASHINGTON JEWELRY EMPORIUM

- G/F, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center
- Level 3, Mega B, SM Megamall
- G/F, Harrison Plaza
- North Mall, Alabang Town Center

#### WASHINGTON WATCHES & JEWELRIES

- Level R1, Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center
- G/F, Shangri-La Plaza Mall

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, June 19, 2006  
11th Week in Ordinary Time  
Romuald

### 1st Reading:

1 K 21:1-16

### Gospel:

Matthew 5:38-42

Jesus said to his disciples, "You have heard that it was said: An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth. But I tell you this: do not oppose evil with evil; if someone slaps you on your right cheek, turn and offer the other. If someone sues you in court for your shirt, give your coat as well. If someone forces you to go one mile, go also the second mile. Give when asked and do not turn your back on anyone who wants to borrow from you."

### Commentary

Ahab once again sins by taking the vineyard of a poor man Naboth. It is all that Naboth has. Ahab is abetted by Jezebel who does it for him, and has Naboth stoned to death. Then Ahab goes on to take the vineyard for his own.

Jesus tells us in the gospels about violence, condemning it outright: no murder, no violence, no harm to another; and then goes on to say that we must learn to live by offering no violent resistance no matter what is done to us. We must learn the way of one who resists as Jesus resists—with the truth and in the Spirit; to use what surprises and takes others off guard, not like those who do not believe in Jesus.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumit St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bibleclaret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)







# No bidding in PNP purchases worth P322M

From page A1

agreed to share his information with the INQUIRER on condition of anonymity because he did not want to jeopardize his relations with his colleagues.

"It (justification) might not have been within the ambit of Republic Act No. 9184 (the Government Procurement Reform Act)," he said.

RA 9184 provides for alternative modes of purchasing subject to the prior approval of the head of the procuring entity or his duly authorized representative.

Whenever justified by the conditions provided for in the act, the procuring entity may, in order to promote economy and efficiency, resort to alternative methods of procurement.

## 5 alternatives

There are five alternatives to public bidding under the law—limited source bidding or selective bidding, direct contracting, repeat order, shopping, and negotiated procurement.

Two of the most applicable conditions under negotiated procurement are as follows:

- In case of imminent danger to life or property during a state of calamity, or when time is of the essence arising from natural or man-made calamities or other causes where immediate action is necessary to prevent damage to or loss of life or property, or to restore vital public services, infrastructure facilities and other public utilities;
- Takeover of contracts, which have been rescinded or terminated for causes provided for in the contract and existing laws, where immediate action is necessary to prevent damage to or loss of life or property, or to restore vital public services, infrastructure facilities and other public utilities.

## Not covered

The source said international events like the Asean summit were not covered by these requirements.

"Coordination made by the Directorate for Logistics with the secretariat of this committee disclosed that the programmed patrol cars are urgently needed because (they) should be used initially in connection with the activities related to the 12th Asean Summit," one of the resolutions said.

"If the patrol cars will be procured through public bidding, the period needed to complete the process is estimated at 120 calendar days, inclusive of the three months mentioned in Section 38 of RA 9184 within which to open the bids and award the contract," it said.

## Cebu meeting

But the 120 days does not include the period of delivery, which usually takes around 90 days, the documents said.

It would take 210 days or seven months to complete the bidding and delivery processes, the BAC said.

This means the patrol cars will not reach their destinations, including Cebu province where the main meeting shall be held, before the arrival of the bulk of delegates. A series of meetings at the ministerial level began in May.

## Above-ground

Director Noe Wong, chief of the PNP Directorate for Logistics, confirmed that the police opted for a negotiated procurement and direct contracting to avoid delays.

"They are all above-ground (transactions), no shenanigans," he told the INQUIRER.

One dealer was chosen to supply the PNP with Japanese-made patrol cars because it had been supplying the agency with vehicles, according to Wong. The dealer also has numerous branches nationwide, making it the most accessible firm when it comes to "services and maintenance."

"All our logistical (procurement) is now geared toward the Asean summit in December. There will be 10 heads of state, 10 economic ministers and 10 foreign ministers (attending), excluding their staff," Wong said.

Organizers of the summit had required from the police hundreds of patrol cars, motorcycles, antiriot gear and 888 pieces of hand-held communication equipment, Wong said.

But the police received the P1 billion only in April. Hence, the decision to use the faster route of acquiring the vehicles and equipment through negotiated procurement and direct contracting, he said.

## Bottom line

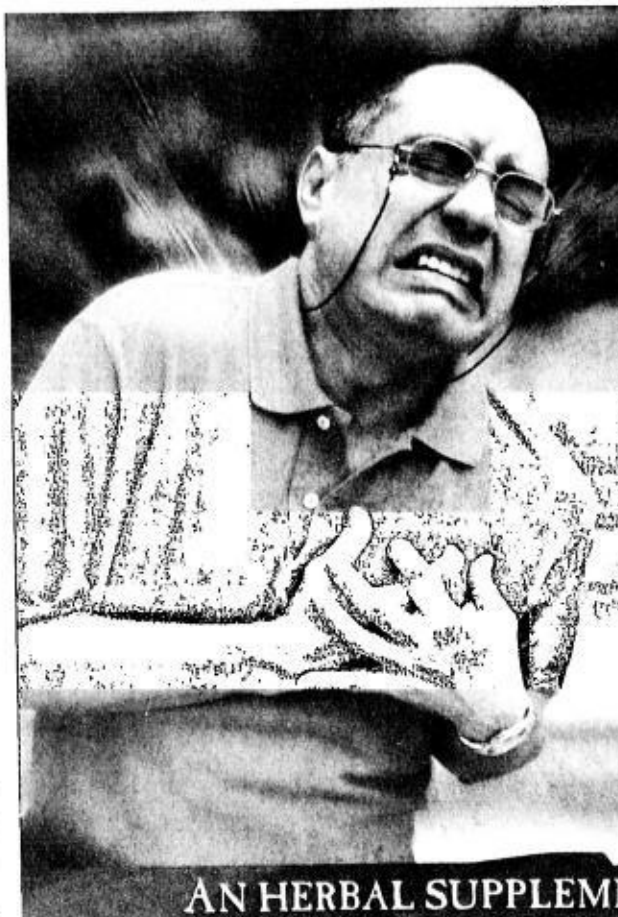
"The bottom line is the (date of the) release of the money," said Chief Insp. Ermilando Villafuerte, secretary of the BAC and head of a research unit at PNP Legal Services.

Under the law, a government office can only begin to procure supplies or equipment when the Department of Budget and Management has certified that there is money for it,

Villafuerte said.

While it is true that the hosting of international events or similar activities is not specifically cited as one of the conditions for negotiated procurement under RA 9184, the Government Accounting and Auditing Manual allows it "whenever the supplies are to be used in connection with a project or activity which cannot be delayed without causing detriment to the public service," the BAC secretary said.

He said the security of the Asean summit was an obligation of the PNP.



## THERE'S HOPE IN BEATING DIABETES-INDUCED HEART COMPLICATIONS. COGENT DB+

**BEWARE!** Cardiovascular disease is the leading cause of death among diabetic patients. Cogent db+, with its nine Ayurvedic medicinal herbs, effectively controls and lowers lipid profile, helps reduce arterial plaque, and prevents atherosclerosis. It also normalizes Glycohemoglobin within three months, thereby decreasing the risks associated with diabetic-induced cardiovascular complications. Taking Cogent db+ with your conventional medicine helps provide the following benefits:

- Prevents other diabetic complications such as diabetic foot, gangrene, kidney disease, renal failure, blindness, and nerve damage
- Lowers elevated blood glucose, triglycerides, and cholesterol levels
- Repairs pancreatic tissue damage and enhances tissue response to insulin
- Reverses cell death and hyperglycemia-related tissue damage
- Alleviates Diabetes-induced impotence and loss of libido in males and sexual dysfunction in females
- Serves as a powerful anti-oxidant fighting free radicals
- Boosts the immune system thereby strengthening the body to withstand stress and Diabetes-associated infections
- Sustains energy and promotes general well-being

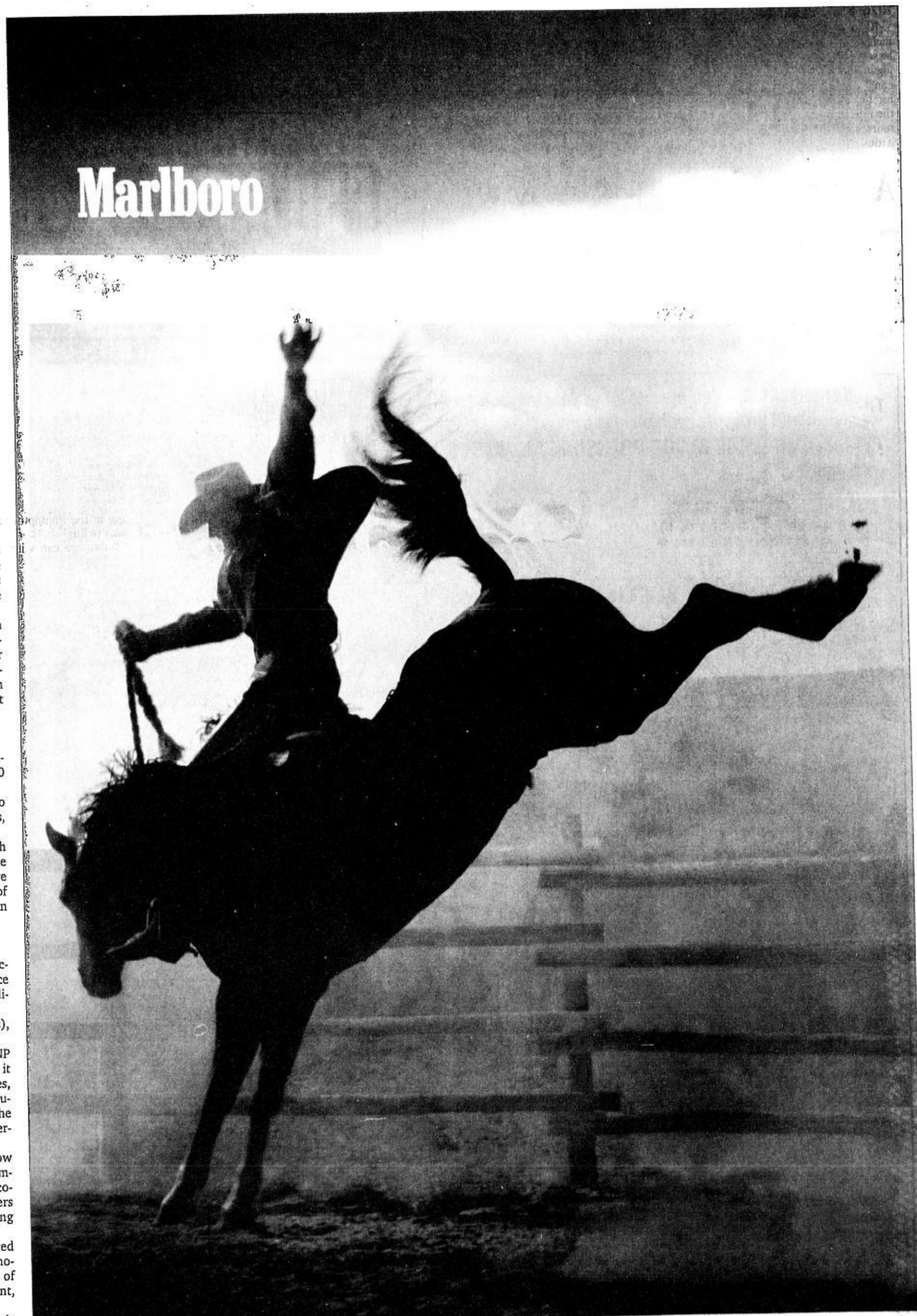
**Recommended by  
most doctors.**

For further information, please contact  
Tel nos: 6388673, 6319863, 6388379  
Website: [www.davenben.com](http://www.davenben.com)

Available at  
**mercury drug stores**  
and other leading drugstores,  
nationwide.



**AN HERBAL SUPPLEMENT FOR DIABETIC CARE.**



## Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health







## Colonel hit for painting reporter Red

COTABATO CITY — THE NATIONAL UNION OF

Journalists in the Philippines (NUJP) has assailed an Army colonel for saying that a radio reporter in North Cotabato was a communist.

The NUJP said it was alarmed by the claim made by Col. John Oswald Bucu, commander of the Army's 40th Infantry Battalion, because it could endanger the life of Malu Manar of station dxND in Kidapawan City.

The NUJP pointed out that most of the media persons murdered in the last few years had been alleged to belong to leftist groups.

Manar has filed a complaint with the Army's 602nd Infantry Brigade against Bucu for branding her a card-carrying member of the New People's Army (NPA), the armed wing of the Communist Party of the Philippines.

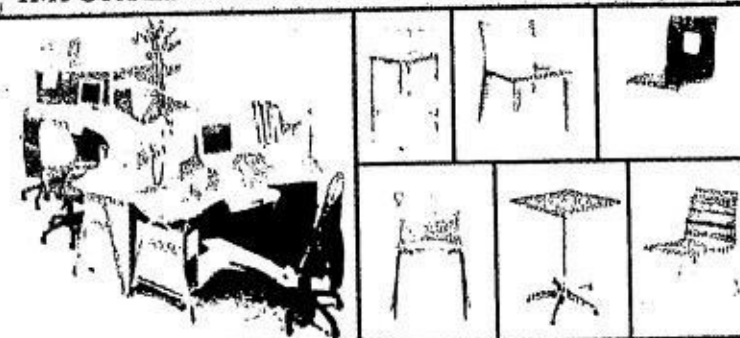
Manar said Bucu uttered the allegation during a press conference in Kidapawan City on June 7.

"Malu is an NPA. She should accept that. Communists are now accepted anyway," she quoted Bucu as saying.

Bucu denied having said Manar was a member of the NPA. **Jeffrey Maitem, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

**MEXOR**  
HDPE Solid and Corrugated Pipes  
100% VIRGIN GRADE  
TEL: (02) 772-9410  
JUNNI  
www.mexorpipes.com

IMPORTED AND MADE TO ORDER FURNITURE



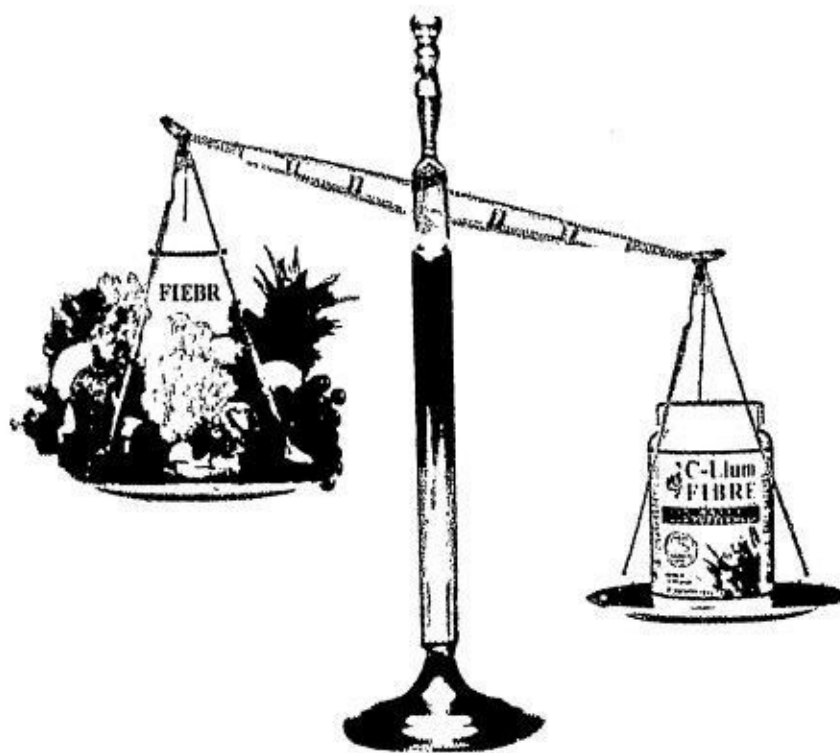
We supply for TOP COMPANIES, other Establishments & Institutions



**NOVISTELLE** Incorporated  
Tel #: (02) 9398971 to 72 Fax # 9399132  
email: novistelle@ti-lsys.com

**Panda Ballpen**  
Simply the Best!  
"THE BALLPEN THAT'S MADE FOR YOU"  
29 years of Unsurpassed Quality  
Manufactured by: GOLDEN MAPLE INDUSTRIAL CORP.  
Tel. 800-1111 to 800-1117 to 800-1118, Fax: (632) 886-1121

## Real Fibre Power



C-Lium® Fibre is made from 100% pure psyllium fibre. It helps eliminate constipation, promotes regular bowel movement and removes toxins from the colon and intestines. It is also a natural fat absorber which aids with weight loss, helps blood sugar control for diabetics, and helps lower cholesterol levels which may reduce the risk of coronary heart disease.

C-Lium® Fibre has no additives, no preservatives, no artificial flavors and no artificial sweeteners. It is cholesterol, yeast and gluten free.



**C-Lium Fibre**  
For a healthier stomach



AVAILABLE AT: **mercury drug** stores nationwide

DISTRIBUTED BY: **PHILUSA**  
TEL: 631-1731 to 39  
Fax: 635-6510 to 11

**TXT 4 INFO**  
Luzon: 09167410346  
Visayas: 09102932635  
Mindanao: 09212600228  
www.cliumfibre.com

AND OTHER REPUTABLE PHARMACIES & MAJOR SUPERMARKETS

## BPI Family Savings Bank is the leader in auto loans...





# DepEd blinks, halts controversial sex module

By Alcuin Papa

THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION HAS pulled out for now a controversial sex education module from the public schools after the powerful Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) objected to its content.

Education Assistant Secretary Vilma Labrador said DepEd Officer in Charge Fe Hidalgo had ordered the distribution of the

module immediately halted.

"(DepEd OIC) Fe Hidalgo ordered a stop to the distribution of the module after getting feedback," Labrador told reporters in a phone interview.

Labrador said that, so far, the public high schools in only two areas in Metro Manila had received the modules as "pilot" areas in the sex education program.

"Before we circulate them [modules] we needed to get feedback. So we've been receiving a lot of comments," Labrador said.

Hidalgo's earlier suggestion that CBCP

leaders meet with DepEd officials to discuss the matter last week was well received but the meeting was moved to this week due to scheduling conflicts, Labrador said.

Hidalgo has denied the public school system was promoting premarital sex with its teachings about condoms and other contraceptives.

She said the emphasis of the subject on reproductive health was the consequences of engaging in premarital sex. The goal, she said, is to discourage, rather than encourage, the sexual act among the unmarried young.

But in a letter to Hidalgo, Dr. Angelita Aguirre, head of Human Life International of

the CBCP's Episcopal Commission on Family and Life, said they found the inclusion of sex education in the high schools "disturbing."

The subject, Aguirre wrote, is devoid of "full disclosure and truth-telling" because it fails to inform the students that a condom does not guarantee 100-percent protection from sexually transmitted diseases.

The teaching module obtained by the CBCP showed the DepEd was integrating population education in such subjects as Health, English, Filipino, Araling Panlipunan, science and even technology and livelihood education.

In the foreword to the module, Hidalgo said that "information and services should be made available to adolescents to help them understand their sexuality and protect them from unwanted pregnancies, sexually transmitted diseases and the subsequent risk of infertility."

Moreover, Hidalgo said, the "reproductive health needs of this group should be based on information that helps them attain a level of maturity required to make responsible decisions."

But the module, Aguirre countered, could create the wrong impression and encourage teenagers to try premarital sex. She said sex education was better left to the parents.

**SWISS WATCH PAWN SHOP**

Agencia de Empeño de Makati, Inc.  
CIP ALABRA BLDG. 303A PASEO ROAD  
(CROSSING ANSON MOTORS & RAPIDES)  
FREE PARKING GUARANTEED  
TELEPHONE NO. 889-7956

Arrived with:  
**scendo**  
YOUR CASHIER  
FREE OWNED TIME  
2/F GLOSTERIA 1 (LUMBERLY ROW)  
ATLANTA CENTER  
TRY US: T 884-0282  
NO FAKES, NO STOLEN PLEASE

**Special Promo Package**

**HONGKONG**

**BANGKOK SINGAPORE**

**RIGHT FAPES:** 1 NITE HONGKONG SINGAPORE  
HONGKONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE  
HONGKONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE  
HONGKONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE  
HONGKONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE  
HONGKONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE  
HONGKONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE  
HONGKONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE  
HONGKONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE  
HONGKONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE

**Local tours: BORACAY 2,080 PALAWAN 2,805**  
**BOHOL 2,465 PUERTO GALERA 3,550 CEBU 2,265.00**

OTHER INTERNATIONAL & DOMESTIC TICKETS, PACKAGES ARE AVAILABLE  
WE ALSO OFFER PASSPORTING, VISA ASSISTANCE & NSO

**SANS TRAVEL & TOURS**

MAIN P: 884-0282  
BRANCH: 884-0282  
BRANCH: 884-0282  
BRANCH: 884-0282  
BRANCH: 884-0282  
BRANCH: 884-0282  
BRANCH: 884-0282  
BRANCH: 884-0282  
BRANCH: 884-0282  
BRANCH: 884-0282  
BRANCH: 884-0282

**MACAU 2N** \$160  
**BANGKOK 2N** \$215  
**KUALA 2N** \$268  
**SHANGHAI 2N** \$355  
**CEBU 2N** \$448

**MACAU 3N** \$195  
**BANGKOK 3N** \$288  
**KUALA 3N** \$328  
**SHANGHAI 3N** \$355  
**CEBU 3N** \$448

**MACAU 4N** \$218  
**BANGKOK 4N** \$299  
**KUALA 4N** \$350  
**SHANGHAI 4N** \$380  
**CEBU 4N** \$478

**LOCAL TOURS**

SUBIC (SAFARI TOUR) P990  
CORREJIDOR P1090  
PALAWAN P3043  
CEBU P3115  
BORACAY P4256  
BOHOL P4338  
DAVAO P4338  
PUERTO GALERA P2285  
BACOLOD P3545  
BANAUE-SAGADA P5498

**BUDGET FAIR**

LOS ANGELES \$608  
SAN FRANCISCO \$818  
HOUSTON \$908  
SEATTLE \$868  
NEWARK \$628  
SYDNEY/MELB/ADL/BNE \$438  
PARIS/FRANCON \$668  
SINGAPORE \$248  
BANGKOK \$188  
HONGKONG \$78

**DOJUNTS INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS**

Suite 1032, City & Land Mega Plaza, Tower ADB Avenue  
Cor. Garnet Road Origan Commercial Center, Pang City  
MOBILE: 0920-789348, 0919-8824025, 0916-5073375  
E-mail: dojunts\_travel@yahoo.com

**WINDS OF CHINA**

HONGKONG 2N \$172  
HONGKONG 3N \$212  
HONGKONG 4N \$252  
HONGKONG 5N \$292  
HONGKONG 6N \$332  
HONGKONG 7N \$372  
HONGKONG 8N \$412  
HONGKONG 9N \$452  
HONGKONG 10N \$492  
HONGKONG 11N \$532  
HONGKONG 12N \$572

**BOHOL P 3765 BORACAY P 2072**

**HONGKONG 7N** \$335  
**BANGKOK 7N** \$335  
**SINGAPORE 7N** \$335  
**GUAM 7N** \$335  
**LOS ANGELES 7N** \$335  
**NEW YORK 7N** \$335  
**PARIS 7N** \$335  
**SYDNEY 7N** \$335  
**BRISBANE 7N** \$335  
**MELBOURNE 7N** \$335  
**PERTH 7N** \$335  
**ADL 7N** \$335  
**BNE 7N** \$335  
**MELB 7N** \$335  
**SYD 7N** \$335  
**PAR 7N** \$335  
**FRAN 7N** \$335  
**SING 7N** \$335  
**BANG 7N** \$335  
**HONG 7N** \$335

**FIRST TIME IMMIGRANT FARES AT VERY LOW PRICES!!**

VISA ASSISTANCE, PASSPORT PROCESSING, DOMESTIC TICKETS & LOCAL PACKAGES, CAR RENTALS, HOTEL RESERVATIONS & EDUCATIONAL TOURS.

**AIR TRAVEL GUIDE & TOURS, INC.**

2nd Floor Unit C Davis Bldg., A. Mabini cor. Sta. Monica Sts., Ermita, Manila  
Tel.: 400-3013 / 303-1410 / 303-3608 / 303-1916  
Fax: 522-0354 Cell 0917-3295594/0922-8788871  
E-mail: airtravelguide@comcast.net / airtravelguide@yahoo.com  
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

**HONEY HOLIDAYS**

**1 SINGAPORE** \$248

**1 HONGKONG** \$299

**1N HKG + 1N SZX** \$147

**2N HKG + 1N SZX** \$168

**2N HKG + 1N SZX** \$168

**3N HONGKONG + 1N SHENZHEN** \$199

**SHANGHAI** \$238 up

**BEIJING+SHANGHAI** \$488 up

**BEIJING+SHANGHAI** \$369 up

**XIAN+BEIJING** \$456

**XIAN+BEIJING+SHANGHAI** \$535

**XIAN+BEIJING+SHANGHAI** \$538

**MONGOLIA+BEIJING+SHANGHAI** \$588

**BANGKOK** \$299

**BANGKOK+PATTAYA** \$339

**BANGKOK+ANGKOR WAT** \$567

**JAPAN TOUR** \$699

**JAPAN TOUR** \$1888

**NEW YORK+PHILADELPHIA** \$1990

**SYDNEY+HONGKONG** \$699

**SPECIAL PROMO**

**ROUND-TRIP TICKET TO AUSTRALIA** \$450

**Minimum of 2 passengers traveling together**

**\* FREE 1 night hotel accommodations at Hongkong**

**\* FREE 1 night hotel accommodations at Hongkong**

**\* FREE 1 night hotel accommodations at Hongkong**

**\* FREE 1 night hotel accommodations at Hongkong**

**\* FREE 1 night hotel accommodations at Hongkong**

**\* FREE 1 night hotel accommodations at Hongkong**

**\* FREE 1 night hotel accommodations at Hongkong**

**\* FREE 1 night hotel accommodations at Hongkong**

**\* FREE 1 night hotel accommodations at Hongkong**

**\* FREE 1 night hotel accommodations at Hongkong**

**\* FREE 1 night hotel accommodations at Hongkong**

**AIRFARES EXCITING PACKAGES**

HONGKONG \$76  
BANGKOK \$170  
KUALA LUMPUR \$240  
SINGAPORE \$204  
LAX (NY) \$778/960/5500  
New York \$620  
Australia \$408  
Auckland \$548  
Seoul \$333  
Shanghai \$324  
Narita \$369  
Beijing \$665

**BORACAY 2744**  
**PALAWAN 3417 / DAVAO 5140**  
**BOHOL 4338 / CEBU 3999**  
**LIU BOKU 3997**  
**LIU BOKU 3997**  
**LIU BOKU 3997**  
**LIU BOKU 3997**  
**LIU BOKU 3997**  
**LIU BOKU 3997**  
**LIU BOKU 3997**  
**LIU BOKU 3997**

**MBO TOURS AND TRAVEL SERVICES**

2/F MC Bldg. 1095 Pabla Ocampo corner Concha Sts., Malate, Manila  
Tel.: 530-8234 / 484-3581 / 521-4744 / 484-3582 / 484-3583  
09282850119 / 09172757128 / mbo\_tourstravelservices@yahoo.com

**TRAVEL PLAZA INCORPORATED**

**PROMO TICKET INT'L. PACKAGE**

**HONGKONG \$80**  
**SINGAPORE \$200**  
**BANGKOK \$200**  
**KOTA KINABALU \$200**  
**TAIPEI \$200**  
**JAPAN \$200**  
**KIAMI \$200**  
**INDIA \$200**  
**AUSTRALIA \$200**  
**NEW ZEALAND \$200**  
**LOS ANGELES \$200**  
**NEW YORK \$200**  
**EUROPE \$200**  
**GUAM \$200**

**BOHOL PKG P 3003**  
**BORACAY PKG P 3003**  
**CEBU PKG P 3003**  
**PALAWAN PKG P 3003**  
**CAGAYAN PKG P 3003**

**1089 Pablo Ocampo Street, Malate, Manila**  
**Tel.: 524-1405/524-0987/524-1477/0917-8003641 JO**  
**E-mail: travelplaza\_incorporated@yahoo.com**

**Magellan World Travel, Inc.**

**Shenzhen-Guangzhou \$69**  
**Hongkong-Shenzhen-Disneyland 129**  
**Hongkong-Disneyland Overnight 223**  
**Singapore-Malaysia-Indonesia 320**  
**504N Beijing-Shanghai Fullboard 389**  
**807N Beijing-Shanghai 419**  
**807N Hongkong-Shenzhen-Beijing 499**  
**Shanghai-Disneyland 499**  
**807N Beijing-Shanghai-Xian 598**

**Hongkong Bangkok Singapore Vietnam**  
**\$99 \$205 \$255 \$315**

**DOMESTIC TICKETS AND PACKAGES ALSO AVAILABLE**

**TEL. NO. 822-2000 to 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-00-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-**



# European studies raise 4,000 euros for toilets, other needs of RP kids

By Nikko Dizon

GERMAN AND DUTCH SCHOOL CHILDREN have donated a total of 4,000 euros (P268,000) for two separate environmental projects in the Philippines, the Department of Foreign Affairs (DFA) said.

Students from the Carousel elementary school, located in the city of Gouda in the Netherlands, raised 2,000 euros (P134,000) for the building of ecological sanitation toilets in two schools in Barangay Nagyubububan, San Fernando, La Union.

The building of these environment-friendly toilets in San Fernando is a program of a Dutch nongovernment organization, called WASTE and the Center for Advanced Philippine Studies (CAPS), the DFA said.

WASTE has been assisting poor communities in Batangas and La Union in terms of solid waste management and sanitation since 1990.

Carousel's pupils, their parents and teachers sold cookies, coffee and tea, and staged sports competitions as part of their fundraising for the WASTE-CAP project.

The staff and students made the symbolic turnover of funds to Romeo Arguelles, Philippine ambassador to The Hague who visited the school on June 8.

The following day, Philippine Ambassador to Germany Delia Albert received a symbolic check of 2,000 euros from Princess Gisela of Saxony, Germany, during the celebration of the 2nd Green Children's Day in the city of Leipzig.

The amount was raised by Leipzig school children for the Philippine Biodiversity Conservation Center (BCC) of the Negros Forest Ecological Foundation Inc. (NFEFI).

The students also adopted two Visayan leopards that were recently brought to Germany. The princess and the ambassador named the leopards "Mira" and "Mauricio" from a shortlist of names proposed by the students.

Green Children's Day is part of German school children's environmental education called "The Green Thread," under the auspices of the Saxonian Foundation for Nature and Environment.

It is financially supported by the German Federal Foundation for Environment, the Saxonian Minister for Environment and Agriculture

and the Saxonian Minister for Cultural Affairs.

"The project combines practical environmental conservation with experimental environmental education in Germany, which is taught as early as kindergarten," the DFA said.

Impressed by the program, Albert suggested an exchange program with Philippine schools "as well as a sharing of expertise in curriculum development in environmental education for young children," the DFA said.

**TWINS HIGH QUALITY BOXING EQUIPMENTS**

We welcome inquiries from gyms, schools & shops

**FIGHT CLUB**

WE HAVE IT ALL!

No. 1 Source for Boxing, Kickboxing & MMA Gear

**FIGHT CLUB SPECIALTY GOODS COMPANY**

873 Estrella St., Bldg. 1, Makati (near Rockwell)

Tel. # 890-8800 Cell. # 0917-2525508

Visit our website at: [www.fightclubphilippines.net](http://www.fightclubphilippines.net)

**MEGA SAVER'S PACKAGE**

**INTERNATIONAL PACKAGE**

HKG/DISNEYLAND PACKAGE	MACAU (4D/3N) Mon/Wed Def	\$299
BANGKOK (4D/3N)	\$213	KUALA+GENTING H'Land \$338
BANGKOK+HONGKONG \$409		
BANGKOK+SINGAPORE \$492		BORACAY
BANGKOK+PATTAYA \$319		PALAWAN
BKK+HKG \$592		PUERTO GALERA
SINGAPORE \$278		CAMIGUIN ISLAND
SINGAPORE+HKG \$518		NEGROS NAV. TICKET
SIN+MALAYSIA \$408		PASSPORT PROCESSING
SIN+MAL+INDO \$339		INFLATION TICKET
SHANGHAI \$358		AUCKLAND \$640
KUALA LUMPUR \$305		AUSTRALIA \$490
BEIJING \$393		LONDON \$685
JAKARTA \$383		EUROPE \$785

**Seven Seas Travel and Tours**

Unit 118 CK BY DIAMOND BLDG. LIBERTAD, PASAY CITY

Tel. nos. 833-1986 / 833-2171 / 833-1744 Fax 833-1987, 833-2171

e-mail: [seas72063@yahoo.com](mailto:seas72063@yahoo.com) / [seas888@ppld.net](mailto:seas888@ppld.net)

**Quezon City**

Own a Condo Unit in this Private Residential Mansion at the Heart of Quezon City

Live Luxuriously in a Unique Lifestyle

FOR AS LOW AS

**READY FOR OCCUPANCY P1.9 MILLION**

• UNITS W/ FIRST CLASS FINISHING & FURNISHING

• LOCATED NEAR ABS-CBN & GMA 7

For inquiries, Pls. Call:

372-3206; 410-6688 or (0917) 852-4808

"WE WELCOME BROKERS & AGENTS"

**COPIERS** Sales/Rentals

**RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin**

Also Available: LIQUID COPIERS

BRAND NEW CANON L1210 BEST FOR BUS

P11,000. ONLY

POWDER TYPE FT 3320 15CM

P39,950. ONLY

BRAND NEW CANON FC 250 FOR PERSONAL USE

P20,000. ONLY

RECON. RICOH FT 3813 BEST FOR BUSINESS

P15,000. ONLY

PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS

**COPYTRADE**

Copytrade Bldg 550 MF Jackson St. Sampaloc, Manila (Beside Nat'l Unit)

Tels. 749-8155 to 56

781-3472 • 749-8216

[www.copytrade.com.ph](http://www.copytrade.com.ph)

• RINGBINDERS / LAMINATORS

• CUTTERS/BLUETOOTH/RFID

• FAX MACHINES, ETC.

• ACCEPT COPIER RENTALS

• BUY/TRADE-IN OLD COPIERS

**WILSON**

WET & DRY HEAVY-DUTY POLISHER

We've cleaned the floors of the most prestigious buildings, first class hotels, famous restaurants, biggest malls, well-known hospitals, reputable schools & universities, public and private offices, churches and chapels, mansions, bungalows, apartments and homes...

...built to last

Over 20 years of unmatched durability

**AVAILABLE MODELS**

8" (203) 10" (254) 13" (330) 16" (406)

**OPTIONAL ACCESSORIES:**

Brush, Pad Holder, Polishing Pad, Scrubbing Pad & Stripping Pad

**ASTECH PENSOGON**

MANILA TEL NO 834-8391 to 93

CEBU TELEFAX (032) 344-1155

DAVAO TELEFAX (082) 721-9255

**SPECIAL PROMOTION P16,500**

FREE 8 Telephone Units

(Brand New)

**Panasonic PABX MAIN SYSTEM**

• 3 Lines 8 Locals

• 8 Lines 56 Locals

• 600 Locals Expandable

**FREE DEMO**

Authorized sub-dealer

**Intel Communication Corp.**

316 Aurelio Bldg. 1, 9th Ave. Caloocan City

363-1083 • 364-8277

**idc**

AIR CONDITIONING

The New Split Type Aircon

**Wall-Mounted 1hp-P16,500**

1.5hp-P18,500, 2hp-P25,000, 2.5hp-P30,000

**Floor Mounted 3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000**

**Free Installation!**

Call: 2432610, 2414731

Available @ MC Fort, Makati & Ortigas

Cebu: (032) 3465498 Davao: (082) 2358821

**GO WITH THE NAME YOU KNOW!**

Study at

**VERNON TAPALLA'S**

COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS and THE WRITING INSTITUTE

**BIG DISCOUNT PACKAGES**

The Success & Confidence Building Program

On Speech Improvement, Effective Self-Presentations & Personality Development

On Grammar & Conversational English

On Public Speaking & Leadership Training

On Business & Technical Writing

On Feature & Creative Writing

On Speech, Grammar, Public Speaking, Confidence Bldg., Personality Dev'l.

• Reading and Comprehension for kids

**PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE!**

MAKATI • 892-9502 / 892-9503 ALABANG • 845-0886

**LYNX**

PRESSURE WASHER

BEFORE BUYING 1.8 1500 AS

COMPARE US! 1.8HP PSI AUTOSTOP

EFFICIENCY • DURANCE • ELEGANCE

**INSIST ON LYNX**

**SALE P3,790**

3 Piece Metal Gun Heavy Duty Hose

"With Thermal Overload Protector"

**LIFETIME SERVICE GUARANTEE!**

• Sucat Paranaque - 825-9458 / 825-3750

• A. Bonifacio Q.C. - 363-3021 • Edsa Q.C. - 411-5582

• Hans Shangrila - 634-8021 • Tutuban - 521-1164

**WIPED**

CONVERTS YOUR GATE TO REMOTE CONTROLLED

VIPER SWING VIPER SLIDE

P 35,000 P 45,000

**For Free Installation!**

Call: 2432610, 2414731

Available @ MC Fort, Makati & Ortigas

Cebu: (032) 3465498 Davao: (082) 2358821

**LANGUAGES**

INTERNATIONAL

We build bridges for communications

**PROGRAMS OFFERED:**

• English, Spanish, French, German, Japanese, Filipino and Italian

• Language courses

• Review classes for TOEFL and IELTS

• Call Center training

• Translation Services

2/F Languages International Bldg. 926 A, Arnaiz Ave., Makati

Tel. Nos.: 810-7765 • 810-7771 • 8107972

2/F Torres Bldg. Kalipunan Ave., Quezon City

Tel. Nos.: 426-6930 • 426-6931

**COPYSTAR OFFICE AUTOMATION**

Introducing **CLEAR POWDER COPIER**

RECONDITIONED Canon IR1210

For only P20,000

Reduced/Enlarger w/ A3 size For only P11,000

**Brand New COPIER & PRINTER**

**ALSO AVAILABLE:** RICOH FT 3013, 3513, 3213, 3713; FAX, LAMINATOR, RING BINDER

**SALES:** 8997101 to 03 • 8997104

8997045 • 8997075 to 76 • 8997023

MAIN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bldg. 948 J. P. Rizal Ave., near cor. Makati Ave., Makati City • Fax: 895-7802

CEBU OFFICE: 178 Sansiangko St., Cebu City • Tel. Nos.: (032) 255-0504 • (032) 256-3368 to 69

RAMPANGA: Mc Arthur Highway, Dolores, City of San Fernando Tel. Nos.: (045) 963-5055 • (045) 860-0383

**ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT for CARWASH BUSINESS**

**Industrial Wet & Dry Vacuum Cleaner**

Now Only **P39,500**

Yes Wet & Dry

Agua Water Filtration

Lava Extractor/Blower

Industrial 30x Wet & Dry w/ Blower

**P3,500**

**Heavy-duty High Pressure Washer**

Commando 707 1500 PSI/2.5 HP

High Pressure Washer For Personal Use

Elite X-Pro WH2111 WH-3517E Ergo Drive

**FREE DELIVERY** within Metro Manila **WITH AFTER-SALES SERVICE**

Major Credit Cards Accepted Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos

Exclusively Distributed by

**CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL INCORPORATED**

MANILA: 1851 M. OROSA ST. MALATE, M.L.A.

Tel. Nos.: 5244328 • 5240529 • 5245290

Q.C. 646 QUEZON AVE Tel. 7490581 • 7493709

Live here... and be home by now

**Rada Regency**

Rada St., Legaspi Village, Makati City

own a unit for as low as

**P12,788/mo.**

24-storey commercial & residential condominium

**CITYLAND** Leading Condominium Developer Presidential Award

2005 CHBC Asia Pacific Leadership Award Winner Best (Residential) Condominium

812-2222 243-6565 818-8888 241-1894 cityland.net

**MIST FAN COOLING SYSTEMS**

Convert your existing fan into an Evaporative Cooling System

Instant temperature reduction up to 40°F!

Reduce your electricity bill to as much as 40% from aircon usage!

Perfect for:

Gymnasiums • Factories • Greenhouse • Foundries • Outdoor Retailers • Warehouse • Veranda • Sports Events • Restaurants • Livestocks • Manufacturing Plants • Church • Clubhouse • Garden Parties • Family Gatherings, etc.

Ceiling Wall Mount

**COOL MIST INTERNATIONAL** Pioneer & Industry Leader since 1996

Teletax: 639-1077 Tel. No: 639-1657

SALES / RENTALS / DESIGNS / INSTALLATION SERVICES AVAILABLE

**VICTOR SELECTIVE RACKS**

Selective Rack designed with the up-to-date Engineering Technology. This system is the best for storing and retrieving of different products in the same bay of galvanized steel.

• 500 Kg. Load Capacity

• Heavy Duty 8" Rubber Wheels

• Simple yet Sturdy Industrial Design

**LOGITRANS PALLET TRUCKS**

2.5 & 3 Tons Load Low & Standard Profile Wide & Narrow Forks

**HYDRAULIC STACKERS**

Lift Heights Available: 1,600 MM • 2,450 MM • 2,850 MM • 3,300 MM 1 Metric Ton Max Load Electric & Manual Models

**Supermarket Shelves & Carts**

**MG 200Z**

100-150 Liter Customer Trolley Bright Zinc plated "Ergo" acquire!

**VICTOR HARDWARE**

827-486 G. Arnaiz Ave., Quezon City, Philippines

Tel.: (032) 743-4701 • Fax: 743-4687 • 743-4148

E-mail: [victorhardware@manila.com.ph](mailto:victorhardware@manila.com.ph)

## Internet cafes eyed as satellite school rooms

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS CONSIDER them the nuisances but, for a militant group, computer shops and Internet cafes could boost the quality of education in the public schools.

The militant Kabataan Party said computer shops could actually help reduce computer shortages in the public schools.

"Instead of seeing these computer shops as notorious game arcades that lure students and promote bad study habits, school and government officials should maximize the resources of these shops to trim down the computer shortage and improve the quality of education," Kabataan Party president Raymond Palatino said.

School administrators have complained about the proliferation of Internet cafes around schools, claiming they promoted violent computer games and enticed students to cut classes.

In a statement, Palatino said that these computer shops near schools should instead be made part of the computer curriculum of the schools.

He said school administrators should consider forging ties with these computer shops and make them partners in education. For example, the computers in these shops could be rented by the schools for their computer classes.

"School officials should not treat these computer shops as enemies but as potential partners in education. In this day and age, our schools should experiment more with different means of learning," Palatino said.

Palatino said schools could avail of the services of these computer shops to promote interactive and alternative learning while allowing these establishments to operate near their campuses.

He said this was a temporary solution to the computer shortage being experienced in all public schools in the country.

He said that computer shop owners could do their share by prohibiting students from their shops during class hours, except during the allotted time for interactive learning and other subjects that require computer usage.

Palatino said not all computer games were violent and useless. He said some of them could be integrated into the curriculum, adding that some games could actually be beneficial to students and be effective means of expression and representation.

He cited a study made by the Institute of Education in London University which showed that "games literacy" could enhance learning and was a key skill for school children.

"Not all computer games are dense and violent. There are educational games and simulations which enhance critical thinking and can be venues for students to apply the theories and lectures they've learned in class at least through 3-D animation while promoting creativity," Palatino said.

Alcun Papa



## SAVINGS FOR MODERNIZATION

## AFP to cut force by half if Reds are crushed

By Vincent Cabreza  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

FORT DEL PILAR, BAGUIO CITY—Winning the war against the communist and Islamic rebels would enable the military to cut its force by 50 percent and use its savings to buy modern war equipment, a military official said here.

Lt. Gen. Antonio Romero II, Armed Forces of the Philippines vice chief of staff, said President Macapagal-Arroyo's new time frame to solve the insurgency problem would mean that half of the AFP's 100,000 personnel could be retrenched after 2008.

Romero, who spoke at the incorporation of 286 freshmen cadets into the Philippine Military Academy's Cadet Corps on Saturday, said this would al-

low the AFP to immediately shift its resources for external defense.

"If we finish with the insurgency [problem] then we can reduce our troops ... by 50 percent. In essence [the military] needs only a few [personnel] so the money could be diverted to external defense," he said.

"As you modernize, your reliance on human beings is lessened when you acquire more equipment."

## New timetable welcome

Romero recalled that troop strength during martial law under the late President Ferdinand Marcos was "less than 50,000."

He said Ms Arroyo's new deadline was welcome because it would speed up the purchase of badly needed military hardware.

Romero, who chairs the committee implementing the AFP's modernization plan, said the military increased troop recruitment in the 1970s to fight communist rebels and extremist groups.

Ms Arroyo has vowed to finish off the communist rebellion within her term, saying the AFP's time frame of 10 years was "too long."

## Not that easy

Ms Arroyo also said she would release P1 billion to enable the military to buy helicopters.

But that's easier said than done, Romero said.

He said the AFP, in drafting its modernization plan, took into account the peace negotiations with the NPA and with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front when it programmed the purchase of

modern equipment in six tranches over the first six years.

Each tranche requires P5 billion to accomplish, Romero said, adding the AFP took stock of the country's economic condition, its annual budgetary restrictions and the potential reduction of armed conflicts as a result of the peace efforts.

## PIB not enough?

The initial tranches were devoted to purchasing military equipment, like communication gear.

"[The latest allocation of] P1 billion will be easily consumed. We need a lot of equipment, not necessarily for the modernization of the Armed Forces but for combating insurgents right now," he said.

The military's wish list includes vehicles, automatic weapons and communication equipment, Romero said.



## GMA's hardline...

From page A1

tative was visionary and involved fundamental political reforms.

Ms Arroyo ends the first half of her term this year. We shall know before the end of 2006 whether the constitutional reform policy initiative will take off in whatever form. Constitutional change was billed as a historic legacy of a reformist presidency that sadly has lost its aura of electoral legitimacy early in its term by being embroiled in ethical issues associated with making telephone calls to an election official over the poll results.

## More than political war

In contrast to the Cha-cha initiative, the Isabela initiative is punitive and is more than a political war. It engages the Arroyo administration in expanded armed conflict with the communist movement, with an intensity unseen since the Marcos regime's crackdown on the insurgents in the 1960s and 1970s.

Marcos used the leftist insurgency as a mobilizing issue to build a coalition for an authoritarian order and as an excuse to legitimize the declaration of martial law.

Ms Arroyo declared in Isabela "the fight against the Left remains the glue that binds," in the first of her meetings of four regional mega-zones to launch developmental projects.

The launch in Isabela has ideological and symbolic significance. It is one of the three critical areas with festering active armed insurgency.

Emphasizing the mailed fist of the policy, Ms Arroyo directed the release of P1 billion to buy attack helicopters and aircraft and earmarked P75 billion for investment and socio-economic projects in the north Luzon mega-region for the next three years. A day after the Isabela meeting, Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan, commander of the 7th Infantry Division in Central Luzon, launched expanded military operations against the New People's Army.

## Signs of policy shift

Several signs preceded the Isabela declaration suggesting that the hardline policy shift was not a spur of the moment. It was preceded by the killing over the past three years of several hundred legal leftists by unidentified death squads.

Last week, defense and security officials announced the government was preparing to file murder charges against Jose Ma. Sison, founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines who is based in The Netherlands, for the killing in 2003 and 2004 of some senior party leaders.

Latest military estimates place the NPA membership at 7,000. It peaked at 25,200 members in 1987, a year after President Corazon Aquino was installed following the 1986 "people power" uprising. Membership dropped to a low of 6,025 in 1992 but in 1998, the military noted a resurgence, with NPA membership surging to 16,616 fighters.

The significance of Ms Arroyo's hardline shift on the communist movement is that it has reversed the trend toward the legalization of the party and drawing their members into the parliamentary arena through the party-list representation.

This hardline shift and the salience of the anticommunist campaign call for explanations.

## 'Last card'

One perspective suggests that Ms Arroyo is playing militarism as a "last card," to ensure regime survival as she continues to be rocked by the "crisis of legitimacy."

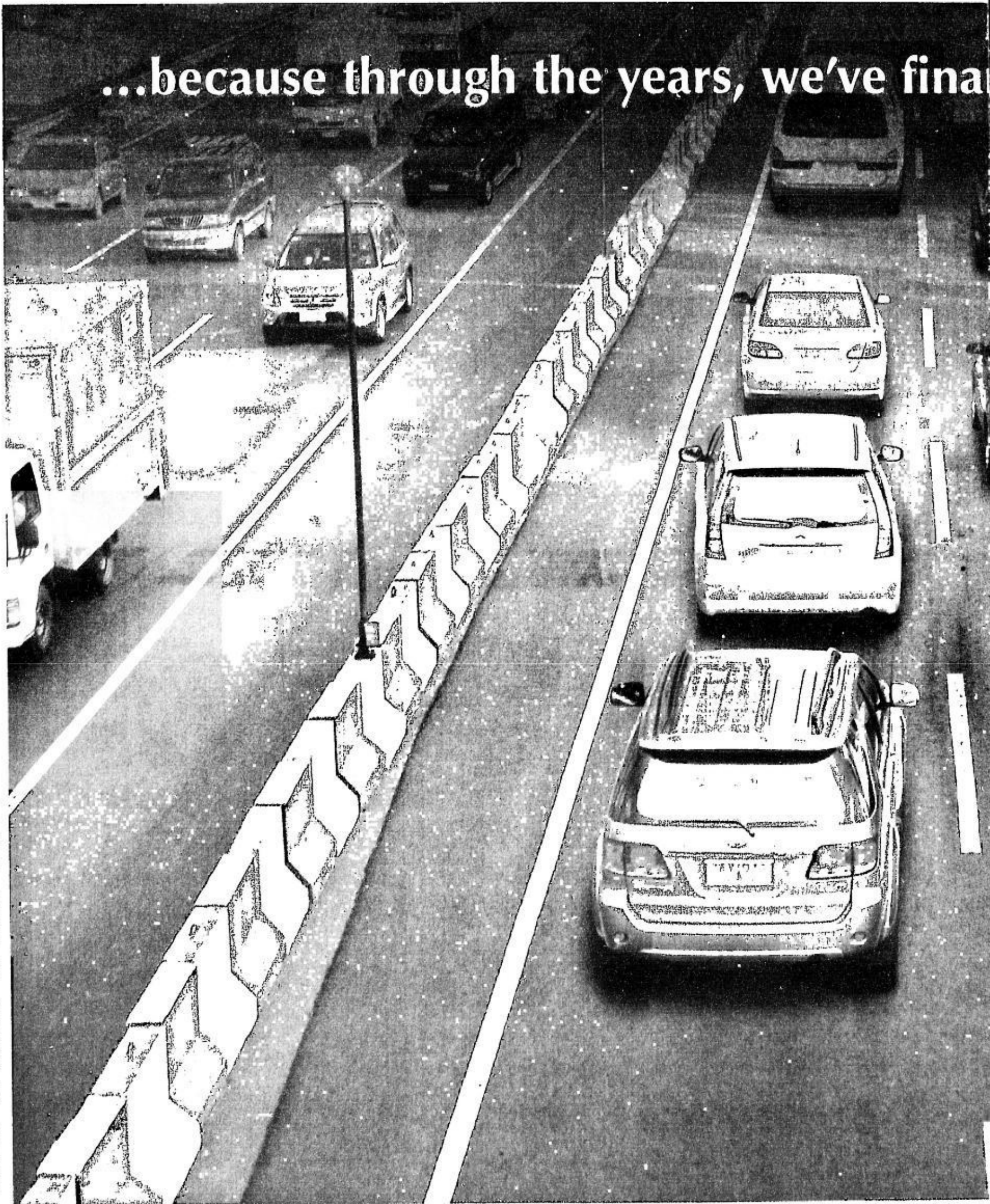
If this explanation is correct, a related point is that dependence on military factions for support against political challenges in civil society makes her regime more vulnerable to military coups and blackmail.

Anticommunism has never helped any administration since Marcos as a mobilizing issue for broader political support. It did not when the communist takeover threat was high. There is no such dire concern now.

It is, therefore, a false issue for popular coalition building. Historically, the anticommunist scare has made administration hostage to alliance with the military for regime maintenance and survival.

Ms Arroyo is unlikely to have any more success than previous leaders in crushing the communist insurgency. More likely, the anticommunist hardline policy will crush her administration more than it will the insurgency.

...because through the years, we've finally



With all the advantages of a Drive You

- Lower monthly amortization\* if you go directly to any branch in the BPI network
- Hassle-free application through text
- Various payment channels for
- Worry-free from road
- Easily acc

To get your dream loan today, visit any **BPI or BPI Family S.**  
For more information, call the Auto Loan Direct Market  
or log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com) or text: AUT  
(Example: AUTO Manny Gomez 845677)

\* Pay only P2,071 for



**BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK**

Get started on tomorrow.



## Loss of lives unavoidable, says Gonzalez

From page A1

royo administration, according to an INQUIRER tally.

"Giingnan na bitaw ka nga hunong na sa imong trabaho (I already warned you to stop your work)," a witness said he overheard the unidentified assassin telling the 26-year-old Marata before he shot him four times in the head and face.

### Again, a motorcycle

Relatives said Marata was on a tricycle when the gunman flagged it down, told the driver to get off and then fired at the church worker.

Witnesses said the gunman fled on a blue Honda motorcycle, in the pattern of previous assassinations of activists who were gunned down by motorcycle-riding killers.

"Tito worked to help bring justice to the people. If people like him are killed, what will happen to us?" said the victim's sister, Luz Es-

pinosa. "The government should stop the killings."

The attacks on militants have escalated despite a pronouncement by the Commission on Human Rights that the government ultimately is accountable for the killings because it has a duty to protect its citizens, and amid calls from London-based Amnesty International for the administration to disband armed groups operating "with (official) acquiescence."

Militants have said the killing of activists was part of a clandestine security plan called "Oplan Bantay Laya," which aims to stamp out the insurgency during Ms Aquino's term.

### Different timetables

Administration officials gave seemingly confusing statements on the timetable Ms Arroyo had set for defeating the insurgency.

Ms Arroyo's chief of staff, Michael Defensor, earlier said the President wanted the NPA threat eliminated in "critical areas" in one to two years.

But in a statement released by his Partido Demokratiko Sosyalista ng Pilipinas, National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales said "it may take a bit longer, perhaps five years, before the insurgency menace is fully eliminated."

Vice President Noli de Castro, for his part, said he was seated beside Ms Arroyo when she expressed her intention before the Cabinet of putting down the communist rebellion during her term.

Told of Defensor's statement, De Castro quipped: "Mali ang arithmetic ni Mike Defensor (His arithmetic is wrong)."

### Baseless fears?

Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas secretary general Danilo Ramos blamed Marata's murder on the administration.

"Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is on the warpath and her allotment of P1 billion for the Armed Forces of the Philippines immediately claimed a life. Her announcement ... has definitely emboldened them," Ramos said, referring to supposed military-backed "death squads" targeting militants.

Justice Secretary Gonzalez dismissed the fears of the leftist groups that the military's expanded war on communist rebels would lead to more human rights abuses.

"All these things are figments of their imagination," Gonzalez said in a telephone interview. He also stressed that "the defense of the state is the prime responsibility of the government."

### Carrot and stick

A security official said the government's so-called endgame strategy against the Communist Party of the Philippines and the NPA involved offering an "economic package" to the rebels at some point.

Together with sustained military operations and legal offensives against rebel leaders, the government will put in place a strategy called DDR—disarmament, demobilization and reintegration.

The strategy has been adopted by other nations with insurgency problems, said the official who helped draw up the plan.

"But first, you have to decapitate, dismantle the leadership. Then we can take care of the rank and file," the official said.

This explains the filing of criminal charges against exiled CPP founder Jose Ma. Sison.

The DDR strategy would cost the government billions of pesos but would hopefully end the costlier problem of the armed conflict in the countryside, the official said.

### Huge funding

"This will require a huge financial outlay and the Philippine government is now courting two to three foreign countries to help out," the official said.

Specific programs to accomplish the strategy have been laid out and they will be implemented by stages, he said.

The Cabinet security cluster, which includes the interior and defense departments, National Security Agency and senior Cabinet members, believes the government can end the insurgency problem within three to five years, the official said.

"We will offer amnesty but before amnesty, (rebels) should disarm and be reintegrated. Amnesty and the economic package will come together," he said.

### PNP part of it, too

"If, for example, you have 10,000 rebels, how do you reintegrate them so they become productive members of society? So there is an economic package. There is financial assistance," the official said.

The plan to end the insurgency within the next few years also explains why the Philippine National Police has adopted new tactics against the NPA, he said.

The police announced early this year that they would now take part in strikes against NPA lairs. This calls for joint operations with the military.

Simultaneously, the police have been encouraging law enforcers all over the country to file charges against rebels.

### Pimentel warning

"We will be using survivors and victims as complainants," the official said.

Ms Arroyo has announced she would infuse an extra P1 billion into the effort to finish off the insurgents.

But Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. warned yesterday the government's "endgame plan" against communist rebels could lead to the killing of more activists and innocent civilians.

"If the objective of Oplan Bantay Laya is the insurgency, that's OK. But what I'm afraid of is that innocent civilians will be caught in the crossfire," Pimentel said in a phone interview.

Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile viewed the government's new strategy as a "step in the right direction" but cautioned the military against resorting to the indiscriminate killing of non-combatants.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye urged the people to support the administration's bid to crush the communist insurgency, saying the "terror" it had inflicted on the country for decades now "can no longer be ignored."

With reports from Blanche S. Rivera, Cynthia D. Balana, TJ Burgonio and Christine O. Avendaño in Manila, Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau, and PDI Research

**PRESIDENT Arroyo presides over the Joint Regional Development Council and Cabinet meeting at Isabela Hotel, Cauayan, Isabela.**

LYN RILLON

## anced more car loans than any other bank.



## ur Dream Auto Loan, that's no surprise.

e driving with the free Emergency Car Care Package  
side assistance expert, Ibero Asistencia  
ossible through the most number of branches nationwide  
r your convenience

avings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you.

ng hotline at 845-6777 during office hours or 89-100(24/7),

O<space> your landline number<space>city or province

7 Makati City) and send it to 091789100-00.

very P100,000 loan amount.

**Drive your Dream**  
AUTO LOAN



ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 21 No. 191

## OPINION

Text us your feedback: Inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at:  
 • Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascarido Sts., Makati City  
 • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
 • Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 /  
 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.  
 • Subscription Hotline 896-6000



## Ate Glue

**I**F PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO DOES NOT yet realize that her crisis of legitimacy mutated her street nickname from the familiar "Ate Glo" to the sarcastic "Ate Glue," well, she will by now. But instead of merely suggesting that she will hang on to power any which way she can, the shorthand by which many people have taken to calling her has another meaning now: Ate Glue is the President who believes that "the fight against the Left is the glue that binds."

## EDITORIAL

This Elmer's glue policy explains a lot of what has happened since the Hello Garci wiretapping scandal exploded a year ago, and much that will happen in the days to come. It is, as we emphasized yesterday, the Arroyo administration's ultimate survival strategy, in black and white.

It explains the resolve with which both the administration and the defense establishment are pursuing peace with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front. We have always believed that negotiating an honorable peace with the country's largest separatist movement was both possible and necessary. But it is still a strange sight to see the defense secretary and the foreign secretary compete in a friendly race to predict the date of the peace agreement. (They are betting on Ramadan this year.) This official optimism comes after many years of semi-official skepticism. Why the change of heart?

The principal reason must lie in the Elmer's glue policy: The military top brass must have been finally convinced that it was really time to concentrate the government's counter-insurgency efforts on the communist threat—to fight, metaphorically speaking, on one and only one front.

It also explains the administration's continuing attempt to narrow democratic space—through the use of the so-called calibrated preemptive response policy, the issuance of Presidential Proclamation 1017, and even the deployment of certain intemperate but strategic remarks by key public officials. The object, it is clear now, has always been to equate protest actions and opposition with political extremism—to tar all critics of the Arroyo administration with the disreputable brush of communism. The idea is to raise the cost of a return to the streets (and thus the possibility of another detour through Edsa) by increasing the risk to reputation (the middle forces) or to life and limb (the militant groups).

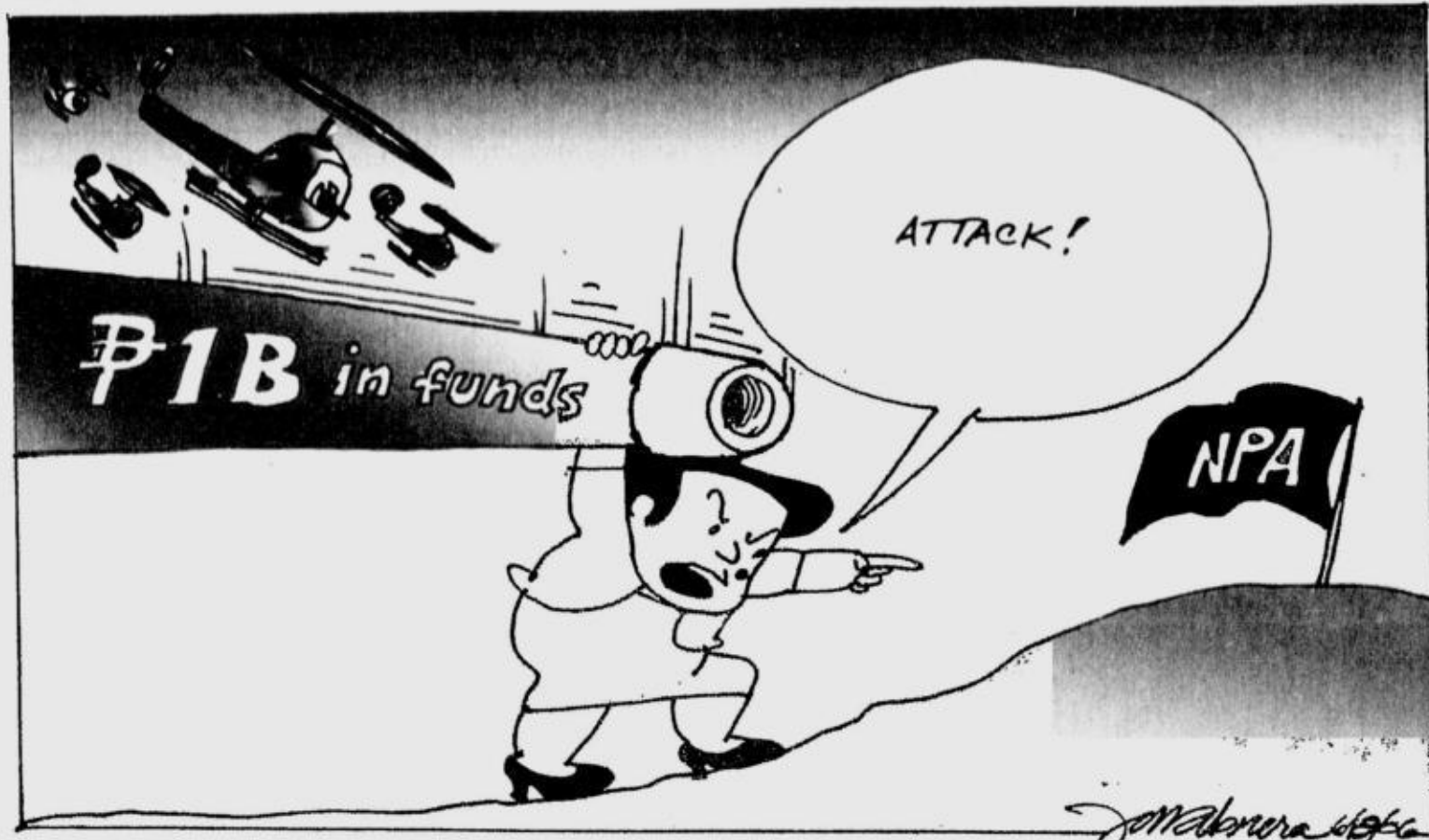
It explains the rise to official prominence of ideological generals like Jovito Palparan, the commanding officer of the 7th Infantry Division responsible for deploying so-called urban armies in the towns and cities of Central Luzon.

It represents the triumph (yet again) of the reactionary strain in the armed services, and the retreat of progressive soldiers who had put much faith in the party-list innovation.

This is a grave setback for the country's democratic project. Instead of welcoming above-ground political participation, Palparan officers see no difference between communist rebels and those who have left the armed struggle; by accident or design, they want to drive ex-rebels back to the hills. (It also explains the cowardly silence of politicians like Speaker Jose de Venecia, who once spoke eloquently of the virtues of engagement and the parliamentary struggle.)

Not least, the policy explains one of the worst crises to hit the country in the Arroyo years: The harassment, torture and murder of hundreds of leftist activists. But whereas the so-called war on terror seemed to sanction the violence in the aftermath of Sept. 11, the administration's survival is today's rationalization. The bloodletting reminds us of a Napoleonic maxim: "Where the government is weak, military sway prevails."

All this fills us with foreboding. One of the country's most common forms of drug addiction is "rugby"-sniffing, the inhalation of toluene-carrying substances like paint thinners and adhesives. We are afraid that, in her growing dependence on the glue that binds her to the armed services, the President is herself turning into an addict. She smells the toluene, and throws caution to the (whirl)wind.



## P1 billion: 'Happy Days Are Here Again!'

THE P1 BILLION TO BE RELEASED TO THE military, purportedly to be used for crushing the communist rebels, "in one to two years," is only the first installment. There will be more, but it will not be used principally against the communists. It will be used to stop another impeachment complaint, to push Charter change and to help administration candidates in the election campaign next year. If you distribute P1 billion to the mostly poor rebels in the countryside, you may be able to hold them at bay for a while; but the lion's share of the money will go to politicians and generals.

When Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's ever-loving father, Diosdado Macapagal, became president, the Liberals were singing "Happy Days Are Here Again!" Now politicians are singing the same song, most especially the administration congressmen (who expect to be bribed again to derail a new impeachment complaint), the local government officials who are expected to produce the pro-Cha-cha votes with Malacañang's "help," and the pro-GMA generals whose loyalty is for sale.

GMA and her mouthpiece Mike Defensor must have been dreaming when they said that the communist rebels could be crushed in "one to two years." No modern army has been able to crush a guerrilla war, not even that of the richest and most powerful nation on earth, the United States. With all its firepower and modern weaponry, the United States was licked by barefoot, pajama-clad guerrillas in Vietnam. Arab guerrillas are repeating the feat in Iraq. So how can a graft-ridden and inefficiently led military like ours defeat "in one to two years" a shadowy force that has been operating in our countryside for decades?

No, Little Mike was thinking of defeating not the communists but the majority of the people who are against changing the Constitution, who want GMA impeached and all the mercenary politicians in the pockets of Malacañang kicked out. The administration's "new" war against the communists is just a convenient decoy.

I had decided to let the case of the Masinloc power plant rest until the end of the

## AS I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz



month, when the third deadline for the YNN-Ranhill Berhad partnership to pay the \$222 million down payment expires. But when the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (PSALM), reacting to two columns I wrote, sent a letter justifying its decision to repeatedly extend the deadline in violation of the rules; and when Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. revealed that PSALM officials had given themselves a whopping P10 million bonus for the sale, I felt I had to comment.

Pimentel's P10-million exposé explained why PSALM did not want to rescind the sale and confiscate the \$11-million performance bond of YNN for failure to pay the down payment on time. In its circular of Dec. 28, 2004, PSALM said the bonus was to "recognize and equitably compensate the extraordinary performance of PSALM officials" for the sale of the Masinloc plant. If the sale is cancelled because it has turned sour, what "extraordinary performance" will the bonus be for?

The Commission on Audit subsequently ruled that the grant of the bonus "has no legal basis" and was not justified because the accomplishments cited by PSALM were considered "very far from being extraordinary." What is extraordinary is the cheek of PSALM officials to allocate for themselves P10 million when the National Power Corp. is deep in debt and, precisely, is selling its assets to pay for those debts.

The COA said the bonus was a violation of Sec. 3(b) of Administrative Order 103, issued by President Arroyo, which directs "all government-owned and controlled corporations, whether exempt from the salary stan-

dardization law or not, to suspend the grant of new or additional benefits to full-time officials and employees."

Pimentel has called for a congressional inquiry into the "patently illegal use of public funds for the benefit of functionaries whose handling of the Masinloc deal does not warrant the granting of the monetary award."

That is not the only thing that should be investigated. The Energy Regulatory Commission has been accused of opening a window to enable YNN and Meralco to enter into a sweetheart deal without any public bidding (as required by the rules), when it signed ERC Resolution 21, suspending the requirement of public bidding.

The timing of the suspension is suspect. Why so? Because right this very minute, sources tell me that there is a flurry of activities inside Meralco to rush a Power Purchase Agreement with YNN. Ranhill Berhad, YNN's Malaysian partner, has made a supply contract with Meralco, a condition for the effectivity of its \$14-million performance bond. But given the oversupply of power in the Luzon Grid, Meralco does not need more power supplies. In the unlikely event that it is the government pressuring Meralco to sign the contract, why didn't it exert such pressure for the same purpose before the bidding so that PSALM could have attracted more bidders besides the two Lopez-connected firms?

We will see what happens next in the coming weeks. If a Meralco-YNN power supply contract pops out, then it won't be hard to connect the dots. No amount of press statements from the ERC will convince the public that this was not done purposely for YNN's benefit, and you'll know all our worst fears are true. The consumers will again be left holding the bag in another very rotten power deal.

It is very strange that Meralco, the other party to a supply contract, is very quiet on the issue. It has no obligation to sign such a contract. It has not lifted a finger to defend itself. Will it sign such a contract? What does it think of the issue? Its silence is deafening.

## Put up or shut up

## THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



I particularly got impressed with him during that trial, and praised him on several occasions. Though not a lawyer, he was at par, if not better, than most of the lawyers in attendance there. He was completely level-headed and proved that no legal gobbledygook would ever put the wool over his eyes. For Pichay et al. to now accuse him of being publicity-hungry for revealing what everyone in this country—except Pichay et al.—already knows, well, it merely draws our attention to who really is so *kulang sa pansin* in this country. Indeed, more than that, it draws our attention to one profoundly Filipino quality: GMA and her cohorts sorely lack, which is the quality of gratefulness. If Biazon had not opened his mouth during the impeachment trial and not been as "publicity hungry" as Pichay accuses him of now, Pichay would still be busy grooming his Elvis Presley hair instead of tormenting the public with his ululations. Erap would never have been ousted and GMA would never have come along to show she could be far worse.

If the issue of GMA's illegitimacy is something the public is "clearly" already tired of and wants to leave behind, why is Bunye so bothered by it? Why should his colleagues be so incensed by it they want Biazon to shut up? Surely an issue the public is "clearly" already tired of can be safely ignored and left to die a natural death? Surely trying to revive an issue the public is "clearly" already tired of is nothing more than flogging a dead horse?

In fact, as Bunye himself probably knows—although medical history is full of cases where people who keep repeating a lie eventually get to believe it—the only thing that is clear,

as borne out by the surveys, is that most Filipinos do not believe GMA is the President. The only thing that is clear, as borne out by the evidence offered by the senses, is that if the public is tired of anyone, it is merely of the current squatter in Malacañang. The only thing that is clear is that if the public is tired of anything, it is that it has not yet found a way to evict her.

What is voodoo, whence "voodoo politics" derives from? In popular mythology at least, it is the first cousin of mumbo jumbo, or the attempt to give falsity truth, fakeness validity, and malevolence normality. Can anything be more voodooistic or "mumbo jumbo-ish" than preventing Brig. Gen. Francisco Gudani and Lt. Col. Alex Balutan from appearing in Biazon's committee and then saying Biazon has no proof? Can anything be more voodooistic or mumbo jumbo-ish than bashing the heads of the people who march in the streets and then saying that unlike Thailand, whose prime minister resigned, we do not have people loudly protesting against GMA in the streets? Can anything be more voodooistic or mumbo jumbo-ish than saying, "God put me here," when the God referred to speaks with a Visayan accent and keeps saying, "Pipilitin po natin Ma'am?"

Voodoo is also the other name for undiluted evil. Ask the kin of today's dead if it's Biazon who practices that kind of politics. And finally, that idiocy again about congressional inquiries of the sort Biazon has zealously pursued not being "in aid of legislation." What, truth does not aid legislation? Justice does not aid legislation? Knowing who actually won the last elections and should be governing this country does not aid legislation? Pray, what does aid legislation? But never mind. Just look at the faces of Pichay and company and ask yourself if there is anything in them that can remotely evoke the memory of Solon, the wise Greek leader who bequeathed a system of laws to his nation, or can remotely conjure the hallowed title, "lawmaker."

One is tempted to tell them, "Put up or shut up." But just "Shut up" will do. We've put up with them too long already.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAUROM

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Art &amp; Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 3-42

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.



## The education crisis

### SOUNDING BOARD

Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.



IN 1991, THE SUPREME COURT DEALT WITH A case where the petitioners had challenged the validity of the automatic appropriation of vast amounts of money for servicing the country's foreign debt. One core issue in that case was the lament over the amount government was making available for education. The petitioners had relied on the constitutional provision which says: "The state shall assign the highest budgetary priority to education and ensure that teaching will attract and retain its rightful share of the best available talents through adequate remuneration and other means of job satisfaction and fulfillment."

The late Blas Ople was the author of this provision. In defending the cause of public school teachers he said "that all the great and sincere piety professed by every President and every Congress of the Philippines since the end of World War II for the economic welfare of the public schoolteachers always ended up in failure and this failure had caused mass defection of the best and brightest teachers to other careers, including menial jobs in overseas employment, and concerted actions by them to project their grievances, mainly over low pay and abject working conditions."

On the basis of the constitutional provision, the petitioners argued that the provision for automatic appropriation for servicing foreign debt must yield to the urgency of giving "highest budgetary priority to education."

The Supreme Court, however, made short shrift of that argument, saying that while "it is true that under Section 5(5), Article XVI of the Constitution, Congress is mandated to 'assign the highest budgetary priority to education' in order to 'insure that teaching will attract and retain its rightful share of the best available talents through adequate remuneration and other means of job satisfaction and fulfillment,' it does not thereby follow that the hands of Congress are so

hamstrung as to deprive it the power to respond to the imperatives of the national interest and for the attainment of other state policies or objectives." The Court further said that, in fact, the welfare of public school teachers had been considerably improved and that in the annual appropriation for that year the Department of Education received the "highest budgetary allocation among all department budgets."

The Court concluded that "Congress is certainly not without any power, guided only by its good judgment, to provide an appropriation that can reasonably service our enormous debt; the greater portion of which was inherited from the previous administration. It is not only a matter of honor and to protect the credit standing of the country. More especially, the very survival of our economy is at stake. Thus, if in the process Congress appropriated an amount for debt service bigger than the share allocated to education, the Court finds and so holds that said appropriation cannot be thereby assailed as unconstitutional."

I don't know how the budgetary allocation for education now stands in comparison with those of other departments or even with the allocation for foreign debt. Quietly obviously, however, it has not been enough (or its handling has not been enough) to meet the present classroom crisis in the public schools. And the crisis is not solved simply by an autocratic decision forcing two shifts just to accommodate 100 students in each classroom on a

given teaching day, and then declaring to all the world that *causa finita est*.

Which brings me to a frequently repeated lament about our 1987 Constitution as being inordinately verbose. I agree with the criticism to some extent, but I am more concerned with the downgrading of some of the priorities that were considered important enough to merit constitutional mention. Quality and affordable education is one of these priorities.

The flagship provision on education says: "The State shall protect and promote the right of all citizens to quality education at all levels and shall take appropriate steps to make such education accessible to all." We can boast of the tourist quality of our beaches and the international competitiveness of the beauty of our women, but we should be not a little embarrassed about the quality of our educational system.

The Constitution, in fact, more than merely asserts the popular right to quality and affordable education. It also sets down the components of the system that is supposed to respond to the popular right. The system, as envisioned by the Constitution, includes state-supported free and compulsory elementary education, free secondary education, scholarship grants and student loan programs for public and private school students, informal education and adult education. For these, money is needed.

The budget season is not yet over. It may be a blessing that the education crisis has become a focus of attention before the final version of the budget has been approved. It may be pointless to quarrel with the automatic appropriation for foreign debt. But legislators interested in improving education, as all of them should be, should scour the current budget proposal, especially the pork barrel portion, for allocations that can be better assigned to improving our educational system.

## The world's 'Development King'

BANGKOK—THE ROYAL JUBILEE WENT INTO climax last June 12, drawing the people of Thailand away from their worries, from the impact of rising oil prices on the economy, the pressures of inflation and the continuing political crisis that has put much of their government on hold.

They joined spiritedly to honor their King. The 60th anniversary of the accession to the throne of His Majesty King Bhumibol Adulyadej reminded them that their unelected leader is a most extraordinary man, someone who has been a blessing to their nation, and whose goodness and wisdom have given them strength.

Two weeks of festivity marked the event. A music festival featured both ballet and opera from Europe. A precious collection of Rembrandt's etchings were put on display for free viewing. Visiting royalty and dignitaries from around the world were in attendance. But it was, first and foremost, a grateful people's celebration.

Over a million people queued up to view a huge exhibit of photographs that showed milestones in His Majesty's life and, despite the pressing crowds, many were moved to tears by this pictorial biography. Tickets at viewing places for the royal barge procession were completely sold out, including those for the two scheduled rehearsals. A massive candle ceremony during the weekend added to the festive lights. Everywhere in the country, people wore the King's color. Yellow T-shirts stamped with the royal emblem were sold out in stores, with latecomers scrambling for remaining supplies. And the monarch's flag, which many private homes post permanently at gates and posts, waved in the wind, on the streets, out in the parks, from humble stalls and giant malls.

Anyone who spends some time in this country comes to realize the depth of the people's respect and reverence for their King. The rites for veneration, embedded in custom and tradition, are steeped with religious fervor. But beyond the lev-

### COMMENTARY

Melinda Quintos de Jesus

el of institution and ceremony, one senses the genuine love that the people have in their hearts for His Majesty. There is nothing like it in the world. One does not escape its force. One learns instead to cherish the King as well.

The global wave of democratic change in recent decades has made the elected leader the model for the future. But here is a man who inherited the throne as his birthright, and it is he who has held up to the world an example of selfless and dedicated leadership.

The United Nations commenced the official period of the jubilee with the conferment of the first Human Development Lifetime Achievement Award to the King, recognizing His Majesty's ceaseless efforts to improve the life and livelihood of the poorest of the poor of Thailand. UN Secretary General Kofi Annan presented the award at a royal audience in the summer palace in Hua Hin, the seaside town where the King, who is 79, stays most of the time.

In his younger years, the King traveled up to eight months of the year to visit communities in remote provinces, closely observing how people in these areas lived and what problems they faced. Predictably, he would take action, initiating numerous rural development projects that, in Annan's words, have "shaped the development dialogue in the world." His innovative experiments have helped small farmers to produce more, to use appropriate farming techniques and technologies and to cope with the deadly cycle of drought and flood.

An articulated philosophy girds these endeavors. His "sufficiency economy" calls for modera-

tion and responsible consumption. He has encouraged his people to observe four principles in life: "moderation in conducting one's affairs, perseverance in the face of hardship and suffering, individuality in identifying problems and solutions, and cherishing the sense of being Thai."

One can imagine the appeal of his personality, with interests and hobbies that range from raising animals, to photography and music. I still remember the visit of the King and Queen Sirikit to the Philippines in the '60s, where he was hailed warmly by the press, responding to the good looks, the elegance and the style, his jamming on his saxophone with Raul Manglapus and the Executive Band.

In Thailand's political system, the King holds no political position. But his people look to his influence over the conduct of public affairs. It has not been easy to keep balance on the beam of constitutional monarchy. But there are lessons to learn from his reign—about what it takes to rule and to retain the love and loyalty of the people.

King Bhumibol rose to the throne when the monarchy in the country was at its lowest ebb. A military junta had expected the young monarch to become their creature. Deftly, he charted his moves to assert the mandate of the throne and, in time, restored what had been lost in royal stature. Today, as has been pointed out, the prestige of the throne derives from his personality, and not the other way around.

Obviously, destiny plays a part in exalted lives. But there is more than fate at work in great leaders. There is the stuff that really counts—character and nobility of spirit, the will to work, not for one's self but for one's people.

The Thais may be excused for what some may think excessive celebration. Long Live the King!

Melinda Quintos de Jesus is executive director of the Center for Media Freedom and Responsibility.

## Adolf Rizal

### THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III



the former Czechoslovakia), Prague and then Brunn (where he lost a diamond stickpin), and Vienna (where he got back his stickpin, which was found by a maid in the hotel he stayed in Brunn).

● On May 24, 1887, he left Vienna by riverboat to see sights on the Danube River. His voyage ended at Linz.

● From Linz he went to Munich (where Hitler attempted a putsch in 1923) and Nuremberg (site of the Nazi Party rallies and the War Crimes trials), and other German cities.

● Rizal was in the German Empire, sometimes past the German-Austrian border, from February 1886 until he went to Switzerland in early June 1887.

● Rizal was again in Europe from May 24, 1888, until Oct. 18, 1891. He was in London, Paris, Brussels, Madrid, Biarritz, Ghent. He was in Europe during the time Hitler was conceived and was born.

● Rizal in 1888 had an affair with a Japanese woman, Seiko Usui, when he visited Japan. She had an only daughter, Yuriko, by a foreign husband some years after her encounter with Rizal. Yuriko later married the son of a Japanese politician.

Put all this information together, and you may be able to conclude the following: Hitler was conceived either in 1887 when Rizal passed through Linz or other towns (such as Brunn—how do you think he lost the diamond stickpin? And who was the "maid" who found it later and gave it to Blumentritt who forwarded it to Vienna?) near the Austrian border: in which case, Hitler's older siblings were fictitious, to cover up his mother's being pregnant with him. In other words, Hitler was actually born before 1889.

Or he was conceived in August 1888, when Rizal was supposedly in London. Or, perhaps, in September 1888, when Rizal went to Paris for a

week. (To have a rendezvous with Klara?) Maybe, he went to Paris in 1889 so he could communicate more easily with the now-expecting Klara, whose affair with Rizal might have centered around Linz, which is why the Hitler family moved there later (so Mama Hitler could live where she had "an affair to remember"), which would explain Hitler's fondness for the town.

Finally, Seiko Usui's only daughter was not really fathered by her husband, Alfred Charlton. He was simply a front. Yuriko, you see, was Rizal's daughter! And Hitler knew she was his half-sister. She used her influence on her brother Adolf to convince him to enter into an alliance with Japan (making it one of the Axis powers): which is why Japan invaded the Philippines! Yuriko made it clear to Hirohito that Hitler would appreciate it if his ally were to take over his father's homeland. And, of course, the reason why Hitler wanted to become dictator of Germany was because his natural father had spent some of the most interesting years of his life there!

That, I think, is the rationale behind such a fantastic claim based on information that can be gathered from any high school textbook on Rizal and any good biography of Hitler. Naturally, this can only be done through selective use of evidence, but it does make for an amusing piece of historical fiction.

Now, on the idea that Mao was also Rizal's son. Unfortunately this claim cannot be supported by even the most spurious evidence. Mao was born in 1893, in Hunan Province, which is kind of near Hong Kong. But at that time (1893), Rizal was in exile in Dapitan. He couldn't possibly have jumped into a boat and rowed to Hong Kong without being caught. He did pass through Hong Kong in 1888 and 1891, but he never seems to have visited other parts of China (unless you count Xiamen and Macao). So there are no details that can be manipulated.

These exercises in foolishness prove how creative Filipinos can be. What other people would be able to make the bogus claim that one of their heroes fathered the man who almost turned Europe into a "howling wilderness" (as one US official wanted to do with Samar)? That would have been poetic justice, I suppose, the brown man strikes back and all that sort of thing.

## Old people in China

MY WIFE AND I WERE IN GUIYANG, CHINA FOR A WEEK, much too short a time to look into any serious problem in that vast country, but time enough to enjoy the people, especially the old ones, and bridge some of the stereotypes that have built up about China over the last 50 years.

Guiyang, a lovely city that sits on the mountains 1,000 kilometers north of Hong Kong, is termed a "medium size"

### HIGH BLOOD

Denis Murphy

WE'D also like to know the concerns of the sixtiesomething and above, what makes their blood pressure rise or makes them sit back, content that all's well with their world and with themselves. —Ed.

lovely things, especially ways by which old people deal with aging.

Guiyang has a 450-hectare park. There we saw old people relaxing. Old men in their 70s and 80s were flying small red kites. The city is famous for its kites, we were told. The old men can't run to get their kites up, but they coax them higher, by talking to them.

We saw other kite flyers in the city center where a 60-foot statue of Mao stands across the street from a Walmart store: Mao points to the future; but there, lo and behold, is a Walmart store, the epitome of capitalist marketing. Poor Mao! Capitalism is spreading all over his China. In Hong Kong, some young people no longer know his name.

Old men play with Chinese tops which are made of metal, stand about nine inches tall and look like small rugby or American footballs. They start the top spinning and then keep it going by whipping it with a stick to which a leather strap is attached. One man invited me to try it. I found it was a good exercise: you move around with the top and the whipping takes a good bit of energy. The men keep it up for hours. It's also probably a good way to work off tension.

We passed one bench in the park where old people were singing, nine or 10 of them, men and women, led by a woman who must have been a Party official at one time because she wouldn't let any of the group stop. First they sang an old love song. After the love song, they sang a faster melody, something like the tune of "Yankee Doodle" or "London Bridge Is Falling Down."

Much is not clear in China. In the park, we came across this sign in English: "Conceal to get the danger in the clear: fire to against the better than relief duty heavy in the taimountain." Readers of "The Da Vinci Code" may be able to figure out the meaning.

Other men have their birds, their beloved pets, in small wooden cages. We watched one old man dip his cage with the bird inside into the lake, then he shook it and hung it up on a tree to dry. He looked at it constantly and finally when the bird began to sing, he relaxed.

A most meaningful activity of old people is common in Chinese cities, we were told. Old people write their thoughts and reflections in water on the pavement. They use canes topped with rags and write beautiful characters one below the other.

Some messages are their comments on life; some criticize the government; some tell of their own lives and many are poetic. Passersby read and talk about what is written. The Bible uses the phrase "written on water" to describe the brevity of life.

In one portion of the park, we saw old people practicing tai chi. We met a girl from Shaolin, home of the monastery which is famous for teaching the kung fu discipline, which I heard, is tai chi at faster speed. She said her parents sent her brother to the monks for training because he was "a naughty boy." There was no speed in the old people: one position flowed gracefully into another. They looked so serious, I wondered what they were thinking. Were they meditating? Were they concentrating on perfecting each gesture, perfecting their art?

Old people in China have their sure and certain place. The Philippines is also very good with old people, but wouldn't it be nice to hear more old people singing or flying kites, or spinning tops, or writing on sidewalks (or poster making)?

What exercise do our old people have? Very little it seems. Even walking is difficult and sometimes dangerous, unless you live in a quiet subdivision away from traffic. Some of the exercises our old people get into are not appreciated by them—such as, competing with younger people to get on a jeepney or a bus that keeps on moving even as people are racing each other to get on it.

Sometimes with God's help they manage to get on board. I think God doesn't have a clear overall plan for the Philippines because He is too busy snatching children and old people from danger. He simply has no time for the master plan.

Can't we find more space for our old people where they can come together and have their own activities? A happy old person is a treasure in a house; a cranky one, such as one who never relaxes with his or her friends, is a burden.

We met Zhang Xiuying who told us she was 60, though she looked much older. She is a scavenger who has a set route through the university where we stayed. She follows, her route each day, rain or shine, bent over with a large basket on her back anchored by a strap around her shoulders. At first our translator thought she was from Tibet because the Chinese for Tibet is similar to that of a town in the same province as Guiyang, from where she comes. She told us she was satisfied with life. As we talked to her, a number of students listened in and were soon asking her questions and explaining her answers to us, then talking about her among themselves. She seemed to enjoy the fuss and, looked around her with a shy, sweet smile. It seemed this was the first time the students had noticed her, much less talked to her.

Lastly, we visited a lake in the park that is famous for its beauty. It was overcast and after a while it began to rain. We sat in an old tea house with other old folks and watched a crane sweep low over the water looking for fish. (These are the same birds that migrate to Central Luzon in winter.)

There has been unbelievable suffering in China in the last 70 years. But now, though huge problems remain, in Guiyang at least, as far as we could see, there was peace.

Denis Murphy works with the Urban Poor Associates.

The INQUIRER is a member of the  
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE  
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers







## OFW remittances nothing to boast of

IF, AS THE GOVERNMENT HAS reported, it is true that 8 million overseas Filipino workers remit \$13 billion annually—then there is no reason for the government or for the Filipino nation to celebrate.

This means that each OFW remits an average of \$1,625 per year or only \$135 (or P6,885) per month. This amount is too small compared to the economic and social costs that the nation suffers with the loss of 8 million skilled workers, mothers, fathers, brothers and sisters to overseas jobs.

The data also means that we are not getting the highly skilled and highly paid overseas jobs. For sure, a \$135 per month remittance does not come from a highly paid OFW. Does it mean, therefore, that the majority of our skilled OFWs are in low-paying overseas jobs? No wonder that, based on the latest surveys, in spite of the \$13 billion that the economy gets from OFWs, there are still millions of Filipinos (probably many OFW families) starving.

I would rather not think that, among the different sectors of society, our OFWs are the hardest hit by deprivation (taking into account all its various forms). But their contribution to keeping our economy afloat has been substantial. OFWs are real heroes, but it is not enough that the government should just thank them. They deserve to get better jobs with better pay. In the end, it is the whole nation that benefits from their sacrifices.

—FRANCO GACAL,  
fgacal@hotmail.com

## Executions outside the death chamber

THE ABOLITION OF THE DEATH penalty law, which supposedly signifies the government's respect for the sanctity of human life, ironically comes at a time when activists and journalists are being killed with impunity all over the country, and the main suspect is the government.

The fact that the government has practically failed to stop or put closure to any of those killings only justifies the suspicion that they may be state-sanctioned. The abolition of the death penalty does not in any way reduce the Arroyo administration's accountability for the series of killings.

And the President's public avowals about government respecting the right to life will have no meaning; in fact they will only sound hypocritical.

The greater irony is that the President has shown herself to have a soft heart for notorious criminals in the death row but none of it for innocent civilians who spent much of their lives to the cause of justice. The Arroyo administration has the political will to spare the lives of convicted death row inmates but is so seemingly spineless in solving human rights violations and stopping the killing of activists and journalists.

The Filipino people cannot truly rejoice over the abolition of the death penalty law, not for as long as the entire national community is a chamber of death under the Arroyo administration. The continuing slaughter of activists and journalists is even more lethal because it is killing not just people but also Philippine democracy.

The call for every Filipino today is to be vigilant not just against violence but also against state terrorism; not just to protect human life but also to preserve democracy and freedom.

The best way we can end the uncertainty and anarchy that have engulfed the country today is not by scrapping the death penalty law, but by ousting a repressive regime with a questionable mandate to rule, a regime that has made this country a chamber of death.

We have to understand that there's more terror being sowed outside the death chamber in the national prison.

—HIMPAD MANGUMALAS,  
Kalipunan ng mga Katutubong  
Mamamayan ng Pilipinas,  
48-A Mapagbigay St.,  
Barangay Pinyahan,  
Diliman, Quezon City

## The slaughter must come to an end

THE NATIONAL UNION OF JOURNALISTS of the Philippines (NUJP) expresses its strong solidarity with fellow journalists in Iraq, 129 of whom have been killed since the US invasion in 2003. We issue this statement in spirit of the Global Day of Solidarity with Journalists in Iraq, which was observed on June 15.

As the International Federation of Journalists said in its statement, "Every day, Iraqi journalists take risks and make sacrifices that are essential

for free expression. It is time that we recognize their crucial role in the fight for freedom and democracy in Iraq."

Again, we express our mourning for the deaths of our colleagues in Iraq. But we demand an end to the slaughter.

—NATIONAL UNION OF JOURNALISTS  
OF THE PHILIPPINES,  
105-A Scout Castor St. (near Morato  
Avenue), Quezon City,  
nujphil@gmail.com

## Myth of 'parliamentary savings'

THIS IS IN REACTION TO BELINDA Olivares-Cunanan's column on the Senate's stand on "legislated Charter change." (PDI, 5/20/06)

She said that a unicameral parliament would be much more efficient and would save us as much as P5 billion a year; that a "legislated Charter change," proposed by the senators, looked like a cop-out, and that the senators would do well not to ignore Rep. Edcel Lagman's timely reminder that the act of proposing constitutional amendments is "not an ordinary process" because it needs a "special mechanism" like a constituent assembly.

Cunanan further pointed out that the senators, perpetually looking for arguments to shelve Charter change, now also argue that the 1987 Constitution did not specifically mention a constituent assembly as a mechanism for change, unlike the 1935 Constitution.

"True, but this does not mean that Congress cannot resort to it: All they have to do is to pass that resolution in both chambers and the constituent assembly can be immediately convened as the cheaper and more efficient way to effect Charter change."

1. If Cunanan believes that there is no provision in the 1987 Constitution that legalizes the constituent assembly, how does she propose to legalize a joint resolution for a constituent assembly, assuming that the Senate will pass one? Is she suggesting that if both chambers of Congress pass resolutions calling for a constituent assembly, the resolutions will be legal and legalize the existence of such an assembly, even though it is not in the 1987 Constitution?

2. Cunanan cited Representative Lagman's legal opinion on the "legislated Charter change." Is she saying that the 1935 Constitution provisions on amendments supersede those in the 1987 Constitution? If Cunanan agrees with Lagman's opinion that changing the Constitution is "not an ordinary process," does she also adhere to Speaker Jose de Venecia's timetable of rushing the establishment of a new form of government by July this year? If so, it does seem to us, ordinary people, that changing the form of government is so easy that a Speaker of the House can wish for it and then have it on a silver platter at the snap of his fingers. So easy, it's like changing political parties in the Philippines.

3. On the P5 billion that the country can save by abolishing the Senate, how can a unicameral parliament that is bigger than the Senate and House combined, as Sigaw ng Bayan proposes, spend less? In the transition government alone, wouldn't the vice president and Cabinet members and 35 presidential appointees be added to the ranks of sitting congressmen and senators who will compose the parliament?

Apparently, the Cha-cha proponents are getting to master the Commission on Elections' extraordinary mathematical ability to do the magic of *dagdag-bawas!*

—RICHARD LOZADA,  
rlozada@netzero.net

## GMA deserves heckling from students

EVEN AS THE NEW SCHOOL year has started, the great majority of the 2006 graduates have yet to know if they will find work here in their own country. Who can blame our professionals for leaving their families to work abroad? They don't have enough opportunities to apply the knowledge and skills they learned in school.

It is simply very hard for graduates to look for jobs in their chosen field. Some do have their jobs, but their meager wages are not enough to support the needs of their families.

And these problems are not far different from those facing our

workers. Many of our workers are clamoring for wage increase just the way the students are demanding quality education. One thing the two sectors have in common is that both are exploited and oppressed.

But students and graduates should fight not only for quality education but also for the immediate ouster of the bogus President. GMA deserves all the heckling from students. She offers them nothing but a miserable future.

—ARCHIE RELIOSA,  
Kabataan Para sa  
Tribung Pilipino (Katribu),  
katribu\_org@yahoo.com

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascarido Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

# Panasonic

ideas for life

Announcing the arrival of the new  
Panasonic LCD Projector...

## World's Lightest and Smallest 4-in-1 LCD Projector

\* As of January 2006

**BEST BUY**

**PT-P1SD**  
1500 ANSI Lumens, 1.3 Kgs.

**30% smaller than A4 size paper**

**2006 TIPA Europe Award Winner**

**Supports SD cards**

**SD Direct Play**

**Price: P55,000**

**Fantastic Features:**  
Speed Start In 2 seconds, Realtime Keystone Correction, Operation assistance, Daylight View, Direct Power-off, Security Features: SD card and password control lock

**\*Panasonic PT-P1SD will make other projectors ORDINARY. With SD card technology inside, My PT-P1SD is way ahead of the competition.\*** — Jason Ng

A slide projector, photo projector, data and video projector, and PC-Less projector rolled into one. No more cables to connect and no more PC to bring, just your Panasonic PT-P1SD and your SD cards. Truly this projector is way ahead of the competition. Best for home, office, outdoor or even fixed installations but most importantly for people on the go who value time like gold.

**Direct SD Card Projection**  
Simply plug it in the power outlet then insert the SD card and it is ready to project pictures or still images. No need to download first to a computer before you can project.

**PC-Less Presentations**  
Now Powerpoint presentation is possible without a laptop. With the free Panasonic Image Creator Software, in the presentation mode, the show automatically starts when an SD card is inserted. But if you want to use your laptop as well, VGA terminal is also provided together with an S-video and video jack.

**Digital SD Slide show**  
Pictures in a folder can be viewed as a slideshow complete with transition effects in between pictures such as Wipe, Fade, Split, Blind, Checkerboard, Slide, etc.

**Complete Input Terminals**  
VGA, S-video, video and audio terminals are all located at the back for neat cable connections.

Panasonic Stockist in the Philippines

**MAKATI:** Ground Floor King's Court Bldg., Pasong Tamo cor. Dela Rosa St. Makati City. Tel: 759 2484

**SHOWROOM:** GF Cyberzone SM City Mall West (North Edsa), Q.C. Tel: 920 0241, 920 0954

**CEBU:** 2nd Floor NDI Bldg., AS Fortuna St. Mandaue City Cebu. Tel: 032-422 3201 to 02

**DAVAO:** 4th Floor Reliance Bldg. Razal Extension Davao City. Tel: 082-225 8693 to 94

**2 years Warranty**

**Projector World**

**We welcome dealers and resellers nationwide.**

# EOS

DIGITAL

# Canon

Delighting You Always

WITH SO MANY **WORLD'S FIRST** ACHIEVEMENTS,  
LITTLE WONDER EOS IS THE **WORLD'S NO. 1-SELLING**  
DIGITAL SLR SYSTEM.

1987: World's first Ultrasonic Motor (USM) Powered Lens

1995: World's first Image Stabilizer (IS) Lens

2000: World's first CMOS Sensor in Digital SLR

2001: World's first Super Telephoto Lens with DO Elements

2002: World's first Digital SLR with Full-frame CMOS Sensor

2002: World's first Digital SLR with Data Verification Kit

2004: World's first Zoom Lens with DO Elements

2004: World's fastest Digital SLR

2006: World's largest Interchangeable Lens System

### World's first in global sales

Today, EOS is the world's No.1-selling Digital SLR system in terms of global sales. Through our multiple world's first achievements, we've established industry benchmarks that other camera makers strive to follow. Much of this success can be attributed to the development of proprietary products and technologies. And in today's fast-moving world of digital photography, you can keep trusting the EOS Digital SLR System to keep you ahead in every aspect of photographic technology.



**World's first CMOS Sensor in Digital SLR**  
Launched in the EOS D30 in 2000, the CMOS sensor offers you astounding detail and amazing colour resolution with low noise.

### World's first Digital SLR with Full-frame CMOS Sensor

In 2002, digital photography made a quantum leap in image quality with the introduction of the 35mm full-frame Canon CMOS Sensor in the EOS-1Ds. As the sensor is of the same size as 35mm film, you can maximise the full potential of Canon's professional lenses.



Insist on a local warranty from Canon Marketing Phils. Look for this sticker on the camera box to avail of one (1) year warranty on service and parts

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2F Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue cor. V.A. Rufino St. Makati City  
Tel: 884-8000 • Fax: 810-9797 • info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph

### World's fastest Digital SLR

When the Canon EOS-1D Mark II and the EOS-1D Mark II N were launched in 2004 and 2005 respectively, they set a world record with a high continuous shooting speed of 8.5 frames per second.

### World's first Digital SLR with Data Verification Kit

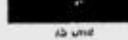
In 2002, a Data Verification Kit DVK-E1 was offered with the EOS-1Ds. This optional accessory allows you to check if the image files from the EOS-1Ds have remained 100% unaltered after circulation.



**World's first Ultrasonic Motor (USM) Powered Lens**  
The EF 300mm f/2.8 L USM lens was launched in 1987. USM provides high-speed, near-silent auto focus with good holding torque. By making the auto focus operation almost inaudible and accelerating the auto focus speed, we've expanded your shooting possibilities immeasurably.

### World's first Image Stabilizer (IS) Lens

The EF 75-300mm f/4-5.6 IS USM lens was launched in 1995. The IS lens group shifts vertically and horizontally on a plane perpendicular to the optical axis to counteract the image shake. The resulting images are crystal-clear at all times.



### World's firsts in lenses with Diffractive Optical (DO) Elements

The world's first Super Telephoto Lens with DO elements (EF 400mm f/4 DO IS USM) was launched in 2001, while the world's first zoom lens with DO elements (EF 70-300mm f/4.5-5.6 DO IS USM telephoto zoom lens) was launched in 2004. DO elements help cancel out chromatic aberrations to achieve exceptional image quality with high resolution and contrast. At the same time they allow lenses to be greatly reduced in length and weight.



**EF400mm f/4 DO IS USM**  
Dual-layered DO lens  
• Fluorite  
With DO elements, image quality is maintained while lens size is drastically reduced

### World's largest Interchangeable Lens System

As of 17 January 2006, you have approximately 80 Canon EF lens models to choose from. Incorporating the latest in optical technology, our EF lenses are designed to perform at the pinnacle of optical excellence.





**SUERTRES 1 0 1**  
(All in exact order)  
**EZ2 10 25**

E-mail: [pr\\_provincial\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph)  
**Across the NATION**

Text us your feedback: Inquirer atn name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

**SUPERLOTTO 6/49**  
**7 9 12 23 24 49**  
**P20,964,391.20**

# 4 'NBI agents' abduct trader

CALAMBA CITY—FOUR UNIDENTIFIED ARMED MEN who introduced themselves as agents of the National Bureau of Investigation abducted a businessman outside a cockpit arena near the boundary of Batangas City and San Pascual, Batangas early Sunday morning, police said.

Batangas City police chief Supt. Nilo Anzo said Precioso Macatangay, a resident of Barangay Gulod Itaas here, who owns the Macro Hotel in the city, had just come from the San Pascual Cockpit Coliseum in Barangay Sta. Rita at

around 2 a.m. when the armed suspects came up to him and forced him into his parked Toyota Hi-Lux vehicle.

Quoting witnesses, Anzo said one of the suspects commandeered the vehicle. He said the suspects left the victim's

companion, a 15-year-old girl, as they sped toward an unknown direction.

More than an hour after the incident happened, the victim's vehicle was found abandoned in San Jose Del Monte City, Bulacan.

He said the suspects could have just used the name of the NBI to confuse police investigators.

"Witnesses who saw the incident said the suspects told the victim that they were NBI agents. When we contacted the NBI, they said they had no operation in Batangas," Anzo told the INQUIR-

ER in a mobile phone interview.

Macatangay's wife told the police that the family had not yet been contacted by the abductors.

Anzo said a check on the transaction record of the victim's credit card showed that he withdrew money from an automated teller machine at the Shell gas station along the northbound lane of the South Luzon Expressway at about 4:45 a.m. and from another ATM along the Congressional Road in Quezon City three hours later. **Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau**

## WHAT'S INSIDE

Bayanihan dance troupe scored for 'commercialization'

/A18

Baguio mayor asks stop to flyover project

/A22

Village pharmacy sells cheap medicines

/A23

## Scion of prominent Jolo family freed after payment of ransom

ZAMBOANGA CITY—AN UNIDENTIFIED armed group released the scion of a prominent family in Jolo, Sulu after receiving more than P1 million in ransom money, the military said on Friday.

Lt. Col. Pablo Lorenzo, commander of the Army's 35th Infantry Battalion based in Sulu, said that Beltran Vergara, 42, was freed early morning Thursday in Indanan town after more than two months in captivity.

"What we learned was that the family paid P1.2 million but we are doubtful. It could actually be more than that," Lorenzo told the INQUIRER.

Vergara, whose family runs a pharmacy in Jolo, was snatched along with his mother Caridad, 73, on April 12.

Armed men, earlier thought to be Abu Sayyaf bandits, snatched them from inside their home in Barangay San Raymundo in Jolo.

Later, police authorities said there was no evidence the suspects were Abu Sayyaf gunmen.

On April 26, Caridad was freed. She was seen by neighbors walking near her home at around 9 p.m.

Jolo Mayor Alkramer Izquierdo said Caridad might have been freed because she was ill.

In the case of Beltran, Izquierdo said he was not sure if ransom was paid as relatives would not cooperate with authorities.

He said Beltran would only talk about his experience in the hands of the kidnappers.

"The man was really maltreated. He has a wound on his right eye and he told me that the suspects beat him everyday," Izquierdo said.

He said the Vergara family was planning to bring Beltran to Manila for treatment. **Julie S. Alipala, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

## Hilario Davide Sr., one of the most successful fathers, dies at 101

By Jhunnex Napallacan  
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—"THY WILL BE DONE."

On the eve of Father's Day, one of the most successful and oldest fathers in the country has died.

Hilario Davide Sr., the father of retired Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr., died of old age at 101 at past 7 p.m. on Saturday in his residence on Waling-waling Street, Capitol Site, Cebu City.

Hilario Sr.'s wife, Josefa Gelbolingo-Davide died at the age of 94 in 1997.

Hilario Sr. had seven children, 18 grandchildren and over 20 great grandchildren.

Davide Jr. was in Manila at the time of his father's death but some of the elder Davide's children and many of his grandchildren were around, according to Cebu City Councilor Hilario Davide III, Davide Jr.'s son.

Davide III said he called his father to inform him of his grandfather's death and the former chief justice took the news calmly, saying "it was the will of God."

The retired chief justice took the early morning flight yesterday to be home to attend to his father's funeral.

Davide Sr.'s remains were brought to the Cosmopolitan Memorial Funeral Homes along Nivel Hills, Barangay Lahug this city for a five-day wake. Interment will be on Thursday afternoon at the Cebu Memorial Park along Barangay Banilad here.

Councilor Davide said his grandfather died on the eve of Father's Day, but he said it could be seen as a blessing too since Davide Sr., he added, epitomized an ideal father.

"He was a very admirable person," the grandson said.

Hilario Sr., a retired educator, rose from the ranks. He began his career teaching the first grade in the mountain barangay of Apo in his hometown of Argao in southern Cebu. He later became a supervisor, where he lobbied for the construction of public elementary schools in different barangays of Argao. He retired in 1969 as school superintendent in Lapulapu City.

Hilario Sr., a native of Colawin, Argao, was born on Jan. 14, 1905. He met his wife Josefa when they both served as teachers at Talaga Elementary School in Argao. Josefa was also a native of Talaga.

All his children became professionals. Oscar is a retired surgeon at the Don Vicente Sotto Memorial Medical Center; Ma. Paz is a retired schoolteacher; Romulo is a scientist at the University of the Philip-

pinos-Los Baños; Hilario Jr., a lawyer, is a retired chief justice of the Supreme Court; and Ma. Lina, who has a doctorate degree in drama and speech, is a director for a training department in a university in Illinois.

Jose, who died in 2004, was a lawyer-engineer; and Jorge, who died in 2002, was a doctor in soil.

Romulo, 72, described his father as a great educator and disciplinarian who dreamed that children living in rural areas should be given the chance to get a good education.

"I think he was given a long life because of his many achievements. His life was full of grace, he had done so many good things to other people," Romulo said in Cebuano.

That's why, Romulo said, all of Hilario Sr.'s children dedicated themselves to work for the good of other people too.

Romulo said Hilario Sr. was a very religious person who believed that everything that happened in their life was God's will.

Romulo said it was their father who taught them how to pray the Lord's Prayer. Davide Sr. also made sure that his children started their day with a Bible study and for the family to pray together at 6 p.m., everyday.

He said Hilario Sr. was the one who taught them the love of God and how to value the spiritual aspect of life, which became a strong foundation of their entire family.

Romulo said he could not forget his father's favorite Biblical quote, "Ask and you shall be given, take and you shall find."

Romulo said his father always instilled in them to have faith and trust in God. "Thy will be done."

It did not therefore come as a surprise that when Romulo was first asked if he had accepted his father's death, his reply was "Thy will be done."

Dennis Sebastian Davide, 15, one of Davide Sr.'s great grandsons, said Hilario Sr. was very kind and generous. "We surely miss him."

Councilor Davide said his grandfather was in and out of the hospital for two years. In fact, Davide Sr. had been out of the hospital for just a week before he died.

Before he died, he could only identify a few members of his family and could barely speak, according to Nida Davide, the wife of one of his grandchildren.

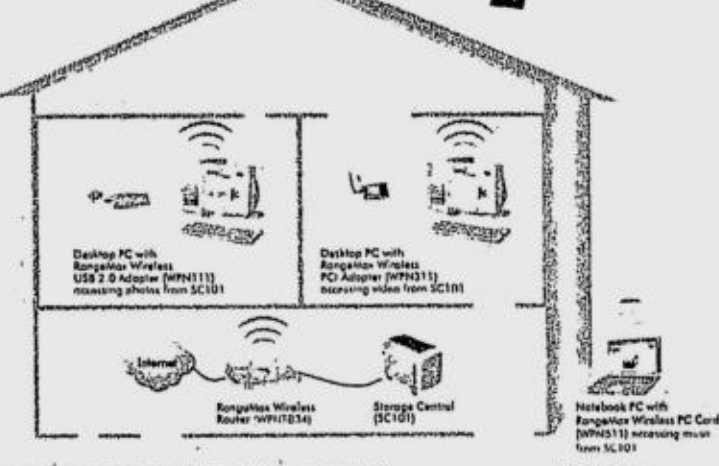
Nida said the family planned to bury him on Thursday at the Cebu Memorial Park after the 2 p.m. Mass at the Redemptorist Church here.



DAVIDE SR.

Download and store in a

**speed of 240Mbps**



The only 240Mbps router in the market today

Get the lowest cost of secured and mirrored Back-up from Netgear

### WPNT834

- Up to 240Mbps speed which increases the performance of your existing 802.11 b/g by 50%
- Simultaneous hard disk video streaming, downloading MP3s, multi-player gaming and file sharing.
- Touchless WiFi Security
- Ultra Secure with Double Firewall, WEP Encryption, and WPA2 Security

### SC101

- Share and store your files, music, video, games, photos, and financial records in one central location
- Accessible as a letter drive
- Safeguard your valuable files by keeping real time duplicate copies - automatically, effortlessly.
- Advanced backup software is included.

\* HDD not included

Philippine Distributor  
**BANBROS COMMERCIAL INC.**

Manila: (02) 724-9998 / E-mail: [biz\\_sales@banbros.ph](mailto:biz_sales@banbros.ph) Cebu: (032) 422-7760 to 85 / E-mail: [sales@banbroscebu.com](mailto:sales@banbroscebu.com)

[www.netgear.com](http://www.netgear.com)

TECHNICAL SUPPORT: (02) 812-8976  
E-mail: [netgearsupport@banbros.ph](mailto:netgearsupport@banbros.ph)

See you at the InFocus X2 Mall Exhibit • June 15 - 21, 2006 • Upper Ground Atrium, Bldg B., SM Megamall



**4000 Hours of work & play!**

Whether staging a successful presentation at work; or having the time of your life enjoying high-impact home entertainment, InFocus X2 can keep up with your busy lifestyle. And, with its 4000 lamp hours you get more time to do the things you do best - with more to spare!

Free DVD Player for every purchase of InFocus X2 from June 5 to 30, 2006.

**InFocus®**  
The Big Picture™

**Php49,990.**

- X2 • Upgraded to 1700 ANSI Lumens
- 7th Generation DLP™ Technology
- 2000:1 contrast ratio
- 4000 Lamp Hours

**FREE DVD PLAYER**

**better solutions**  
**AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC.**

Per DTI NCR Permit # A3-0432 Series of 2006.

For more info, please call 7230601 or email [inquire@ati.com.ph](mailto:inquire@ati.com.ph) or log on to [www.ati.com.ph](http://www.ati.com.ph)





MEMBERS of the Bayanihan National Dance Company perform their version of the "Pangalay." BOBBY TIMONERA / CONTRIBUTOR

## Bayanihan dance troupe a hit in Iligan but scored for 'commercialization'

By Christine Godinez-Ortega  
PDI Mindanao Bureau

ILIGAN CITY—THE BAYANIHAN NATIONAL Dance Company came and conquered the audiences during its free performances on Saturday at the Mindanao State University-Iligan Institute of Technology (MSU-IIT) Gymnasium in celebration of the city's 56th Charter Day, Adlaw sa Iligan.

But it left local artists fuming mad because of alleged "bastardization," "commercialization," "self-indulgent artistry," and "theatrics as an end" of the company's Mindanao dance suites.

Leading the protest is the MSU-IIT resident dance-theater company Integrated Performing Arts Guild's (Ipag) artistic director, Dr.

Steven Patrick Fernandez.

In a position paper circulated in the adindanao website, Fernandez claimed that Bayanihan lacks "credibility" and fails in its "artistic responsibility" contrary to its mandate as a "national museum" of dance and by law, subsidized by government.

Suzie Benitez, a former Bayanihan dancer and now its executive director, told the INQUIRER by phone that the Bayanihan had an artistic team that has been faithful to the dances as choreographed by the late national artist for dance, Urtula. The team is headed by Isabel "Tita Bills" Santos.

In its 50 years of artistic journey, the Bayanihan has been "sincere in its efforts to present to the Filipino people our culture through dance, color and direction," Benitez said.

"It is [likewise] important to sustain the Bayanihan to different audiences and new generations of Filipinos."

### Blurred representation

Fernandez pointed out the blurring of representation of dances from its movements and colors and music he described as chants a la-Grace Nono and the bastardization of *kulintang* music that has no trace of the "melodic Maranao *kulintang* music, the 'celled' Maguindanao music and the improvisatory Tausug music."

Joining in the protest and calling for a stop to "the disrespect of the indigenous peoples" is Cecile Arriola, director of the Davao-based Mebuyan Peace Project and treasurer of Mindulani.

Arriola lamented Bayanihan's "misrepresentation" of the peoples' artistic expressions in contrast to "Mindanao theatre groups" that take care to retell indigenous stories not only to promote respect for these peoples but to help them in "their struggle against constant threats of extinction."

Fernandez said a private performing group can recreate collages of dances but it is unforgivable for a national dance group's lack of circumspection in its stylization and not knowing where the stylization is based on.

"When staged, a work is no longer authentic because of trans-creation. But we have cultural sources as our bases and we first respect these sources' ethics before anything else. The dancing of a national company is a trans-creation of a source to stage. Even with creative transformation, a spirit and ethics live intact from [its] source to its reshaping in another medium," Fernandez added.

In his position paper, Fernandez cited female dancers' in *janggay*, *patadjung* and *sablay* trying to imitate the *pangalay* (Sulu dance) but "their gestures never looked like the *pangalay* because of the large broad circular movements of the hands and the sharp executions that were really unlike the nuanced tenderness of the *pangalay* which dance researcher Ligaya Fernando Amil-bangsa describes as "stillness in motion."

### Lack of research

The lack of research, Fernandez pointed out, was shown in this same dance where the distinction between Tausug and Jama Mapun was blurred. In the Maranao-Maguindanao suite, the female dancers in *landap malong* were preceded by a "prince" in blue costume and a "princess" in dazzling silver gown with a *sarimanok* on her head. He said the Maranao royal colors are "yellow or gold." The blue color would be for a slave. The *singkil*, being a folk dance is not a royal dance and Mindanao princesses do not dance but are instead entertained by court dancers.

It was also a shock for a few in the audience when male dancers carried female dancers on the shoulders in the T'boli Madal Tahaw dance knowing the place of women in T'boli culture.

The Bayanihan's *langka silat* portion (Kun-tao of Sulu) also, according to Fernandez, should prove challenging as a cheer dance piece or talent portion in a beauty contest.

Former Iligan City Mayor Camilo Cabili who watched the recent Bayanihan performances in Iligan regretted the "acrobatics" and "too much thumping of the feet onstage."

"With all that acrobatics, what difference will our dances have with the other dances in the world?" he asked.

He also rued the lack of story in the "singkil" dance promptly quoting the late National Artist for Dance and former Bayanihan Artistic Director, Lucrecia Reyes Urtula who had said, "the secret has to do with finding the story behind each dance and going ahead in telling it dramatically."

Apart from this, Cabili also commented on the briefness of the dance "Pandanggo sa Ilaw," which, he said, had elicited eight curtain calls during the Bayanihan performances in New York in 1959.

Cabili met his wife, the former Leni Alano, a Bayanihan dancer and soloist when the Bayanihan performed in Iligan in 1965. His four daughters, Joanna, Cristina Marie, Felicia and Lenora also danced for the company.

In these recent performances of Bayanihan in Iligan, Cabili missed the nostalgic rondalla music but, on the whole, he views every Bayanihan performance as significant because of "the effect of the folk dances on the people."

In the adindanao webpage, Carlo Ebeo, NCCA Commissioner for Traditional Arts, said the Bayanihan and similar groups guilty of "bastardization" in the name of "artistic license" should apologize to the peoples they represent on stage. He called for the wide exposure to "generally accepted and appropriately value-laden translations and use of Indigenous Peoples and Islamized cultural expressions and practices."

Rx Inerekomenda kaya ni  
Dr. Jose Rizal  
sa kaniyang mga pasyente ang  
Lagundi na ito?

Kung asthma o ubo ang kanilang sakit, malaki ang posibilidad.  
Sapagkat, libu-libong taon nang subok ang bisa ng dahon na ito laban  
sa asthma at ubo. Ang pangalan niya ay ang Lagundi shrub.  
Ngayon, matitikman din natin ang pantunang ng ating ninuno,  
sa anyong ASCOF. Natural, walang side-effects, mas mura pa.  
Sa ating kasaysayan, ito ang cough syrup ng bayan.

Vitex negundo L.  
Lagundi Leaf

ASCOF  
Ang Cough Syrup na pang bansa.  
Epektibo. Natural. Ligas.



Also recommended for children 2 years and above.

\*Under license by PCHRD, Department of Science and Technology

If symptoms persist, consult your doctor.

Available at all drug stores, other drugstores and supermarkets nationwide.



1997 Silver Medal New Techniques & Products  
28th International Exhibition of Inventions  
Geneva, Switzerland





MONDAY, JUNE 19, 2006

# Across the NATION

## No permit for Panglao building, engineer says

By Chito A. Fuentes  
PDI Visayas Bureau

**TAGBILARAN CITY**—THE MUNICIPAL engineer of the resort town of Panglao, Bohol has revealed that the permit for a four-story building at the beach resort of Panglao Mayor Doloreich Dumaluan has no supporting document.

Municipal engineer Emilio Narit made this revelation in a June 15 letter to the Panglao municipal council, to respond to queries raised during the previous day's regular session over the controversial construction at the Dumaluan Resort.

The council's move was in reaction to an earlier report in a weekly newspaper here, about the expansion project done at the mayor's resort without the necessary documents to support it.

Narit informed the town council that the records in his office showed that the permit for the Dumaluan Resort's expansion was approved by the previous municipal engineer, Fernando Penales, with only a photocopy of

the approved building permit form. A photocopy of the official receipt issued to Dumaluan dated June 15, 2005 showed that the mayor paid the amount of P16,667.86.

Building permit no. 88870-061405 issued on the same day specified only the type of occupancy, which was "executive guest rooms."

The total estimated cost for the building, which has a floor area of 1,012.77 meters, was more than P5 million, which, according to local contractor, was a very low estimate for a four-story building.

The issuance of the permit has come under fire from the mayor's critics including Vice Mayor Pedro Fuentres since the supporting documents for issuance of a building permit included at least nine requirements.

They are the Duly Accomplished Forms for building permit form, electrical permit form and plumbing permit form; standard plans for vicinity/location, site development and building; proof of ownership of site such as tax

declaration/TCT/OCT or Consent/Deed of Sale/Lease Contract; barangay certification/clearance, community tax, bill of materials/estimates.

The requirements also include an affidavit of undertaking if within the Panglao Island Tourism Estate (PITE) Area; Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC) from the Environmental Management Bureau-Department of Environment and Natural Resources for projects within the PITE Area or in commercial/tourism zone; and fees including processing and filing fee.

Aside from the absence of an ECC, the PITE affidavit and the standard plans, Dumaluan's expansion project has come under fire for encroaching into the 20-meter salvage zone.

Concern over Panglao's fate surfaced after the helter-skelter development in Boracay threatened its very existence.

The concerns mounted due to Dumaluan's refusal to comply with government laws particularly those on the ECC and the 20-meter salvage zone

considering that he is supposed to be the model adherent to rules.

This was compounded by the

DENR's failure to act against Dumaluan despite the violations he has committed.

**ROVER SYSTEMS**  
Electronic Security Systems

**HOME and OFFICE SECURITY SOLUTIONS**

**The NEW MPEG4 PENTAPLEX DIGITAL VIDEO RECORDER**

**SPEEDDOME CAMERAS**

- RV-PP60KPD (Outdoor)
- RV-PP60KPS (Indoor)
- \*220x Zoom Capable / \*64 Preset Positions

**MINI P/T DOME CAMERAS**

- RV-AO24NL (Outdoor) Vandal Proof
- RV-AO24NL (Indoor)
- \*32 Preset Positions
- All Camera Models are Capable of 360° Continuous Panning Rotation

**RV-701 4 CH. MPEG4 DVR**  
(Remote Viewing via DSL Broadband Connection)

**RV-582C-25F**  
Vandal Proof Color Dome Camera

**RV-D718**  
24 IR LED Bullet Color Camera

**RV-101K**  
PIR/Z Controller

**FaireTech**  
Faire Technologies Inc.

#49 E. Fernandez St., San Juan Metro Manila, Philippines 1500  
Tel. Nos.: (632) 723-7959, 744-1389 to 91  
Fax No.: (632) 724-5808  
E-mail: info@fairetech.com

State 5-9 MC Home Depot, Inc.  
169 Ortigas Ave. Pasig City  
Tel. No. 638-3559, Telex: 638-3060

State 4-B MC Home Builder's Depot  
Pasong Tamo, Makati City  
Tel. No. 840-5623, Telex: 840-3367

## Laoag City marks 41st charter day today

**LAOAG CITY**—FOR THE FIRST TIME after obtaining its cityhood in 1965, this capital city will mark its charter day today with an elaborate ceremony and the unveiling of a commemorative marker at the city plaza.

President Macapagal-Arroyo has declared June 19 a special nonworking day in this city to allow residents to celebrate the occasion.

Mayor Michael Fariñas will lead city officials and residents in paying tribute to Laoag's conversion to a city under Republic Act No. 4584. Former Ilocos Norte Representatives Simeon Valdez and the late Antonio Raquiza sponsored the bill that created Laoag City.

Some members of the city council, however, questioned the date of the city's charter, noting that the law was approved on June 19, 1965 but took effect only on Jan. 1, 1966.

Councilor Vicentito Lazo said Jan. 1, being the date of its implementation, should have been the fitting day to mark Laoag's charter.

Fariñas, however, said ceremonies would go on as scheduled while local officials form a consensus on the charter date.

Laoag's giant float, which won in the recent "Aliwan Fiesta" in Manila, will parade along the city's streets today. The float—decorated by homegrown crops

like garlic, mongo, tobacco and corn—is a tribute to Ilocano agriculture.

Local officials said the city government is planning to make June 19 an annual commemoration following a research that Councilor Melvin de la Cuesta made in April.

De la Cuesta sought the declaration of June 19 as Laoag's official charter day after retrieving documents from the Senate's library and the National Library on Laoag's creation as a city.

The first officials of the city were the late Mayor Eulalio Siazon and Vice Mayor Mamerto Remigio, who died before he could finish his term. Then top elected councilor, Cesar Ventura, took over Remigio's post. Ventura would later become mayor in another mayoral race.

The once missionary base of Spanish conquistadores (conquerors) and the site of the first rebellion against the tobacco monopoly in the 18th century, Laoag has risen to be a top industrial and commercial hub today yet retaining its colonial charm.

Laoag remains a home to patches of brick and mortar houses from the Spanish peri-

od and American-inspired colonial houses that mix oddly with modern architectural designs.

The Ilocos used to be treated as one province until a royal decree in 1818 split the province into Ilocos Norte and Ilocos Sur, with Sarat and Vigan towns as their respective provincial capitals.

Laoag eventually replaced Sarat as Ilocos Norte's capital because of the former's larger population.

The Laoag uprising in 1788 was a precursor to the bigger rebellion in 1807 in Piddig town where the Basti (sugarcane wine) Revolt began. Cristina Arzadon, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

**ASIAN DRILLING & PUMPS**  
Avecilla Ext., BF Resort, Las Piñas City  
Tel. Nos.: 871-5867 • 874-0637 • Telex: 875-2575

**SERVICES:**

- PERCUSSION & ROTARY DRILLING
- WELL REHABILITATION & SUBMERSIBLE PUMP SERVICING
- SELLS SUBMERSIBLE & HOUSEHOLD PUMPS: GRUNDFOS, GOULDS, MYERS, FRANKLIN MOTOR & PRESSURE TANK
- RESIDENTIAL DEEP WELLS: 2" & 3" DIA WELL CASING BY 200-600 FEET DEPTH

**MGA DIABETIKO**

**"Mag-gulay para humaba ang buhay!"**  
aba, ABS na ako!"  
-Sen. Juan M. Flavier, MD

**ABS HERBS**  
We make life better!  
www.abs-herbs.com.ph

**Release the Power of 7 Herbs - synergistically blended to provide you with essential phytonutrients, antioxidants, & fiber. ABS Bitter Herbs helps you maintain healthy blood sugar levels naturally.**

Available in all leading drugstores nationwide.

## ROUNDUP

### Voters' list cleanup

**COTABATO CITY**—Gov. Zaldy Ampatuan of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) has urged the Commission on Elections to clean up the list of voters in the region to improve the image of the region. He said he was saddened that the ARMM is being singled out whenever poll fraud allegations surface. Recently, the opposition accused Malacañang of rigging the 2004 elections by using ghost voters from the region.

Edwin O. Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### Fighter plane jitters

**COTABATO CITY**—An Army officer has urged jittery residents here and in Central Mindanao not to panic upon seeing helicopter gunships and fighter planes of the Philippine Air Force flying in the region. The aerial display of combat aircraft prior and after the Independence Day celebration on June 12 were part of a "maintenance flight" to check these aircrafts' "air worthiness," said Col. Franklin del Prado, Army spokesperson of the 6th Infantry Division based in Camp Gen. Siongco in Datu Odin Sinsuat, Maguindanao. Many residents had expressed apprehension that a massive military operation could be taking place.

Charlie C. Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### Students get help

**COTABATO CITY**—The Commission on Higher Education said it has set aside at least P1 million in emergency education assistance fund for deserving college students from Maguindanao this year. Fely Jimenez, in charge of CHED's college study grant programs in Central Mindanao, said the study grant program will benefit 95 students enrolled in at least two private schools and three state-run colleges and universities identified by the district office of Maguindanao Rep. Simeon Datumanong. Jimenez said the Emergency Financial Assistance for Students is a new study grant program being made available to selected congressional districts, including Maguindanao's 2nd District.

Nash B. Maulana, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### 2 dead in Cebu fire

**CEBU CITY**—A businesswoman and her 6-month-old grandson were charred to death on Tuesday when their house was hit by fire in Sitio Sangi, Barangay Madridejos, Alegria, around 115 km southwest of Cebu City. Policemen in nearby Badli-an town, who also responded to the fire alarm, identified the fatalities as Cerena Bustamante, in her 50s, and her grandson Paul Ace. Alegria Mayor Raul Gulsadio said. Police first responded to the fire alarm at 2:30 a.m. using the town's lone "fire-cycle" (a motorcycle equipped with four small tanks of water and other fire fighting paraphernalia). The town has no firetruck, he said.

Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau

## Panasonic ideas for life

**KX-FM386**  
Price Before: 13,160  
**PRICE NOW 9,990**

**KX-FP362**  
Price Before: 9,680  
**PRICE NOW 8,590**

**KX-FP342**  
Price Before: 7,130  
**PRICE NOW 6,590**

**KX-FA57E Ink Film (70m)**  
• Film used for KX-FP342, KX-FP362 and KX-FM386

**KX-FA83E Toner Cartridge**  
• Toner used for KX-FL512

**KX-FA84E Drum Unit**  
• Drum unit used for KX-FL512

**KX-FL512**

KEY FEATURES	KX-FT901	KX-FT903	KX-FT907	KX-FP342	KX-FP362	KX-FM386	KX-FL512
Automatic Paper Cutter							
Document Feeder	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	20 sheets
Navigator Key							
64-Level Halftone							
Copy Speed				4 PPM	4 PPM	4 PPM	10 PPM
Digital Speaker Phone							
Document Memory		20 pages (max)	20 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	170 pages (max)
Digital Answering System							
Sequential Broadcast		10 locations	10 locations	20 locations	20 locations	20 locations	20 locations
Printer Function							
Scanner Function							
PC Fax							
*Caller-ID Ready							
Dial Lock Function							

\*Caller-ID subscription required. Prices (SRP based), features and design are subject to change without prior notice.

For dealer referrals, please call: **Panasonic Philippines (Sales Division of PMPC)**  
Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 98 • Fax No. 897-4558 • Email Address: pmprc\_systemsales@ph.panasonic.com

People's Choice



**SUPER BRAND**  
voted by readers  
Reader's Digest Philippines

**GOLD 2005  
PLATINUM 2004  
GOLD 2003  
GOLD 2002  
GOLD 2001  
GOLD 2000  
GOLD 1999**

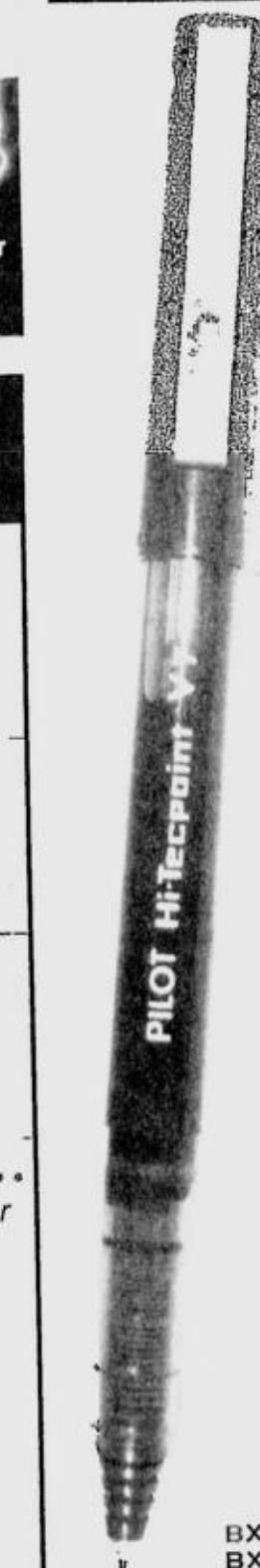


**GOLD 2006**



**Experience the Ultimate writing instrument**

**V5&V7  
Hi-Tecpoint**



Unique stainless steel pen tip with a micro ball in the tip made writing Ultimate Smooth

Philippine Exclusive Distributor:  
**COSMOS BAZAR, INC.**  
571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA  
P.O. BOX 1601 Tel.: 243-6512 to 14 Fax: 242-5571  
**PILOT CORPORATION**  
Tokyo Japan



# BATANGAS

The Premier and Globally Competitive Province

## Progress, growth assured now and in the future

*Gov. Armando Sanchez delivers improved community services*

Long regarded as one of the country's premier province, Batangas' role in the country's economy is significant, considering that it has one of the country's busiest ports and is home to a number of power generating plants, manufacturing companies and several special economic zones, all of which have been earning hundreds of millions of foreign exchange yearly.

The provincial budget has risen to P1.2 million under the leadership of Governor Armando Sanchez. This budget covers a comprehensive infrastructure program that seeks to lay the basis for long-term growth of both agriculture and industry.

### Infrastructure program

Sanchez knows the value of pursuing an infrastructure program. Under his watch, 19 bridges were constructed and rehabilitated at a cost of P90,042,274 under the "Tulay sa Barangay Project." It is consistent with the President's Bridge Program.

The governor spruced up the Provincial Capitol at a cost of P98,476,526, making it truly attractive.

Apart from this, he also launched Batangas Provincial Employees Housing Project in Barangay Mahabang Parang in Batangas City and built the two-storey Music and Arts Building costing P12.9-million at the Provincial Sports Complex.

Large boundary arches were also erected at the boundaries of Sto. Tomas, Batangas and Calamba City, Laguna and Nasugbu, Batangas and Cavite.

Two big projects at the Provincial Capitol Complex will start this month - the

Provincial Showcase Center and the Batangas Convention Center.

These projects are meant to attract more investments and visitors to Batangas, with the Provincial Showcase Center exhibiting the many traditional and modern products manufactured in the four congressional districts of Batangas.



It is designed to make Batangas products known far and wide and attract more markets here and overseas.

On the other hand, the Batangas Convention Center was conceived as a major site for conferences and big assemblies, in the process making the province attract more visitors from various organizations.

To ensure that Batangas could work on major construction projects using local workers and engineers, Sanchez purchased heavy equipment and set the stage for pursuing infrastructure projects and civil works.

In all municipalities and towns of Batangas, work gangs were also deployed for road and canal rehabilitation, riprapping and vegetation control, including the cutting of grass and other associated activities to make the province greener and cleaner.

Sanchez is concerned with making the people of Batangas more productive, and competitive and this is mirrored in his campaign to boost education and other programs targeting the youth and students.

### Education and Youth Development

The Batangas governor has perhaps one of the biggest scholarship programs among all Philippine provinces, with 1,277 scholars now receiving P8,000 per semester.

Sanchez says the provincial government has appropriated the amount of P30 million annually for scholarships alone. Its annual payroll for 200 teachers hired by the Provincial School Board is P34.6 million.

Concerned as he is that more public schools must be built and the existing ones repaired, Sanchez and the provincial government spent P158.7 million for the construction and rehabilitation of these schools.

Sanchez likewise believes that schools are more than sturdy classrooms and buildings. They must be provided with the types of books and other educational materials to raise the intellectual maturity of students.

He established the Dalubhasaan ng Lalawigan ng Batangas (DLB), or the Provincial College of Batangas, in Barangay Bolbok, Batangas City precisely to develop industrious and competent students and raise the academic caliber of students.

More than this, Sanchez provided free education to students of the Batangas Provincial Science High School in Dacanla, Calaca, Batangas and to those enrolled at the Batangas Provincial High School for Culture and Arts at the Batangas Sports Complex.

The governor has spent P63.5 million for the purchase of books alone while P26 million was also appropriated for the acquisition of desks and armchairs.

Believing that the best way for Batangas students to compete is to make them computer-literate and knowledgeable about the latest strides in information technology, Sanchez has distributed computer sets to public elementary and secondary schools in the province, with 36 beneficiaries to date.

Speech laboratories will be built in key municipalities to improve English proficiency and facility in communicating, which is particularly helpful to those wishing to land jobs in various call centers.

### Health and Medical Services

Sanchez has been credited for instituting a system of health and medical services to an increasing number of children and adults in Batangas.

His "Save a Child Project and Feeding Program" has been supported by an allocation of P2.9 million even as the provincial government pursues its "Early Childhood Care and Development Program at a cost of P16.6 million.

The "Libreng Gamutan ni Gov. Arman" has already benefited 54,000 constituents all over Batangas.



Renovating the provincial and district hospitals in Batangas has already cost P8.5 million, and this amount includes the refurbishing of the surgical ward and dialysis center in Lemery town.

In confronting the menace of illegal drugs, Sanchez pushed the construction of the Batangas Provincial Drug Rehabilitation Center in Barangay Ticub, Laurel, Batangas.

To show that the provincial government is conscious of its role as a caring institution, Sanchez organized the Aid to Individuals in Crisis Situations (AICS) under the Emergency Assistance Program. AICS provides poor constituents with financial support to cover their medical needs.

Sanchez also embarked on providing indigents in Batangas with health insurance under the ACS-Philhealth program.

The anti-rabies campaign in Batangas is also proceeding without any hindrance and it is funded by a P2-million appropriation. The Task Force Against Avian Flu was organized and provided with a P6-million budget.

### Livelihood

To date, according to Sanchez, 600 cooperatives have been assisted and monitored by the provincial government, consistent with its program to encourage self-help and focused, community-based development.

A linchpin in the development of the local economy is the livelihood assistance program, which Sanchez launched.

As far as rice production is concerned, the provincial government partnered with the Department of Agriculture (DA) to boost the ACS Hybrid Rice Commercialization Program.

Sanchez also pursues the Cattle Breeding and Fattening Program (CBFP) with passion, believing that this economic activity would be of great help in increasing farm incomes. Batangas is known as a center for the trading of cattle.

At the community level, Rural Improvement Clubs (RICs) were organized and revitalized to imbue local folk with the need to promote village-based progress.

No less than 4,500 job applicants were processed in job fairs conducted by Sanchez and other officials of the provincial government.

### Supporting LGUs

Sanchez has been serious in instilling teamwork among local officials and he started off with giving P1 million in financial assistance for 31 municipalities, which translates into P31 million.

Aside from this, Sanchez also supported 34 Associations of Barangay Captains (ABCs) in Batangas. Each ABC received P200,000 from the provincial government for a total of P6.8 million.

Sanchez has not forgotten the grassroots as well, giving each of the 1,080 barangays in Batangas P20,000. The total assistance is P21.6 million.

The provincial government has spearheaded the organization of 4,066 accredited members of the Alliance of Community Service Volunteer Workers (ACSVW) in line with the Accelerated Community Service Program (ACSP).

In support of the campaign for defending the environment, Sanchez gave P500,000 for the Integrated Coastal Management Program (ICMP) of the Batangas Bay Region, which is a pioneering program. The Task Force Kalikasan against illegal quarrying was also organized to check the destruction of riverine areas in the province.

The provincial government also provided P100,000 in calamity assistance to all 31 municipalities and three cities, which means P3.4 million in direct financial support.

Of note in the campaign against illegal gambling is the creation of the Task Force vs Jueteng and other illegal numbers game.

Sanchez also launched Patrol 117, an emergency hotline linking all local government units (LGUs) in Batangas. It will be operational by the end of this month.



## Mission

Batangas exists to uplift further the quality of life of the Batangueños through the provision of sufficient social and economic services, catalytic infrastructure projects, employment and livelihood opportunities and development of human resources.

The Provincial administration is committed to provide direction in strengthening local governance, adopt state-of-the-art information and communication technology, enhance sectoral participation, promote sustainable environment, advocate a conducive atmosphere for investment generation and resource mobilization.

## Messages

Doing business in Batangas is definitely a strategic decision. Industries come because they see a good future being in Batangas. Aside from the very good human resource and adequate infrastructure, what is also important is we have a good relationship with the local and provincial executives which allows for mutual respect. The economic zones and the industries therein plus all the other industries in the province share the vision of the Governor and we are looking forward to doing better business in Batangas.

HECTOR Y. DIMACALI  
President - First Philippine  
Industrial Park  
President - PHILEA-Batangas

The Provincial Government of Batangas under the leadership of our Honorable Governor Armando C. Sanchez and the Provincial Veterinary Office, headed by Dr. Rodrigo Bautista, has spearheaded the awareness programs on issues concerning the swine and poultry industry in the province. Their undeniable support to our vision and programs help us attain our goals in the most desirable manner. Their role in the 1st Agricultural Summit, the creation of the Local Avian Influenza Task Force and other meetings with their offices truly made us feel their commitment to their mandate especially in the swine and poultry industry in the Province of Batangas.

LEO A. ALDUEZA  
President - Assn. of Feedmillers  
in Southern Tagalog (AFST)  
Vice-President - Batangas Egg  
Producers Assn. (Baepa)



## Visit Batangas and realize why Batangueños are a proud lot!

**First District:** 8 Towns (Balayan, Calaca, Calatagan, Lemery, Lian, Nasugbu, Taal and Tuy)

**Second District:** 7 Towns and 1 City (Bauan, Lobo, Mabini, San Luis, San Pascual, Tingloy and Batangas City)

**Third District:** 12 Towns and 1 City (Agoncillo, Alitagtag, Balete, Cuenca, Laurel, Malvar, Mataas na Kahoy, San Nicolas, Sta. Teresita, Sto. Tomas, Talisay and Tanauan City)

**Fourth District:** 7 Towns and 1 City (Ibaan, Padre Garcia, Rosario, San Jose, San Juan, Taysan and Lipa City)

This report on accomplishments of the administration of Gov. Armando Sanchez is sponsored by the Philippine Ecozones Association of Batangas (PHILEA-Batangas).





# SUSTAINING EMPLOYMENT GAINS THROUGH INDUSTRIAL PEACE

## Proactive DOLE plus mature workers and employers equals six years of industrial peace

The formula that leads to industrial peace is simple yet striking. And it is successful. See the data.

From 2001 to 2006, there was a decline—and this decline is continuing—in the number of notices of strikes/lockouts: 623 in 2001; 752 in 2002; 606 in 2003; 558 in 2004; 465 in 2005; and a mere 153 as of June 15, 2006.

Out of these notices, actual strikes happened, but the numbers, too, were on a steep decline. From 2001 to 2006, actual strikes/lockouts across the country sharply decreased: only 43 in 2001; 36 in 2002; 38 in 2003; 25 in 2004; 26 in 2005; and only nine as of June 15 this year.

What's the formula?

Labor and Employment Secretary Patricia A. Sto. Tomas, who assumed the stewardship of the department in February 2001, says it is basically hard, tiring work: Getting the workers and employers sit together in the negotiating table and exploring amicable points of agreement before a problem gets worse or, to be more precise, before a notice matures into an actual strike. Add to the recipe a healthy dose of mutual trust, and you reach a solution. It helps, too, that today's workers and employers are mature and responsible, she said.

**"Industrial peace is good for the nation because it preserves jobs and encourages more investments."**

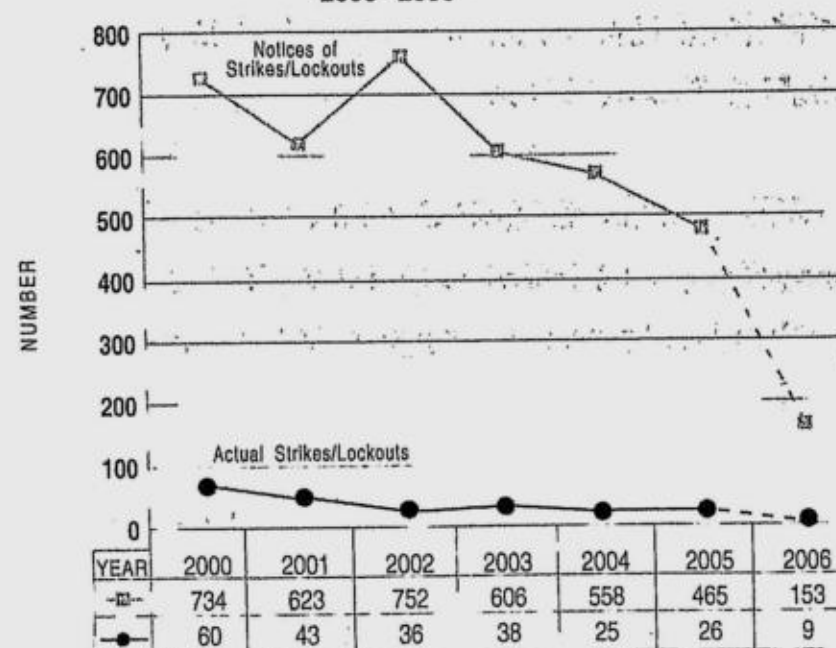
Developing mutual trust, the DOLE found out under Sto. Tomas, means involvement and participation. In intensifying its conciliation and mediation efforts, the DOLE, in certain cases, involved sectors in the community—other government agencies, non-government organizations, self-help groups, the Church, even neighborhood associations. Said Sto. Tomas: "They, too, have a stake in ensuring

industrial peace."

The DOLE has enlisted the participation of these sectors in conciliation and mediation through formal agreements, such as the ones it has forged with the Archdiocese of Manila and the Philippine Export Processing Zone Authority. "We have also been conducting a lot of training for our conciliators and seminars on labor and management education," said Director Hans Leo Caddac of the National Conciliation and Mediation Board, the DOLE agency implementing the department's conciliation and mediation programs.

"Industrial peace is good for the nation because it preserves jobs and encourages more investments," said Sto. Tomas.

Notices of Strikes/Lockouts Filed vs. Actual Strikes/Lockouts Declared  
2000 - 2006 \*



\* Data for 2006 is as of June 15 only.  
Source: National Conciliation and Mediation Board (NCMB)

## tripartite declaration of principles

The Trade Union Congress of the Philippines (TUCP) and the Federation of Free Workers (FFW), representing Workers; the Employers Confederation of the Philippines (ECOP), representing Employers; and the Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE) and its attached agencies, representing Government;

Hereby adopt and bind ourselves to this Tripartite Declaration of Principles toward employment creation and preservation, industrial peace, and economic development, as follows:

### On Employment

Employment is the primary means by which workers and their families can live meaningful lives. Investments are essential to create and preserve employment. Harmonious labor-management relations, along with appropriate infrastructure, incentives and measures to reduce costs of doing business, are essential in establishing a competitive and employment-friendly investments climate.

Small and medium enterprises have a large contribution in employment creation. Their capacity, productivity, and knowledge base should be continuously improved. Their access to credit and markets should be enhanced. Strategic linkages with big enterprises should be encouraged.

We call on political leaders and development agencies to prioritize the use of development funds to support employment creation and preservation. There should also be equal priority to upgrading the skills, knowledge, and competencies of workers so that they can have better access to employment opportunities.

### On Wages and Income

Wages must be just and adequate. Collective bargaining and negotiations are preferred modes of fixing wages and other benefits. On the other hand, the Regional Tripartite Wage Boards remain to be the most viable mechanisms in determining minimum wage increases.

Incomes must be protected. Wage-setting should be supported by policies that increase purchasing power, protect take-home pay, and promote access to social services. All sectors concerned, particularly the business sector, should ensure that prices are kept at reasonable levels. We support the granting of tax exemptions to minimum wage earners. We, likewise, call on national and local government leaders to allocate more resources to education, training and health services.

### On Labor Standards and Productivity

Labor standards and productivity are mutually reinforcing. Labor standards make employee-employer relations fair and predictable. Voluntary compliance by employers with these standards motivates workers to be more productive, and enables both employers and workers to save on enforcement costs and maximize the use of their resources.

In this regard, we will jointly develop modules and undertake information and education campaigns to promote awareness of and compliance with labor standards. These shall be complemented by modules aimed at improving productivity, especially in small and medium enterprises.

### On Labor Relations

The right to collective bargaining and negotiations is a right of both workers and employers. We will exert all efforts, including the conduct of tripartite information and education campaigns, to ensure that this right is exercised in a free and responsible manner.

For this purpose, the rules governing organization of unions and certification elections shall be simplified and liberalized. The goal should be to allow the parties, within the shortest possible time, to engage in collective bargaining and negotiations. Plant-level mechanisms that enable parties to directly share their gains shall also be supported.

Labor-management differences are best resolved by the parties themselves, or through conciliation or mediation. Accordingly, we will devise and support measures to enable workers and employers to directly resolve their differences and grievances.

Labor disputes are oftentimes inevitable, making compulsory arbitration indispensable. In this regard, we support measures to expedite arbitration processes so that disputes are resolved in the fastest, fairest, least expensive and most effective way possible. At the same time, we also support measures to improve predictability, transparency, and accountability in all labor dispute settlement agencies.

### Implementation and Monitoring

Within thirty days from the signing of this Declaration, we agree to constitute a tripartite committee that will spell out the specific projects, activities, and funding requirements necessary to ensure that the foregoing principles are made effective. Thereafter, this committee, which will operate within the framework of the Tripartite Industrial Peace Council (TIPC) and other existing tripartite mechanisms, shall meet regularly to monitor the progress made by the parties with their respective commitments.

SIGNED in Geneva, Switzerland, June 9, 2006.

#### FOR WORKERS:

DEMOCRITO T. MENDOZA  
President, TUCP

ALLAN S. MONTANO  
President, FFW

VICTORINO F. BALAIS  
Vice President, TUCP

ALEJANDRO C. VILLAVIZA  
Vice President, TUCP

#### FOR EMPLOYERS:

MIGUEL B. VARELA  
Chairman, ECOP

RENE Y. SORIANO  
President, ECOP

RANULFO P. PAYOS  
Vice President, ECOP

#### FOR GOVERNMENT:

PATRICIA A. STO. TOMAS  
Secretary, DOLE

BENEDICTO ERNESTO R. BITONIO, JR.  
Chairman, National Labor Relations Commission

LUZVIMINDA G. PADILLA  
Undersecretary, DOLE



Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Labor and Employment  
Intramuros, Manila



# Baguio mayor asks council to stop flyover project

BAGUIO CITY—MAYOR BRAULIO YARANON is investigating the reported disappearance of trees he tried to protect from a government project that aims to build a flyover near Kennon Road and Marcos Highway.

Yaranon has refused to sign a tree-cutting permit that will allow the Department of Public Works and Highways to clear an area near the Baguio General Hospital and Medical Center (BGHMC) where the 297-meter flyover would traverse.

But residents discovered some of the trees dug out last week, near a drainage repair work site.

A worker there said government employees did not cut the trees but "relocated" them so they can proceed without violating any environmental rule.

Rebecca Luyk, a local environmental advocate, alerted Yaranon about the missing trees on Sunday.

Yaranon objected to the flyover project after he assumed office in 2004, citing anomalies in its development.

The project is one of a series of proposed road programs in the area pushed by the DPWH, using the P44 million that was left from the Japanese loan used to rehabilitate the Marcos Highway.

Government engineers originally

proposed to build an underpass in the area to connect Kennon Road and Marcos Highway, but local environmentalists opposed them.

President Macapagal-Arroyo last year asked Public Works Secretary Hermogenes Ebdane Jr. to transfer the savings instead to Benguet road projects, but government engineers discouraged her, saying it would invite suits against her administration.

In a letter on June 8, Yaranon asked the council to cancel its endorsement of the flyover project.

He told the council that "up to 40 live trees, including several trees that are at least 50 to 75 years old, will be destroyed" by the flyover project.

"Technical malversation is evident [in the flyover plans] because foreign funds for the rehabilitation of the Marcos Highway is diverted to fund a flyover embracing Kisad Road, Kennon Road, Governor Pack Road and the Burnham Park [forest] reservation," he said.

"The flyover project, which has a total length of 297 meters, is not covered by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources' environmental compliance certificate (ECC 0207-087-208)... which covers a project of only 178 me-

ters," Yaranon said.

The second phase of the flyover project, Yaranon said, is not covered by this ECC. He said preparatory civil works at the site had left soil and debris that could soon clog Burnham Park's drainage system.

"The entire project is not covered by the requisite certificate of availability of funds needed to complete the flyover, hence provisions of the Revised Administrative Code requiring such certification before bidding and commencement of any infrastructure project have not been complied with," he said.

Yaranon said "there is no great public need for a flyover" at the BGHMC rotunda.

He told the council that the loan savings should be used instead to repair hazardous portions of the Marcos Highway "where dozens of lives have been lost in traffic accidents caused or aggravated by steep grades, sharp U-shaped curves and lack of provision for safety barriers."

Copies of Yaranon's letter were sent to Ms Arroyo, Ebdane and Secretary Silvestre Afable Jr., the Cabinet Officer for Regional Development in the Cordillera. Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau



**GROUNDING BOATS**

This boy steps into one of the kayak boats in a beach in Matina, Davao City, waiting for someone to row him into the sea.

JENNIS JAY SANTOS/PDI MINDANAO BUREAU

## Many bat species now extinct, expert says

DAVAO CITY—MANY SPECIES OF bats have gone extinct worldwide while the populations of other species of the flying mammal are fast declining, an expert said.

Dr. Merlin Tuttle, president and founder of the Texas-based Bats Conservation International (BCI), said the decline in the global bat population could be blamed on misconceptions, the increasing number of bat-eating people, the disturbance of its habitat, and the careless use of pesticides.

On Thursday, Tuttle gave lectures to students here as part of his group's worldwide campaign on bat conservation.

He also visited a bat sanctuary in Malagos district and a cave in Babak, in Samal, Davao del Norte.

Norma Monfort, a trustee of the Monfort Bat Conservation Park in Tambo, Samal, said about 1.8 million bats abound in 70 caves on the island.

Two of the largest bats in the world, *Ascerodon gobatus* and *Pteropus vampyrus*, are found in the Malagos watershed in Calinan district here.



ILLUSTRATION: ANTHONY MISTADES

Contrary to what is generally believed and feared about bats, Tuttle said the animal is actually not harmful and rarely attacks humans.

It is 20 times more likely that an individual may be killed by a dog attack, he said.

Bats are very important to the ecosystem and for the survival of thousands of other animals and plant species, Tuttle said.

In Australia, for example, a single cave can host an average of about one million bats, which can gobble up to some 200 metric tons of insects that are destructive to crops.

"So it's an effective insect control," he said.

But he warned that because the bat population was fast declining, the ecological balance could also suffer.

In Australia, the recorded bat population in the 1920s is about 28 million.

"But it has declined to less than half million now. The situation threatens the world's forests since trees are also dependent on bats for pollination," he added.

He said education about bats and a vigorous conservation effort could still reverse the population decline.

There are about 70 species of bats in the Philippines, Tuttle said. Dennis Jay C. Santos and Judy M. Quiros, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## DENR to abolish some offices in Dumaguete, cut workforce

DUMAGUETE CITY—SOME ADJUNCT OFFICES under the executive regional director of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources and some Community Environment and Natural Resources Offices (Cenros) will be abolished as soon as the rationalization plan of the department is carried out.

Under the proposed rationalization plan for Central Visayas or Region 7, prepared by the regional office of the DENR, only 115 of the 155 employees will be retained, according to Charlie Fabre, of Cenro-Dumaguete.

Fabre disclosed that the proposed rationalization plan also recommended the abolition of four of the five offices under the office of the regional executive director.

Fabre declined to elaborate but said the proposal is to retain only the office of the regional technical director.

Fabre also said his office will be possibly abolished since under the plan, in areas where there is a Provincial Environment and

Natural Resources Office (Penro) and a Cenro, the Cenro will be abolished.

The Penro in Negros Oriental is also located in Dumaguete.

Fabre added that casual workers of the Penros and Cenros in the region might also lose their jobs as their appointments that will end this month were not yet renewed.

The environment offices in Negros Oriental have 46 casual workers, who have been in the service for an average of 10 years, Fabre said.

He said the risk of losing their jobs is a probability, especially with the rationalization plan of the government, which mandates the streamlining of the government's bureaucracy. Those who will be retrenched will be offered an early retirement package, Fabre said.

He said the streamlining plan will be implemented as soon as the Department of Budget and Management gives its go signal. Romy Amarado, PDI Visayas Bureau

## Death revives plan to drive away small miners in Vizcaya

BAYOMBONG, NUEVA VIZCAYA—THE Mines and Geosciences Bureau has revived its plan to drive out small miners in a remote village in Kasibu town, site of a proposed gold-copper site of an Australian mining company, officials here said.

Jerrysal Mangaoang, MGB director in Cagayan Valley, issued the statement after a miner on Wednesday reportedly inhaled fumes from blasted dynamite sticks that they had been using for their operations.

Mangaoang said they would again try to stop about 300 small miners who had trooped to Dinkidi hill in Didipio village and had been staging mining activities in the area.

"More deaths [will occur] if [this is] not stopped. [The miner's death] was a simple case of ignorance of basic safety precautions [after] gas accumulated inside [the tunnel]," he said.

Acting provincial police director Senior Supt. Rogelio Damazo said Eugene Ansibey, 29, a resident of Didipio, died of gas poisoning while inside one of the mining tunnels there.

Didipio, located at the Maparang-Palali mountain range near the Nueva Vizcaya-Quirino border, is the site of a proposed large-scale mining project of Australasian Philippines Mining Inc. (Apmi), formerly Climax Arimco Mining Corp.

The company intends to push through with its \$102-million mining venture, aiming to process about 4 million ounces of gold and 1.5 billion ounces of copper deposits.

The company, however, has failed to start operations due to resistance from local communities.

Since last year, the small miners, many of whom were villagers and settlers from Ifugao and Benguet provinces, have dug small tunnels on the hill to extract gold flakes.

It was the second death reported since the entry of small miners in the area. In January, another miner, Ananayo Namullag, was killed in a dynamite explosion.

Mangaoang rejected plans of granting permits to the small miners in Dinkidi hill, saying the location of the miners' operations lies directly above the ore-body which Apmi is eyeing to process. Melvin Gascon, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

## Dipolog. Di po mahal.

**Fly to the Orchid City of the Philippines at a seat sale price of P688++**

Sale Period : June 15 to 22, 2006  
Travel Period : July 13 to October 19, 2006

Starting July 13, 2006 Cebu Pacific will fly to Dipolog three times weekly using our brand-new Airbus A319 aircraft. With the lowest year-round air fare, every Juan can now fly to Dipolog.

Book early pay less at <b>CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM</b>					
Destination	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	LOWEST GO FARES
Manila-Dipolog	5J 703	Tu-Th-Su	1145	1300	P 868.00
Dipolog-Manila	5J 704	Tu-Th-Su	1330	1445	P 868.00

Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit our Cebu Pacific office or the Travel Agent nearest you.  
Terms & conditions apply. One-way fares/return fares. Fares may not be available on all days & flights. \*\* Fares are exclusive of applicable taxes, fees & surcharges.





# Cheap drugs sold in Zambales village pharmacies

By Tonette Orejas  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—FOR 50 centavos, the 200 families in a community in Masinloc, Zambales, can buy a 500-milligram paracetamol tablet to relieve pain and reduce a fever.

A 500-mg mefenamic acid (pain reliever) capsule, 2-mg loperamide (anti-diarrhea), 300-mg isoniazid tablet (anti-bacterial and anti-tuberculosis) and a 200-mg ibuprofen (used to relieve headache) tablet are within their reach at P1 each.

Thanks to a Botika Natin sa Nasyon outlet, generic medicines are available at "miraculously low prices" and 24 hours a day in Sitio Mandaloy in Barangay Taltal, Masinloc, said Genalyn Alvarado, a resident there and the team leader of the community pharmacy.

The Mandaloy pharmacy, which was opened on June 4, was

the 86th outlet established in Zambales.

Alvarado said medicines in the community pharmacy were cheaper by P1 to P100 and residents save on fare money because they need not go anymore to the town proper as the medicines are sold right in the village.

That, she said, saves them P80 in jeepney and tricycle fares and at least an hour of travel. The village is 22 km from the national highway.

Mandaloy is one of the remotest communities in Masinloc, which hosts the coal-fired thermal plant of the National Power Corp.

Masinloc Vice Mayor Pepito Dimaculangan, a doctor, said the medicines are effective because these come from a distributor licensed by the Department of Health.

Dimaculangan has been encouraging residents to buy from the Botika Natin sa Nasyon out-

lets, which were established in Zambales by the Zambales War against Poverty Foundation, DOH, the Department of Social Welfare and Development and Vice Gov. Ramon Lacbain II.

Community pharmacies have also been established in villages in Subic, Castillejos, San Felipe and Sta. Cruz towns and Olon-

gapo City in the last nine months, according to Lacbain.

The foundation provides an initial stock worth P3,000 to each outlet. Funding came from the priority development assistance of Senators Edgardo Angara and Francis Pangilinan.

Each pharmacy is managed by 10 volunteers.

Alvarado said the Mandaloy outlet still manages to get a 20-percent income despite the low prices of medicines.

Lacbain said residents are provided a price list of medicines to guard against overpricing. The price list is also displayed in the store, usually a garage of a volunteer.

The medicines are strictly for fam-

ily use and not for resale, he said.

Lacbain said the project has targeted to organize 200 Botika Natin sa Nasyon outlets in Zambales and Olongapo City.

He appealed to overseas Filipino workers in those areas to support their initiative to bring cheap medicines within the reach of poor residents in the province.

**DRYLOK** Good For More Than Just Basements.

Buildings, Basements, Retaining Walls, etc.

America's #1 Waterproofer is the most versatile! DRYLOK® Masonry Waterproofer is ideal for interior, exterior above and below grade masonry. Wherever water and masonry meet, DRYLOK waterproofs, protects, and beautifies.

**STAINING MADE SIMPLE**

**EZAR**

The Best Thing That Ever Happened To Wood!

**UGL NEW MANILA HARDWARE 733-1972 / 733-2148**

Handyman Pioneer 687-5083 • Handyman Novaliches 936-1866 • Handyman Ermita 528-5249 • Handyman Filinvest 807-8870 • Handyman Metro East 668-1354 • Alabang Home Depot 771-1623 • Ortigas Home Depot 636-0772 • Wilcon Libis 634-8387 • Wilcon Balintawak 362-8521 • Wilcon Alabang 809-8496 • MC Home Depot Makati 893-3070 • MC Home Depot Fort 815-4759 • MC Home Depot Ortigas 636-8994 • True Value Alabang 807-5225 • True Value Rockwell 898-0908 • True Value Shangri-la 635-0408 • True Value Park Square 893-4593

**RICH INNOVATION MARKETING INC. 733-7783 / 733-3007**

ASUS recommends Windows XP Professional

## Twice the Power

Dual-Core Technology for faster and more stable processing than ever before.

Brace yourself for the ultimate mobile multimedia experience with ASUS' latest dual core technology that lets you enjoy simultaneous high-quality audio & video playback, gaming and web browsing.

Impressive mobile performance power-packed in a sleek, ergonomic design, supported by a 2-year global warranty. ASUS outperforms the competition to give you extreme power to go mobile.



- Intel Core Duo Processor T2300 @ 1.66 GHz
- 1024MB Memory
- 80GB HDD
- DVD Super Multi Double Layer Drive
- 15.4" WXGA
- ATI Mobility Radeon X1600 256MB
- Windows XP Home
- Intel PRO/Wireless 3945 a/b/g
- Gigabit LAN
- 4-in-1 Card Reader
- 1.3M pixel Web camera
- Bluetooth
- 2.6 kgs.

P130,000



- Intel Core Duo Processor T2300 @ 1.66 GHz
- 512MB Memory
- 60GB HDD
- DVD Super Multi Double Layer Drive
- 14.1" WXGA Colorshine
- 256MB Turbo Cache NVIDIA GeForce 7300 Video
- Windows XP Home
- Intel PRO Wireless 3945 a/b/g
- Gigabit LAN
- 4-in-1 Card Reader
- 1.3M pixel Web Camera
- Bluetooth

P14,983.33/mo @6 months 0% interest



- Intel Core Duo Processor T2300 @ 1.66 GHz
- 512MB Memory
- 60GB HDD
- DVD Super Multi Double Layer Drive
- 14.1" WXGA Colorshine
- Intel 945GM 128MB Shared
- Windows XP Home
- Intel PRO Wireless 3945 a/b/g
- Gigabit LAN
- 4-in-1 Card Reader
- 1.3M pixel Web Camera
- Bluetooth

P7,491.67/mo @12 months 0% interest



- Intel Core Duo Processor T2300 @ 1.66 GHz
- 512MB Memory
- 60GB HDD
- DVD Super Multi Double Layer Drive
- 15" XGA
- Intel 945GM
- Windows XP Home
- Intel PRO Wireless 3945 a/b/g
- 10/100 Ethernet
- 4-in-1 Card Reader
- 1.3M pixel Web camera

P6,658.33/mo @12 months 0% interest

\* Prices and product specifications are subject to change without prior notice.

ASUS SERVICE CENTER:

**ASUSWORLD**  
Cyberzone, 4th Floor  
SM Megamall, Bldg. B  
(02) 638-2955

**TEKZONE**  
(02) 812-8976

PC Corner Gilmore 7231718  
Comlink (02) 920-9140 to 41  
TCA 914-270-73  
Silicon Valley (02) 371-5611 to 19  
Villamor Computer Systems, Inc.  
(02) 892-2522  
Accent Micro 4268829  
NT Computer Mart 633-4690  
Premium Logic 633-3295  
E-Hub (02) 775-0140 to 41  
Electro-aid 813-6154  
Octagon Computer 6359080  
Times Computer 733-1142 to 43  
Microstation 637-1473  
Streptile 811-1421-24  
PC Live 634-2438  
Digital Worker V-Mall 725-5136  
Asiatic 893-0408

Davao  
Digital Interface  
(082) 221-1256  
Computer World Marketing  
(082) 222-8251

Cebu  
Thinking Tools (032) 254-2227  
X Comp (032) 262-5155 to 57  
Wired Systems (032) 255-3282

Iloilo  
Concept Iloilo (034) 337-6874

Bacolod  
BCG Computer Unocalad  
(034) 434-2532 to 39  
IECC Computers (034) 708-4322  
Jagahylos Computers  
(034) 433-2279, 433-7763

Cagayan de Oro  
(088) 856-6288  
(08822) 872-9973

Bulacan (085) 815-4300  
Iligan (063) 223-2783  
Valencia (080) 828-3543

For inquiries:  
Manila - (02)-7249998 Email: bel\_sales@banbrosh.ph

Cebu - (032)-4227760-65 Email: sales@banbroscebu.com

visit the ASUS booths at the  
Cebu 2006,  
SM City Cebu Trade Hall from June 22-24, 2006

**ASUS**  
HEART OF TECHNOLOGY

## Mindoro mayor, supporters in sedition raps post bail

CAMP VICENTE LIM, LAGUNA—The unseated mayor of Lubang, Occidental Mindoro, and eight of his supporters surrendered to authorities on June 13 after warrants of arrest were issued against them for sedition, police said.

Calabarzon police director Chief Supt. Delfin Genio said former Mayor Policarpo Tesorio and his followers turned themselves in to the warden of the Mamburao municipal jail at around 10 a.m. The suspects were detained but were eventually freed after posting bail, Genio said.

He said the incident could somehow reduce the political tension on Lubang Island.

"I would like to tell the people in Lubang that we are not taking any sides in this political issue. The police were there to implement a court order. We are just doing our job as law enforcers," Genio told the INQUIRER.

Tesorio's surrender came four days after A6 of his supporters, including six municipal councilors, were arrested in Lubang by members of the PNP Regional Mobile Group led by

Supt. Reynaldo Rosero.

Judge Jose Jacinto of Branch 44 of the Mamburao Regional Trial Court issued the arrest warrants against the former mayor on June 5.

The sedition case stemmed from the complaint filed by Tesorio's political rival, Juan Sanches.

In April last year, Sanches was declared winner in the 2004 mayoral elections by the court of San Jose, Occidental Mindoro.

Despite the court ruling, Tesorio refused to vacate his post and holed himself up in his office.

Sanches, on the other hand, held office at the annex building of the municipal hall.

For 12 months, the small municipality of Lubang had two mayors, Genio said.

The problem started when employees loyal to Tesorio failed to receive their salaries as Sanches had earlier approved the appointments of their replacements.

Genio said that on June 12, after the Independence Day celebration, Sanches and his followers forcibly opened the mayor's office, which was ordered padlocked by Tesorio. Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

## Janitor fish presence alarms Agusan fishers

BUTUAN CITY—FISHERMEN AT the Agusan Marsh in Agusan del Sur said they were alarmed by the increasing presence of janitor fish, a species from Brazil, and brought to the country as an aquarium fish.

Considered a parasite, the janitor fish devours everything, including algae and tiny crustaceans that are the natural food of local fish species, such as the mudfish, milkfish, tilapia and carp.

Janitor fish (*Hypostomus pleurocostomus*), also known as sucker-mouth fish, could grow up to 12 inches long.

Fishermen and scientists alike warned that if left unchecked, the presence of the janitor fish in the marsh could threaten the supply

of local edible fish.

The Agusan Marsh is a wildlife sanctuary and is one of the country's major and important wetlands. It is also a major catch-basin in Mindanao with an area of 111,000 hectares.

Fishermen told the INQUIRER that the janitor fish was so prolific that lately, it made up the bulk of their catch.

A fisherman said the fish was seen early last year.

He said gill nets are also being damaged by the fish, which has very sharp scales.

"They were very few then, but now we get as much as 10 pieces per hauling," another fisherman said.

Based on a survey conducted by Marianne Hubilla, a biologist from the University of the Philippines, janitor fish has spread to rivers in at least nine towns.

She said the "invasion" could be the result of "irresponsible dumping" by aquarium owners in Davao.

"For the fisherfolk, the janitor fish is a pest in the marsh. Aside from being spiny and cannot be eaten, it competes with other species of fish in terms of food and habitat," Hubilla said.

"It is an opportunistic species. They are an ecological and biological threat to other organisms," Ramon Jorge Sarabosing, PDI Mindanao Bureau



ILLUSTRATION: ANTHONY MISTADES



# KUMALAS NA SA LANDLINE NA KAUNTI ANG OFFER!



**LIPAT NA SA PLDT LANDLINE NA MAY SUPERPOWERS SA OFFERS!**

**DO MORE! SA SUPER SULIT NA LANDLINE,  
UNLIMITED TAWAGAN AT SUPER TIPID NA INTERNET!**

- Free Installation
- Free 2 months Monthly Service Fee
- Unlimited P10 Per Call Service PLDT to PLDT NDD + first 10 calls FREE, just dial 10-10-10 to subscribe
- Landline and myDSL Tipid Bundle: Save up to P600/month

**REACH MORE! SA SUPER DAMING PLDT AT  
SMART SUBSCRIBERS NA MATATAWAGAN!**

- Free SMART BUDDY SIM + 2-day Unlimited Texting
- SUPER SULIT Unlimited Call Plan
  - P200 for residential
  - Unlimited PLDT to PLDT NDD
  - Unlimited PLDT Vibe Dial-up Internet
  - SMART call rate of P6.50/min
  - IDD call rate of P8/min

**PANAHON NA PARA UMASENSO!**

## KAYA LIPAT NA SA PLDT! NOW NA!



**PLDT**

Iba Pa Rin Ang May PLDT Landline.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1516, Series of 2006. See flyers for details.



Aplus

METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message



THE MALATE Church (left) and San Agustin Church in Intramuros.

PHOTOS BY RODEL ROTONI

# Great churches of Old Manila

By Amadis Ma. Guerrero  
Contributor

**T**HE MORE GRANDIOSE THE new temples of worship, the better. This will bring the natives "under the bells" (debajo de las campanas). Thus reasoned out the Spanish missionary friars at the end of the 16th century and the start of the 17th century. The good fathers succeeded, perhaps beyond their wildest dreams.

Four hundred years later, more than 80 percent of the Philippines remains Catholic (practicing or nominal), despite the blandishments of other faiths.

The early churches, propelled by forced labor, were made of wood, bamboo and nipa. When these proved to be fire hazards, the friars turned to stone, corals, lime and mortar. Indio and Sangley artisans were taught to quarry stone, bake lime and create mortar by mixing lime or cement, sand and water.

And so great churches—mostly Romanesque-baroque—were constructed in Luzon and the Visayas. (Mindanao was then wild frontier land, with the Spaniards and Moros slugging it out.)

## Tumultuous history

The history of these churches is as tumultuous as that of the country. Many have been destroyed by fire, earthquakes and war. Others have been reconstructed, restored or (horrors) renovated by insensitive parish priests.

For instance, the church in Malate, Manila (dedicated to Nuestra Señora de Remedios) was greatly damaged by the 1863 earthquake and rebuilt. A century earlier, British forces had used the church to protect their rear-guard in the capture of Manila.

Awe-inspiring places of worship continue to rekindle people's faith in the Almighty

Today, a National Historical Institute marker pays tribute to the Columbian fathers and "tens of thousands of Malate parishioners who were victims of the atrocities of the Japanese Imperial Forces and American shelling during the Battle for Manila from Feb. 3-17, 1945."

The British forces also pillaged the church of San Agustin in Intramuros, Manila, in their infamous occupation of the city and country in 1762. San Agustin is the oldest stone church in the country, construction having started in 1587 and completed in 1607.

## World Heritage Site

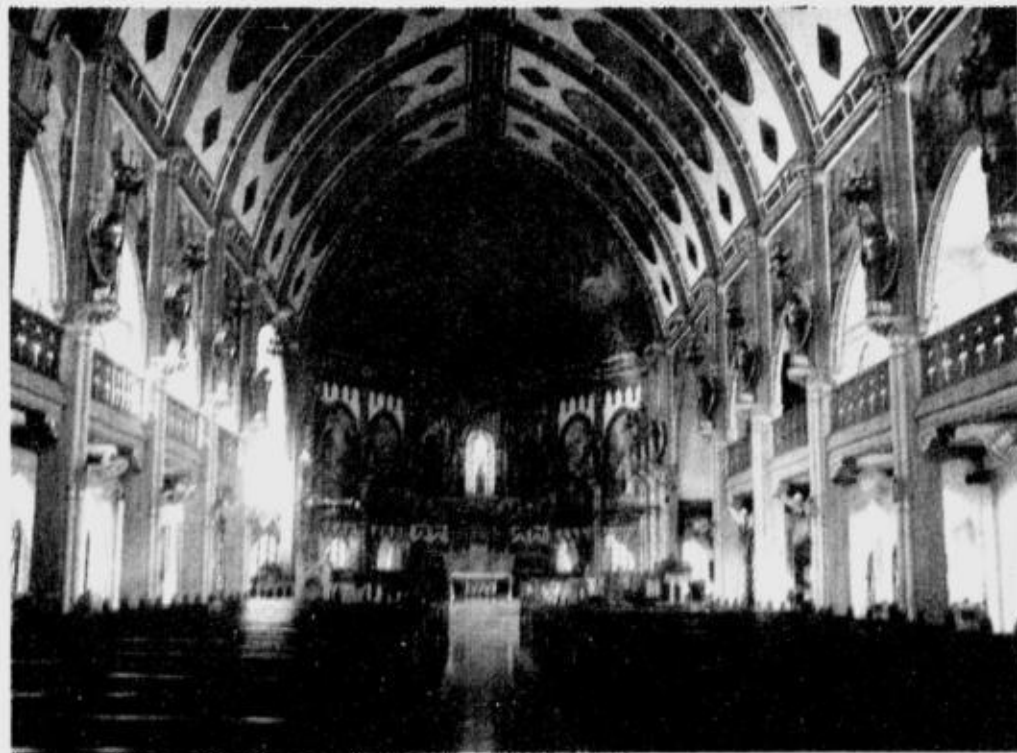
Interred here are the ashes of the early Spanish conquistadores like Legazpi. The church was chosen as a World Heritage Site by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco) in 1993. Its interiors are awe-inspiring, with their chandeliers (shades of "Phantom of the Opera"), towering *retablo* (altar backdrop), side altars and period pulpit.

Hidden in the loft is a formidable pipe organ which is used for international music festivals.

Also inspiring awe among the devotees are the interiors of the neogothic church of San Sebastian (which became a basilica in 1991) and the church of San Beda, dedicated to the Santo Niño Jesus de Praga.

The San Beda Abbey is relatively new, hav

GREAT/A26



THE INTERIOR of the San Beda Church.

**SM-appliance**  
CENTER  
our name is your guarantee

0%

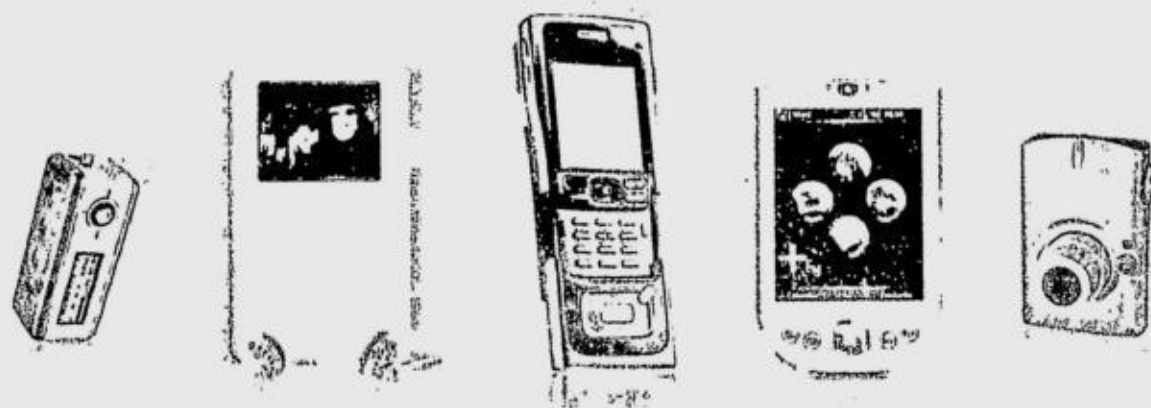
Interest

on 3, 6, 12-month installment plan\*  
for a minimum purchase of P3,000.

\*on selected items



**Techno Craze**  
WIDER GADGETS  
SELECTION



— THE —  
**PODIUM**  
Now thru June 30

MAJOR CREDIT  
**cards**  
accepted

Visit our website: <http://www.smappliance.com>

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0529, Series of 2006

SM CITY NORTH EDSA 0279335 • NORTH EDSA ANNEX 0270578 • NORTH EDSA BASEMENT 0272050 • SM MAKATI 0161176 • HARRISON PLAZA 5248239 • SM CUBAO 9111159 • SM MEGAMALL 6336075 • SM CENTERPOINT 7160534 • SM SOUTH MALL 0003512 • SM CITY BACOR (046) 4170258 • SM CITY FAIRVIEW 4178795 • SM CITY CEBU (032) 2319132 • SM DELGADO (033) 3373102 • SM CITY MANILA 5238593 • SM CITY PAMPANGA (045) 9616991 • SUCAT (020) 7348 • SM CITY ILOILO (033) 320 6355 • SM CITY DAVAO (082) 2077084 • ROCKWELL 8981919 • PODIUM 6871215 • SM CITY DUTAN 7778295 • SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO (083) 8522501 • SM CITY LUCENA (089) 8592501 • SM CITY DASMARINAS (048) 423319 • ELIZABETH MALL (032) 2563678 (032) 2563681 • BATANGAS 8867735 • SM CITY SAN LAZARO 7812773 • SM CITY VALENZUELA 2919973 • SM MOUNDO 048-4743011-14 • V-MALL 7261011 • STA. ROSA 048-6344550 • SM CITY BAGUIO (074) 6197695 • SM CITY CLARK (045) 6255812 • SM MALL OF ASIA 6680408



# QC, Rizal to share common burial ground for Muslims

By DJ Yap

A COMMON BURIAL GROUND for departed Muslims will soon be shared by Islamic communities in Quezon City and Rodriguez, Rizal.

A three-hectare piece of property at Sitio Maislap, Barangay San Isidro in Rodriguez is set to be developed into the "QC-Montalban Islamic Cemetery" under a memorandum of agreement between

the two local governments units.

Quezon City Mayor Feliciano Belmonte Jr. and Rodriguez Mayor Pedro Cuerdo recently signed the MOA for the project which will be funded by a P5 million grant from the Kingdom of Bahrain to Muslims in Quezon City.

Under the agreement, Quezon City will transfer and manage the fund for the development of the cemetery, including the construc-

tion of perimeter fences and road networks.

In return, it will be allowed to use half of the three-hectare land free of charge.

The Montalban Islamic Affairs Council will be in charge of the cemetery on the Montalban side while the QC Muslim Consultative Council will be responsible for the other half on the Quezon City side.

The undertaking, a priority

project of President Macapagal-Arroyo, is in partnership with the Urban Asset Reform Project Management Office, United Nations Development Programme, Office of the Special Envoy to the Gulf Cooperation Council and the Department of Finance.

Belmonte and Cuerdo described the project as vital in addressing the needs of Muslim communities in Quezon City and Rodriguez town.

## Manila Police: 'Ronda' effective crime deterrent

By Margaux C. Ortiz

THE REVIVAL OF THE "RONDA" (roving patrol) system is an effective way to ward off criminal elements in the neighborhood, according to the Manila Police District (MPD).

"The most common crimes nowadays are robbery and theft," MPD director Chief Supt. Pedro Bulaong said in a recent interview, explaining that the "ronda" system would ensure the safety of lives and property in the community.

### Collective effort

"A conscious, collective effort to maintain peace and order in the neighborhood is far more effective than an individual or family-oriented approach to crime prevention," the MPD official added.

This advice as well as other tips

against the proliferation of crimes against property in the city were included in a pamphlet distributed by MPD personnel last week.

### Regular meetings

Bulaong said regular crime prevention meetings should be held to discuss the common modus operandi of criminals and formulate countermeasures against them.

According to a set of reminders listed in the MPD leaflet, a group of two or three resident volunteers can patrol the streets during a specific time and immediately alert neighbors through pre-arranged signals when a crime is in progress.

"If the ronda group is small, the



BULAONG

time and area of the neighborhood walk should be known only to the leader of the volunteers," Bulaong stressed.

The MPD also reminded homeowners to jot down the telephone numbers of the nearest police station, hospital and neighbors.

Bulaong said children should also be taught to call up the police in case strangers or suspicious individuals hang around the house.

"Housekeepers should be required to give their employers police clearance and pictures," Bulaong said, adding that it would be better if the house help are recommended by relatives or friends.

He also advised residents to in-

stall peepholes in their doors or gates for the immediate identification of visitors.

### Off limits to strangers

Under no circumstances should strangers be admitted inside the house, according to the pamphlet. Transactions should be made at the door to prevent strangers from seeing the inside of the house.

"Never tempt potential offenders with a full view of your house. Install curtains or cover appliances and other expensive equipment and do not leave clothes hanging on the clothesline at night," Bulaong said.

The MPD pamphlet also stressed that during stormy weather, door and window locks should be double-checked and empty cans placed in strategic places to alert homeowners in case intruders enter the house.



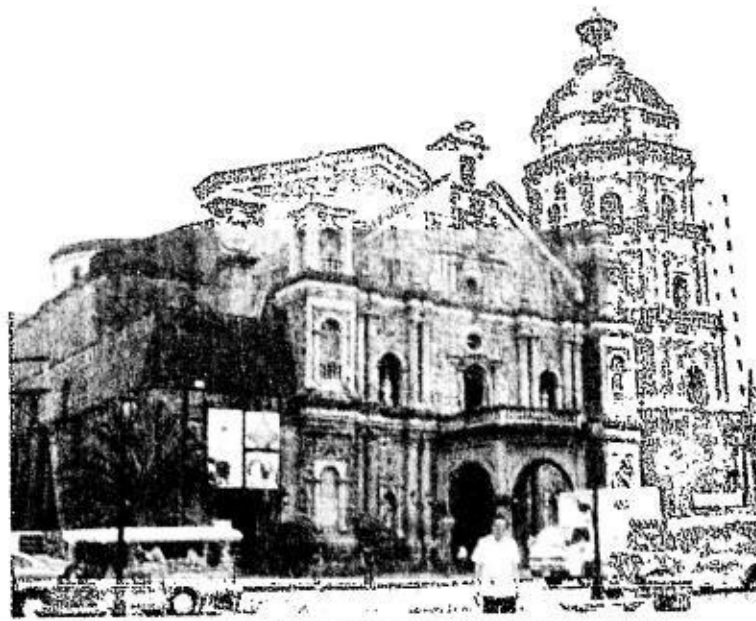
### STRAYING THOUGHTS

A boy's mind seems to be somewhere else even though he should be concentrating on where to put his foot down next, for a misstep could result in his fall.

RAFFY LERMA



STO. NIÑO Church in Tondo



BINONDO Church, the Catholic temple of Chinese devotees.



QUIAPO Church: for the 'masa'.

## Great churches of Old Manila

From page A25

ing been constructed in 1925. It is distinguished by its paintings done in the 1930s by Fr. Lesmes Lopez, assisted by a lay brother, Salvador Alberich.

### All-steel structure

The church of San Sebastian, dedicated to the Our Lady of Mount Carmel, was the second all-steel structure in the world then, next only to the Eiffel Tower in Paris. Earlier

churches on the site had been destroyed by earthquakes, so the Recollect fathers decided on an all-steel structure.

"A church of steel, made to last for all time," declared church historians Pedro Galende, OSA, and Rene Javellana, SJ. The prefabricated metal was manufactured in Belgium by Belgian engineers, and the parts sent to Manila via steamships. The church was blessed in 1891 and declared a National Historical Landmark in 1973.

Another interesting old church is the Santa Ana, which

was established by the Franciscan missionaries outside the Walled City of Manila in 1578. The cornerstone of the present church was laid down in 1720. The church is dedicated to the Our Lady of the Abandoned ("Inang Mapag-ampon"), and was the site of archaeological diggings some years back.

### Familiar landmark

Near San Agustin in Intramuros is a familiar landmark in the city, the majestic Manila Cathedral. It had been a hulk of a building for many years in the

late 1940s and early 1950s—various churches had been built and destroyed in Manila during the centuries—until it was finally reconstructed and restored to its former glory in 1958.

One of the country's most venerable institutions is the "Basilika ng Nazareno" or the Quiapo Church, which is commemorating the fourth centenary of the Black Nazarene. A fire in 1929 devastated the church, leaving only its walls and belfry. Architect Juan Nakpil (who was later named a National Artist) drafted the plans for the reconstructed church.

The basilica recently underwent a facelift, and is now bigger and roomier. It still swarms with humanity at any given moment of the day, and the herbal vendors are still there.

### Imposing facade

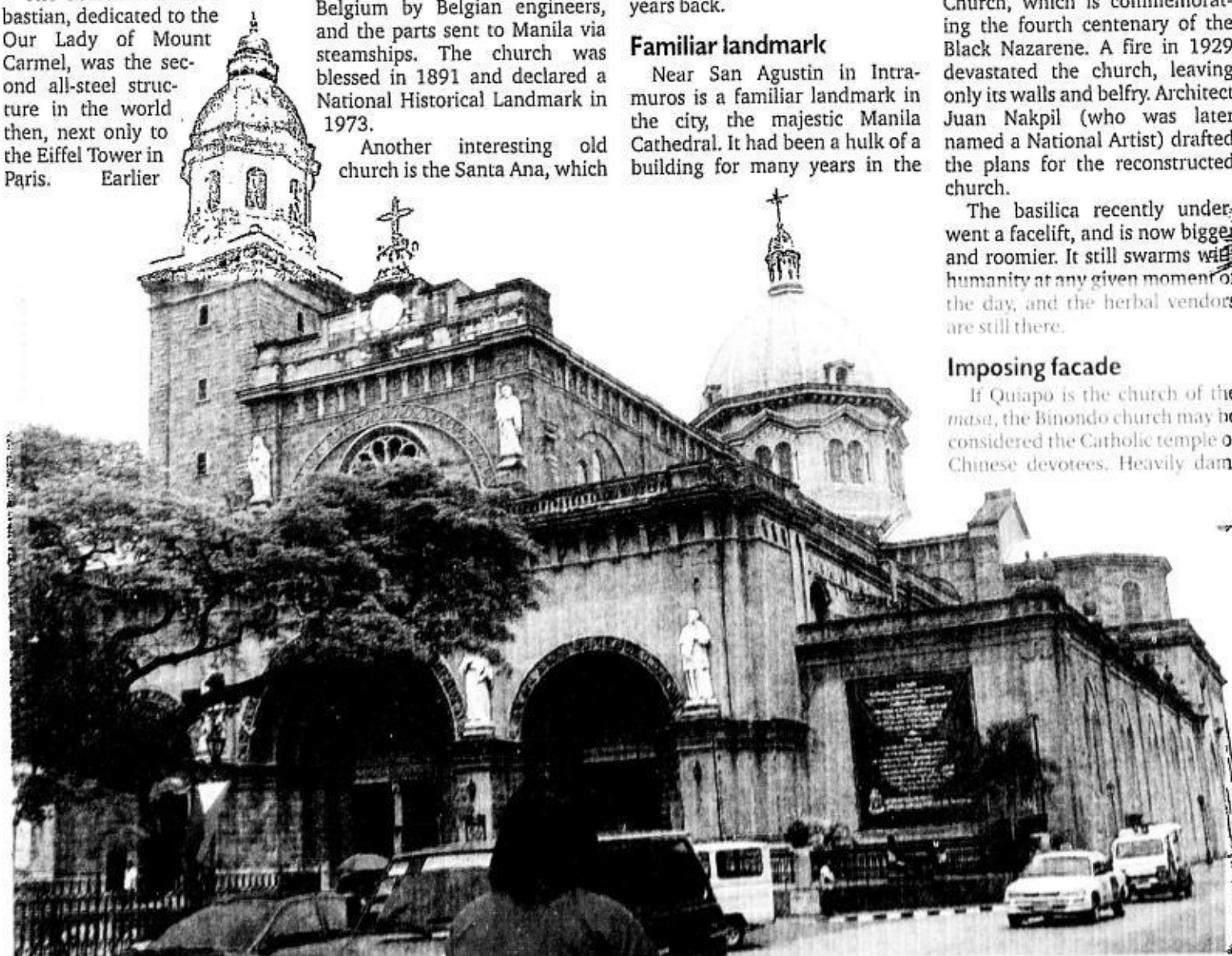
If Quiapo is the church of the masa, the Binondo church may be considered the Catholic temple of Chinese devotees. Heavily dam-

aged in World War II, it was rebuilt during the 1970s. Its imposing facade is a tribute to the Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary and the Infant Jesus.

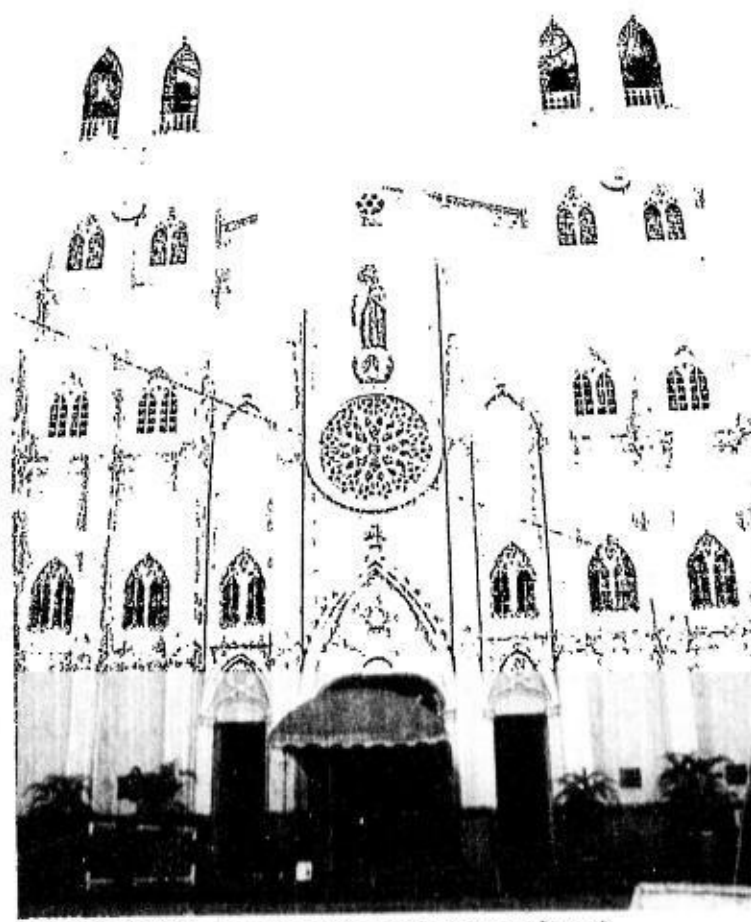
There are more churches to visit but we end our journey in Plaza Moriones, Tondo, at the landmark to National Artist Amado V. Hernandez. Here stands the Santo Niño church, with its im-

pressive dome, exuding a sense of scale and grandeur in a busy proletarian setting.

Bowed by the weight of centuries and the burden of history, survivors of man-made and natural catastrophes, the great churches of Old Manila always serve to rekindle one's faith in the flawed but beautiful religion of our forefathers.



THE MAJESTIC Manila Cathedral



THE ALL-STEEL structure of the San Sebastian Church



# DIABETES CAN NEVER TAKE THE SWEETNESS OUT OF THIS PICTURE.



It's the sweetest thing to happen to people with diabetes as:

- NUTREN has all the proteins, fats, carbohydrates, vitamins, and minerals in all the right amounts.
- A low glycemic index to help control blood sugar.
- A refreshingly delicious taste with just the right sweetness.

All this, so you can spend less time worrying about a proper diet, and more time for sweet nothings with your loved ones. Isn't that sweet?



LIVING WELL WITH DIABETES

Do ask your healthcare professional about Nutren Diabetes. And for more ways to live well with diabetes, call the NUTREN Hotline at 898-0061. And we'll even send you a NUTREN Diabetes Recipe Booklet for FREE.

## BPI Family Savings Bank is the leader in housing loans...





# DENR: Marcos-Sumulong Highway hot spot for hot logs

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES is keeping an eye on the Marcos-Sumulong Highway—a route which illegal loggers could be using to transport wood products from Sierra Madre to Metro Manila and other parts of Luzon.

Environment Undersecretary Roy Kyamko, deputy head of the National Anti-Environmental Crime Task Force (NAECTF), said operatives seized 8,540 feet of

hardwood species like narra and lauan from Barangay Daraitan in Tanay, Rizal earlier this month.

Barangay Daraitan is a 45-minute drive from the Marikina-Infanta Road that links Tanay to the Marcos-Sumulong Highway, a known route taken by vehicles carrying undocumented timber to lumberyards and sash factories in Rizal and Metro Manila, according to the DENR.

"Our people manning the DENR checkpoints along a road connecting the barangay to the main road

in Tanay will have a lot of explaining to do for their failure to apprehend these vehicles," Kyamko said in a statement.

Another 2,000 board feet of hardwood species were also seized in Gen. Nakar, Quezon, which was devastated by flash floods and landslides in 2004 allegedly due to deforestation.

The DENR has identified eight major routes in Metro Manila frequently used by illegal loggers to transport their timber to the metropolis and

other parts of Luzon.

Aside from the Marcos-Sumulong Highway, the Batasan-Litex Road-Commonwealth intersection is also being eyed by police for its proximity to Marcos Highway.

The North Diversion Road-Quirino Highway-Andres Bonifacio intersection was also identified, along with the nearby MacArthur Highway forming the boundary of Manila and Bulacan.

The other "hot" routes for illegal loggers coming from the south are the North Diversion Road-Malinta

Interchange, the North and South Harbor exits in Manila leading to the Cavite Coastal Road-Aguinaldo Highway intersection, and the San Pedro, Laguna-Muntinlupa portion of the South Luzon Expressway.

Kyamko said a resident of Barangay Daraitan, which sits on the boundary of Rizal and Quezon, had informed the DENR that 10-wheeler trucks have been going in and out of the barangay loaded with timber that probably came from the Sierra Madre.

The Sierra Madre was declared

a protected area under Proclamation 1636, which means harvesting of trees and other forest products is highly restricted and requires a special permit from the DENR.

The NAECTF operatives, along with Tanggol Kalikasan volunteers and the Philippine Army, also found a logpond in Barangay Pagsangahan in Gen. Nakar. Some hardwood logs had been left in the area, apparently set to be transported to Metro Manila, according to Kyamko.

## Self-defense, says suspect in OFW's killing

By Chito A. Fuentes  
and Nancy C. Carvajal

A BOHOLANA HAS ADMITTED killing a fellow overseas Filipino worker whose body was found inside a traveling bag in Quezon City on June 15.

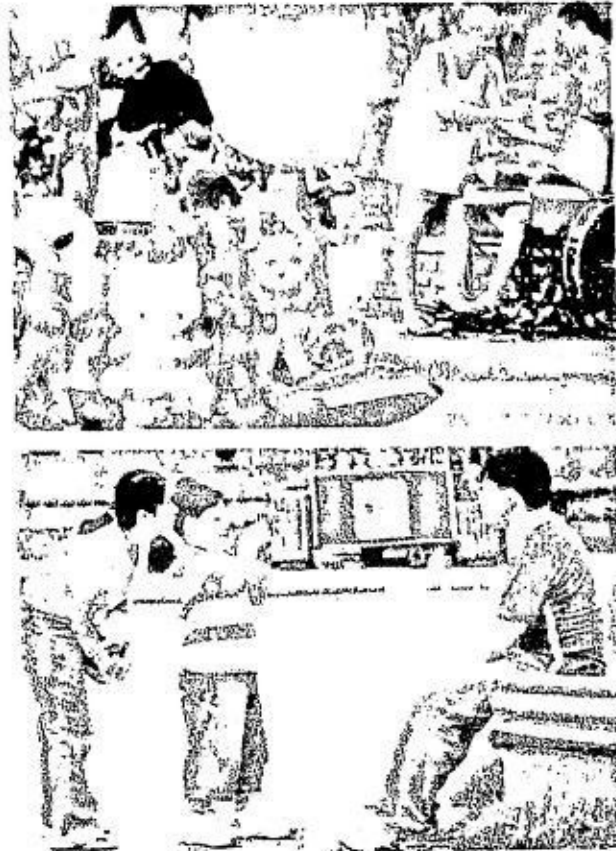
Grace Abuyabor Cuba, 34, a resident of Tagbilaran City, however, insisted that she acted in self-defense when she killed Rosita Sarin following a heated argument.

"It was self-defense. She was the first one who got hold of a knife and stabbed me. I never intended to kill her. My mind just went blank," she told reporters.

Cuba said she and Sarin had an argument on June 14 inside her apartment in Project 8, Quezon City. She claimed that Sarin had told her Lebanese husband, who is working in Italy, that she (Cuba) had an affair with another man while working in Taiwan.

The two argued and Sarin got hold of a kitchen knife, Cuba said. She added that she managed to take the knife away and stabbed Sarin repeatedly.

The victim's body was found the following day, stuffed in a traveling bag, by a taxi driver who told the police that it had been left by a woman who had asked to be taken to the airport. Police later identified the woman with the taxi driver's help.



### TIME WITH DAD

Fathers and their children bonded yesterday as the country celebrated Father's Day. At the UP Diliman campus, a man took his son on a bicycle ride around the Academic Oval (left) as another pair went on a stroll along Roxas Boulevard in Manila, stopping along the way to have a snack (top right). Just a few meters away from them, a young boy took a picture of his father.

PHOTOS BY RYAN LIM, RAFFY LERMA

### METROBRIEFS

#### Rains no protection from fires, says cop

ALTHOUGH the rainy season may provide a respite from fire incidents, the Manila Fire Department yesterday warned the public against taking precautionary measures for granted. "The number of fire incidents significantly decrease during the rainy season," SPO2 Gaudencio Magallanes said in an interview. He stressed, however, that illegal electrical connections abound all year, causing most blazes in the city. "Illegal electrical connections and jumpers often result in conflagrations in densely populated areas like Tondo and Sampaloc," Magallanes noted, adding that electrical wirings top the list of fire hazards in the city. The arson investigator said they conduct daily fire prevention inspections in different parts of the Manila. "But we need the help and cooperation of the public to succeed in controlling the number of fire incidents all throughout the year," Magallanes added.

Margaux C. Ortiz

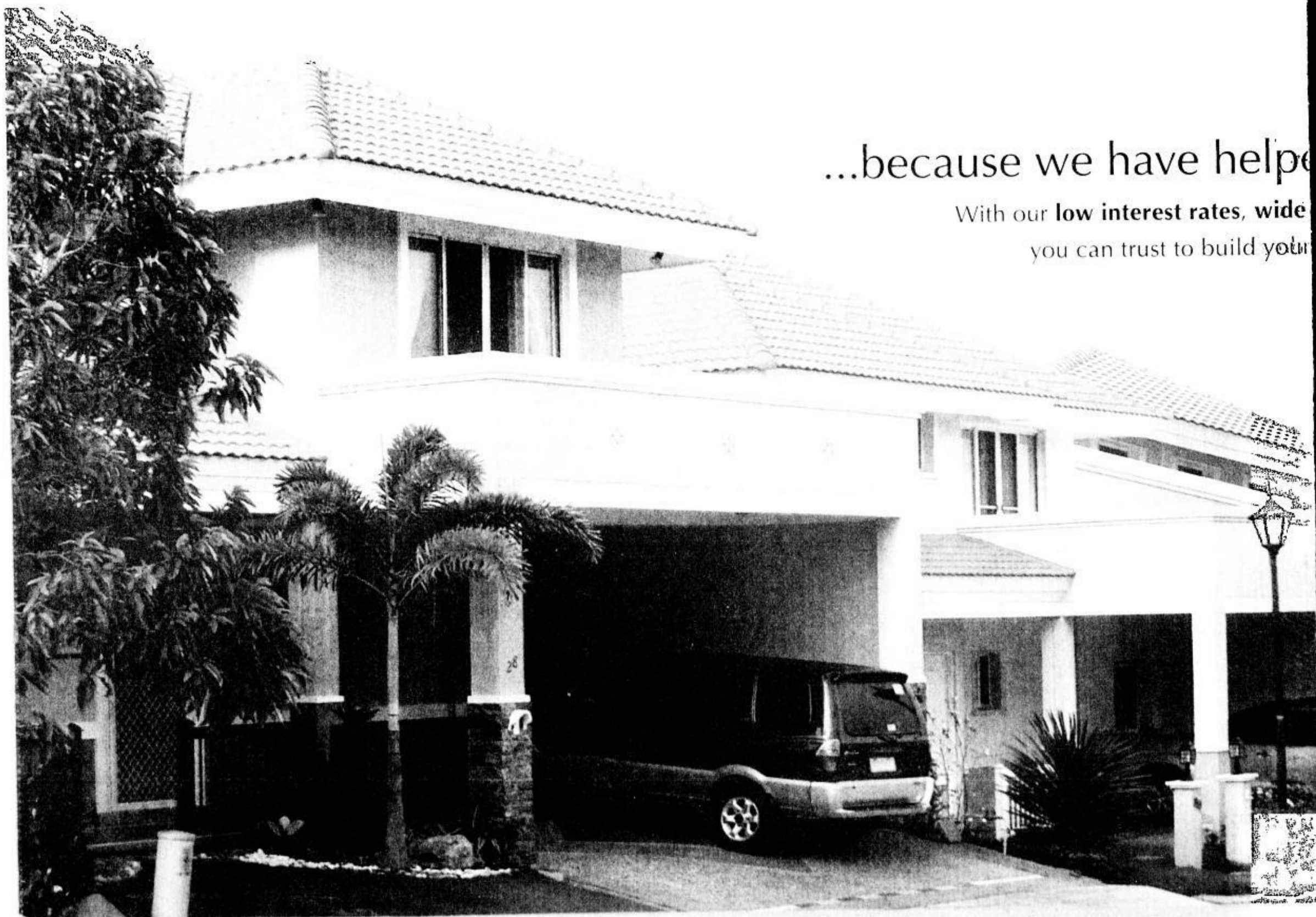
#### Mauled to death?

A MASON believed to be the victim of a mauling was found dead minutes after a drinking spree with co-workers before dawn yesterday in Quezon City. The body of Harold Tayag, a stay-in worker at Queensgate Townhomes in Barangay Marilena, was discovered at 3:10 a.m. at the corner of Madison Street and Aurora Boulevard. Investigator SPO2 Jun Cuaserna of the Quezon City Police District said the victim had a broken skull, which he likely sustained from blows using a hard object. The victim was last seen alive while drinking beer with five co-workers at the Four Aces Videoke Bar on Aurora Boulevard in San Juan, police said. One of his companions, Elmer Patawaran, told the police that he and the four others went home at about 3 a.m., leaving Tayag at the bar. After a few minutes, Tayag also left the bar. No suspect for his death has been identified, and the motive remains unknown, police said.

DJ Yap

#### Winning grant proposal seminar

TRITIUM Knowledge Center Publishing will conduct a "winning grant proposal writing" seminar for nongovernment organizations, foundations, research groups, consulting firms, universities and local governments on June 28. The speakers at the seminar, to be held at the Richville Hotel in Mandaluyong, are Arnold Divino, coordinator of Canada Fund; Angelita B. Cunanan, coordinator of the Small Grants Program of the United Nations Development Program and Katherine G. Contreras, program officer of Metrobank Foundation Inc. For details, please call 531-0084 or cell phone numbers 0919-2299777, 0919-2299780 and 0915-7804379.



...because we have helped

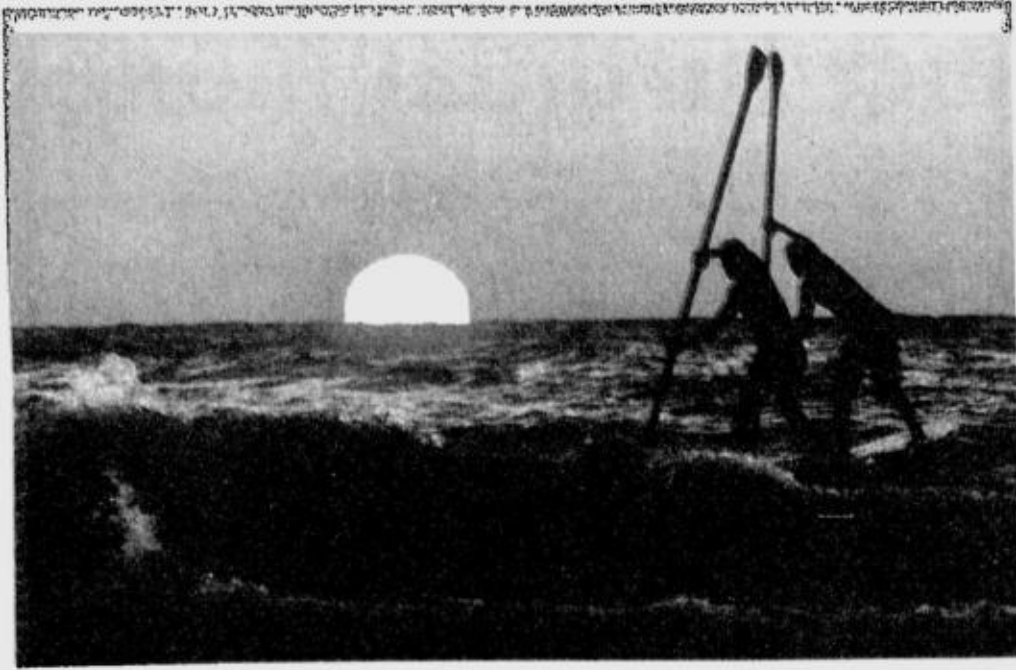
With our low interest rates, wide  
you can trust to build your

For more information call 845-6888, 754-6369, 754-6917, log on to [www.bpiexpressonline](http://www.bpiexpressonline).

**Build your Dream**  
HOUSING LOAN

Provincial Business Center numbers: Pampanga (045) 860-3014 • Dagupan (075) 5  
Naga (054) 811-1042 • Cebu (032) 415-7600 • Iloilo (033) 337-4458 • Bacolod (034) 43





YOUNG Palestinians paddle on a board on the Mediterranean off the Gaza City beach as the sun sets June 17. Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas has called for an international probe of a June 9 Gaza beach blast that killed eight civilians, six from the same family. AP

## Gazans barely scrape by as aid cutoff takes hold

JABALIYA CAMP, GAZA STRIP—IN the fourth month without salaries from the Hamas-led Palestinian Authority, the Abu Rizek family scours greenhouses after the harvest, looking for potatoes left in the ground.

Mariam Al Wahedi no longer receives her \$21 a month from social services and is living off the \$200 she got last month by selling her last piece of jewelry, a bracelet given to her 30 years ago. Khalid Muhammad, a policeman, moonlights in a friend's shop, selling used cell phone batteries for \$2.25, and says he now yells at his wife and sometimes hits his children. Umm Jihad, with six children, begs in the market. Awmi Shibrawi, a jeweler, admits that

he is almost too bad-tempered to go to work in his shop and sit all day doing nothing. Khadida Farajabah, a vegetable seller, says she has granted nearly \$2,000 in credit, digging out the list she keeps inside her blouse, and cannot afford to give any more. Majid Nofad, a butcher, says business is down 60 percent and he has stopped giving credit after the total mounted to nearly \$3,000.

More middle-aged men can be seen on the piers of Gaza, fishing with boys, to try to catch some protein for dinner. Couples are postponing marriage. Muhammad Kahloot, a colonel in the Palestinian police, is trying to decide whether he can afford the \$700 his son, Khaled, needs to finish his last semester

at the university, or whether to use the money for food and utilities.

When Kahloot uses his cell phone, he hangs up quickly, so his number appears as a "missed call" and he is not charged, leaving it up to a friend to phone him back.

Muhammad, 31, the moonlighting policeman, has four children. "When my wife goes to the grocery, the owner says, 'Where's the money?' And she says, 'Maybe today, maybe tomorrow,' and this way we pass the time," Muhammad said, the family eats beans and local greens, which are about 20 cents a pound. "Forget about meat," he said, laughing. "We don't know the chicken anymore. We hear in the news about the fish." NYT

## US staged 340 air strikes in Afghanistan in 3 months

WASHINGTON—US AIR STRIKES IN Afghanistan have surged in the past three months as fighting has spread, The Washington Post reported Sunday.

Washington carried out 340 airstrikes in that time frame, "more than twice the 160 carried out in the much higher-profile war in Iraq," the report said, citing the US military headquarters for the Middle East.

The report also said the airstrikes "appear to have increased in recent days as the United States and its allies have launched counteroffensives against the Taliban in the south and southeast, strafing and bombing a stronghold in Uruzgan province and pounding an area near Khost with 500-pound bombs."

Many of the airstrikes have been conducted with aircraft ranging from B-52 bombers to small Predator drones, the Post added.

Ten Taliban were killed in fresh fighting in Afghanistan, officials said Saturday, taking the rebel death toll to around 100 since a major new military operation was made public three days ago.

Seven died in the southern province of

Kandahar, where the Taliban rose to take control of the government in 1996, in the hours-long gunfight that erupted after rebels stormed a district government office at midnight.

Afterwards, "the Taliban fled, leaving the seven bodies at the site," interior ministry spokesman Yousuf Stanizai told AFP. "One police was also martyred and one was wounded in the several hours' fighting."

Three more Taliban were killed in neighboring Helmand province late Friday when a bomb they were planting in a road exploded, provincial spokesman Muhaidin Khan told AFP.

The new violence came after the coalition announced late Friday that 45 Taliban were killed in strikes in Uruzgan province that fell under Operation Mountain Thrust, the biggest drive against the rebel movement since it was toppled in late 2001.

Coalition forces killed "an estimated 40 insurgents while they were meeting at a known enemy camp," in western Uruzgan, a statement said. AFP



### BALI FESTIVAL

Balinese dancers perform during an art festival in Denpasar, June 1. The festival aims to increase tourism which has suffered since the two Bali bombings. AFP

## Aussie Army called to fight toad invasion

SYDNEY—AN AUSTRALIAN STATE government called Sunday for the army to be deployed against an invasion of toxic toads.

Battalions of imported cane toads are marching relentlessly across northern Australia and the West Australian government wants soldiers to intercept the environmental barbarians.

State Environment Minister Mark McGowan has written to Defense Minister Brendan Nelson asking permission to use soldiers based in the neighboring Northern Territory to kill the toads.

"The Army in the Northern Ter-



THE POISONOUS cane toad which is capable of killing crocodiles. AFP  
rity is greater than any other part of Australia," McGowan told national radio.

"We'd seek the Commonwealth (federal government) to help us in fighting this terrible threat to native fauna in Western Australia." AFP

A seminar for developers, real estate professionals & investors !!

### MATHEMATICS of REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT

July 21, 1:30-6 pm, 2nd Flr, Max's Rest, Glorietta 2, Ayala Center, Makati  
Covers interest formulas, cash flow diagrams, equal periodic amortization, graduated periodic payments & its application to various critical real estate situations. How to prepare table of values using computer & how to use calculators & computers in computing real estate interest problems including return analysis especially Net Present Value & Internal Rate of Return method & other topics. Free computerized copies of table of values of the different interest factors.

For more details, call 681-0928 or email: urbanet@pacific.net.ph  
Or simply text your name, fax no or email address to CP# 0916-426-9174

URBAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE

ed build more homes for more Filipinos than any other bank.

branch network, fast turn-around time and expertise in consumer financing, BPI Family Savings Bank is the bank dream house today! And for your peace of mind, we even have a **FIXED** interest rate of 11.5% for 6 to 12 years.

Why even consider any other bank?



com or visit any BPI or BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you.

5-6250 • San Pablo (049) 562-3711 • Lipa (043) 757-1000 •  
4328 • Cagayan de Oro (088) 845-5465 • Davao (082) 235-3558



**BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK**

Get started on tomorrow.



## The World

## Burma's Suu Kyi faces another birthday alone

BANGKOK—BURMA'S democracy icon Aung San Suu Kyi, who turns 61 on Monday, will spend another birthday alone, under house arrest imposed by a junta that has ignored an international outcry for her freedom.

The opposition leader and Nobel peace prize laureate, known to many of her followers simply as "The Lady," has spent more than 10 of the past 17 years under house arrest at her lakeside residence in central Rangoon.

Her only contact with the outside world has been a shortwave radio and a monthly visit from her doctor. She lives with two maids but is not allowed to receive guests, including her two adult sons.

Hopes for her release ran high after the isolated military regime allowed a top United Nations envoy to visit her on May 20—the first meeting between a foreigner and the prodemocracy leader in two years.

UN Secretary General Kofi Annan also urged junta leader General Than Shwe to free her.

Instead, the regime extended her house arrest by another year on May 27 and rebuffed an ensu-



SUU KYI in 1989 photo. AFP

ing international uproar, calling her detention an internal matter.

The United States, a vocal critic of Burma, responded by saying it would pursue an unprecedented UN Security Council resolution to condemn the junta's repressive policies.

But despite rising international pressure on the country also known as Myanmar, isolated for its abuses against dissidents and ethnic minorities, analysts and diplomats say the regime is unlikely to set her free anytime soon.

"The government is afraid of Aung San Suu Kyi because she is still very popular among the people," a Rangoon-based diplomat said, asking not to be named. "If she goes free, she can quickly draw people and call for democracy."

Soe Aung, a spokesperson for the Network for Democracy and Development, a Thai-based group of Burma's prodemocracy exiles, agreed.

"The government is afraid of her charisma," he said. "If she is freed, she will travel all over the country to demand democracy. The government cannot stop her."

Aung San Suu Kyi, the daughter of the country's independence leader General Aung San, studied and worked abroad, including for the United Nations, but returned to Burma in 1988 to care for her ailing mother.

That same year, mass prodemocracy rallies broke out but were quashed by the military. Aung San Suu Kyi co-founded the National League for Democracy (NLD) but was put under house arrest in 1989.

She refused an offer of freedom if she left the country for good.



PICTURE taken in 1990 shows the house on new University Avenue road in Rangoon where Burma's democracy icon Aung San Suu Kyi is spending her days under house arrest. Suu Kyi turns 61 on June 19. AFP

The NLD won 1990 elections by a landslide, but the regime ignored the result and clung to power. Aung San Suu Kyi, a devout Buddhist, was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize the following year for her nonviolent struggle.

Her most recent house arrest period began after her convoy was attacked by a junta-backed mob during a political tour of northern Burma on May 30, 2003. The attack left four people dead, and Aung San Suu Kyi was

briefly jailed.

Win Min, a Thai-based Burmese analyst, said people would again follow Aung San Suu Kyi, whose father who was assassinated just months before independence from Britain in 1948. AFP

## Fear starts to lift after Nepal peace deal

BETAHANI, NEPAL—RAM KUMAR Jaisawal says the people of his tiny village on Nepal's baking southern plains would never have had the courage to speak out against Maoist rebels a few days ago.

But after a landmark peace deal between the government and rebels on Friday, the people of Maoist-dominated rural Nepal might gradually be finding their voices again.

Shortly after news of the deal filtered through, dozens of men and women gathered in a grove of mango trees in Betahani to protest against the Maoists and a commander who they say is intimidating them and extorting money.

"There is tremendous fear," said 50-year-old farmer Jaisawal. "But since there is some unity between the government and the Maoists, now we think we can speak to the party and be heard."

Under Friday's deal, the government agreed to dissolve parliament and invite the rebels to join an interim administration.

Elections will follow for a special assembly meant to draw up a new constitution and, the rebels hope, bring more than two centuries of monarchy to an end.

The peace process exploded into life when King Gyanendra surrendered power and reinstated parliament in April, after weeks

of prodemocracy protests.

The new multiparty government quickly agreed a truce with the rebels, stripped the king of most powers and conceded to the Maoists' key demand—constituent assembly elections.

The peace deal was sealed at Friday's meeting between Prime Minister Girija Prasad Koirala and rebel chief Prachanda, making his first public appearance in the capital.

In Katmandu, many people gave the pact a guarded welcome, but seemed slightly uncomfortable with the pace of change.

"Cutting the king's power is a drastic move but whether it will

succeed is only 50-50," said Dipendra Shahi, a 30-year-old airline company manager. "It is difficult to fulfill the Maoists' demands and I doubt there will be peace."

In the countryside, where the rebels hold sway and rule through the power of the gun, there was relief at the ceasefire agreement but suspicion of the Maoists' true intentions.

"When they hold meetings, they come with a big stick and say you must attend or pay us money," said a farmer from Ramawapur village on the fertile Terai plains, bordering India.

"When there is voting, people will vote for them out of fear." Reuters

## China to teach Africans how to fight the desert

BELJING—AFRICAN OFFICIALS and technicians will head to China in August to learn from the Asian giant's experience of fighting the desert, state media reported Sunday.

The visitors will spend their time mostly in Gansu, a province in China's isolated northwest that is at the forefront of the nation's battle to stem the encroaching desert, Xinhua news agency said.

"They will spend about 25 days in the field across Gansu and

neighboring provinces and regions to learn how to choose plants for desert control and how to set up windbreaks," said Man Duoqing, a local desert control official.

The effort comes as China appears to be stepping up its ties with resource-rich Africa, reflected in an ongoing seven-nation tour of the continent by Premier Wen Jiabao.

Observers have said China is mostly interested in Africa because of its oil, while Beijing

claims the exchanges are broader than that, and also include Chinese development aid to the impoverished continent.

Xinhua did not say what African countries the visitors would come from. It said officials from nations such as Angola, Egypt, Ghana and Tanzania had participated in similar programs in the past.

Deserts make up about 18 percent of China's total land area, but the government in Beijing in-

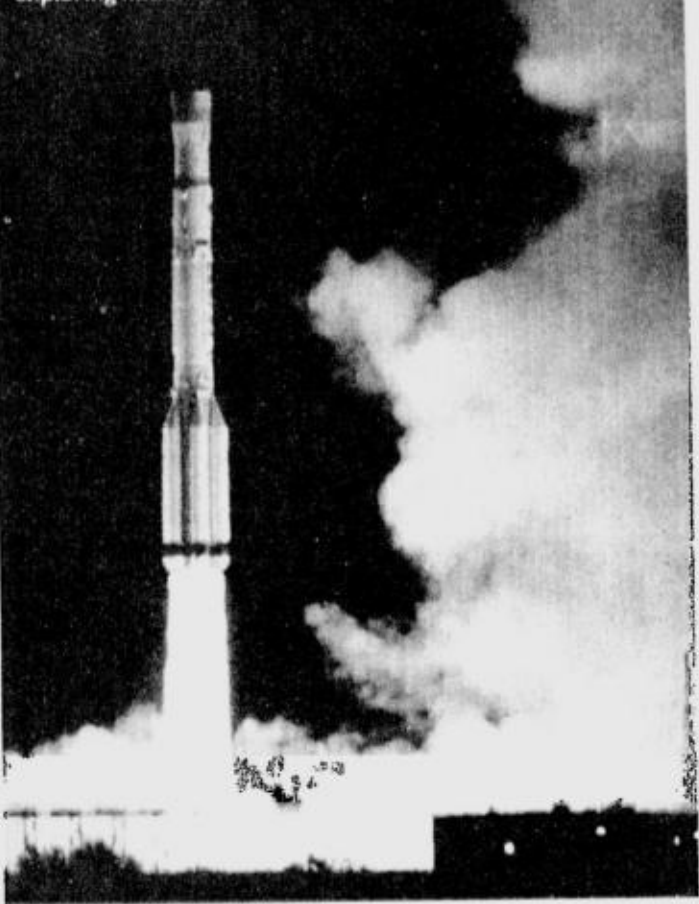
sists it is slowly winning the war against the desert, saying it has had some success in reclaiming land for agriculture.

State media said in February that the nation had recorded an average net shrinkage of its deserts of 1,283 sq km per year since the beginning of the decade.

However, the current annual decline of desert area appears marginal against China's overall 1.74 million sq km of desert. AFP

## FIRST SATELLITE

The Russian Proton booster with "KazSat" telecom satellite aboard blasts off at Cosmodrome Baikonur, June 18. Kazakhstan launched the satellite as a first step towards fulfilling its bid to join the elite club of space-exploring nations. AFP



Who will be next? Find out here on your Philippine Idol Network		ClickTheCity.com	
INQUIRER		ABC	
IN A GUIDE		Ha Lays	
Channel	Time	Program	Time
ABC 5	2:30PM	Kapamilya Cinema	2:30PM
ABS-CBN 2	3:00PM	Inevitable	3:00PM
AXN	3:30PM	Police Academy	3:30PM
Cartoon Network	4:00PM	Richie Rich	4:00PM
Cinema One	4:30PM	Tom & Jerry	4:30PM
Cinemax	5:00PM	Baby Looney Tunes	5:00PM
CNN	5:30PM	Hi Hi Puffy AmiYumi	5:30PM
Crima/Suspense	6:00PM	World News	6:00PM
Discovery Channel	6:30PM	World Sport	6:30PM
Disney Channel	7:00PM	World News Asia	7:00PM
ESPN	7:30PM	World News	7:30PM
ETC	8:00PM	World News Asia	8:00PM
ETC 2nd Avenue	8:30PM	World News	8:30PM
EWTV	9:00PM	World News Asia	9:00PM
Fox News	9:30PM	World News	9:30PM
GMA 7	10:00PM	World News Asia	10:00PM
Hallmark Channel	10:30PM	World News	10:30PM
HBO	11:00PM	World News Asia	11:00PM
Hare TV	11:30PM	World News	11:30PM
IBC 13	12:00PM	World News Asia	12:00PM
JackTV	12:30PM	World News	12:30PM
Lifestyle Network	1:00PM	World News Asia	1:00PM
MTV Philippines	1:30PM	World News	1:30PM
MYX	2:00PM	World News Asia	2:00PM
National Geographic	2:30PM	World News	2:30PM
NBN	3:00PM	World News Asia	3:00PM
Nickelodeon	3:30PM	World News	3:30PM
PBO	4:00PM	World News Asia	4:00PM
Qw	4:30PM	World News	4:30PM
RPN 9	5:00PM	World News Asia	5:00PM
SDN 21	5:30PM	World News	5:30PM
Solar Sports	6:00PM	World News Asia	6:00PM
Sports Plus	6:30PM	World News	6:30PM
Star Movies	7:00PM	World News Asia	7:00PM
Star World	7:30PM	World News	7:30PM
Studio 23	8:00PM	World News Asia	8:00PM

TV SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.



# Al-Qaida planned gas attack on NY subways

NEW YORK—US OFFICIALS RECEIVED intelligence that al-Qaida operatives had been 45 days from releasing a deadly gas into New York City subways when the plan was called off by Osama bin Laden's second-in-command in 2003, according to a book excerpt released Sunday on Time magazine's website.

According to the investigative report by Pulitzer-prize winning journalist Ron Suskind, an informant close to al-Qaida management told US officials that Ayman al-Zawahri canceled the plan in January 2003, despite the likelihood that the strike would have killed as many people as the Sept. 11 attacks.

The informant said that operatives had planned to use a small, easily concealed delivery system to release hydrogen cyanide into

multiple subway cars. US officials had already discovered plans for the device in the computer of a Bahraini jihadist arrested in February 2003, and they had been able to construct a working model from the plans.

The easy-to-make device, called "the mubtakkar," meaning "invention" or "initiative," represented a breakthrough in weapons technology that "was the equivalent of splitting the atom," Suskind writes. All previous efforts to use the deadly gas, similar to that used in Holocaust-era gas chambers, in mass attacks had failed.

The FBI declined to confirm the details of Suskind's account. Agency spokesperson Bill Carter in Washington said Saturday that the bureau would have no comment on the excerpted material.

A New York Police Department spokesperson said authorities had known of the planned attack. "We were aware of the plot and took appropriate precaution," Paul Browne said Saturday.

New York City Metropolitan Transportation Authority spokesperson Tom Kelly declined comment.

According to the report, US President George W. Bush was shown a model of the weapon in March 2003 and ordered alerts sent through the US government. When intelligence arrived that al-Zawahri had called off the attack, Bush worried that something worse was in the works, Suskind writes.

At least two of Suskind's sources remembered Bush saying, "This is bad enough. What does calling this off say about

what else they're planning? ... What could be the bigger operation Zawahri didn't want to mess up?" the author said.

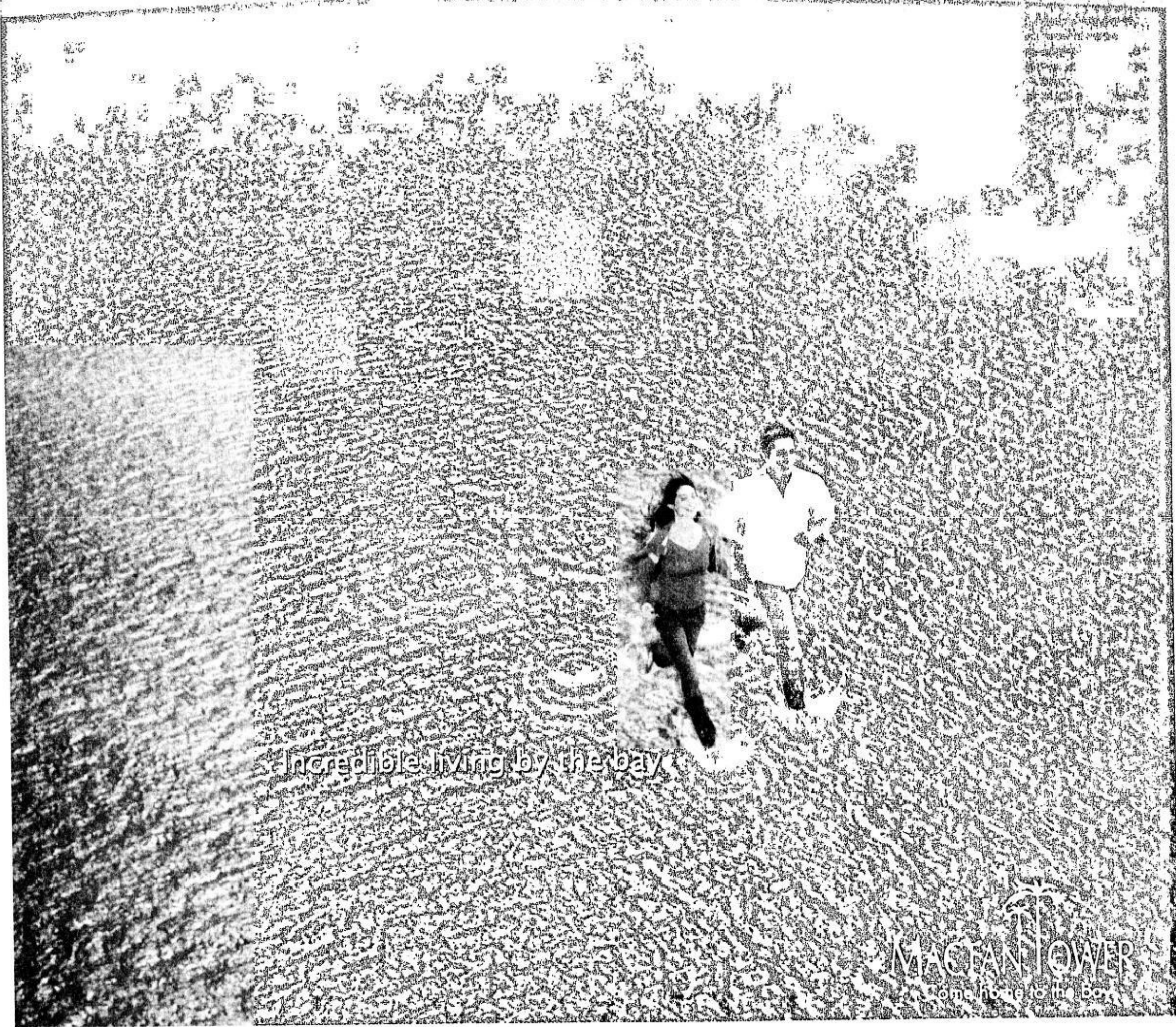
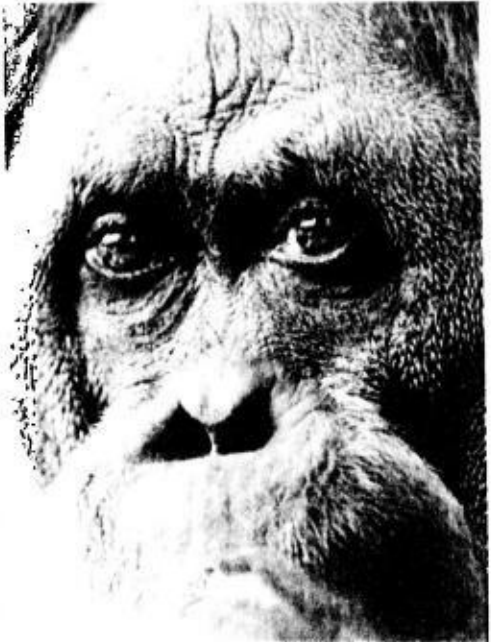
"What has been concluded for the most part is this: al-Qaida's thinking is that a second-wave attack should be more destructive and more disruptive than 9/11," Suskind told Time.

The informant, who had become disgruntled with al-Qaida's leadership, linked the organization's top agent on the Arabian peninsula to the attacks, Suskind writes. The man was later killed in a violent standoff with Saudi authorities.

The excerpt of Suskind's forthcoming book, "The One Percent Doctrine," was to appear in Monday's print edition of Time. Suskind is a former reporter for The Wall Street Journal. AP

## POSTER GIRL

Singapore's oldest orangutan living in captivity, Ah Meng, is seen during her 46th birthday celebration at the Singapore Zoo June 18. Ah Meng is Singapore zoo's most famous poster girl whose wrinkled face has sold Singapore worldwide. She has shaken hands and clinked glasses with foreign dignitaries and celebrities. AP



Being a mover and a shaker can be a very draining experience, especially in the frenetic pace of Makati. Getting boxed in by all the big decisions can take its toll on you, especially when you are unable to reward yourself for all the hard work that you put in. An entire day can leave you too drained and burnt out to even reap the rewards of your success.

At Mactan Tower, coming home is a reward in itself. Soak in the incredible sunset and the sea breeze at the shore as you relish the day's end, or stretch your legs with an invigorating bike ride around the bay. Or spend valuable moments with family and friends and recharge yourself at the exciting establishments around the area, such as the Mall of Asia, Blue Wave and Malate Circle. Although it may seem like a world away, Mactan Tower is a mere half an hour's drive from the hustle and bustle of your Makati office.

Spectacular living is just within your reach at Mactan Tower, with new and incredibly easy payment terms and affordable deals. Experience the bayside lifestyle and check out our available units now. Call 551 0888 to see what's waiting for you by the bay.

MACTAN TOWER

at

BAY GARDEN



For announcement purposes only.







## SPORTS



## WHAT'S INSIDE

■ Special Edition  
tops Ongoing  
Cup /A35

■ Day of the  
World Cup  
underdogs /A38

■ History  
beckons /A39



# Miller leads Alaska Aces past Giants

■ /A34

## EARLY BALDNESS Can Be Stopped!

### With Tricho-DHT Inhibitor

When you're in the prime of your life, the last thing you want on your mind is baldness. But when your hair loss continues to progress at an alarming rate, don't ignore it. Hair on a bald head can never be regrown.

Therefore, you must seek professional help as soon as possible from the hair and scalp experts at Svenson. Here at Svenson, we have proven treatments to neutralize and counter the ravaging effects of Dihydrotestosterone (DHT), which has been clinically identified as the cause of Male Pattern Baldness. If treated in time, the condition need not progress to baldness.

Don't let baldness spoil your looks. ACT NOW. Call Svenson today.

**Svenson**  
INTERNATIONAL

End Your Hair Loss Misery Today

Call 892-HAIR (4247)



MAKATI  
15/F GT Tower

TOMAS MORATO  
3/F CKB Center

BINONDO  
11/F Federal Tower  
Bldg.

ALABANG  
4/F Citibank-Frabelle  
Bldg.

CEBU  
TEL: 234-0851  
7/F Keppel Centre

IT'S NOW EASIER TO OWN THIS SUV THAN TO MAKE THIS AD.



### FORD EVEREST SPECIAL OFFERS FOR JUNE

Model	SRP	DP	48 mo.
Everest 4x2 AT	1,115,000	150,000	24,500
Everest 4x2 AT WITH 1 FATHER SEAT	1,150,000	150,000	25,500
Everest 4x2 MT	1,065,000	150,000	23,500

### Discounted price for cash transactions:

Everest 4x2 AT : P1,080,000  
Everest 4x2 AT with leather seats : P1,115,000

Image shown: Ford Everest Summit. Freight charges for Visayas and Mindanao not included.

• Ford Alabang, Trunk Line: 842-3681, 842-4628, Fax No: 801-4430 • Ford Baintawak, Trunk Line: 927-9648, Fax No: 927-5981 • Ford Commonwealth, Tel No: 952-9118, 952-9441, 952-9446 Fax No: 952-9440 • Ford EDSA Greenhills, Tel No: 744-2222 Fax No: 744-6311 • Ford EDSA Service Center Tel No: 723-7029 • Ford Libis, Trunk Line: 637-7044, Fax No: 637-4008 • Ford Global City, Trunk Line: 868-8888, Fax No: 818-5000 • Ford Manila, Tel No: 562-5555 Fax No: 562-8985 • Ford Quezon Avenue, Tel No: 731-2617 / 742-3435 742-3436 Fax 742-3451 • Ford Shaw Blvd., Trunk Line: 777-0188, Telex: 777-790 • Ford Pampanga, Trunk Line: (045) 961-2888, Fax No: (045) 961-5205 / 961-2277 • Ford Cabanatuan, Tel No: (044) 464-0111, Fax No: (044) 600-4200 • Ford Dagupan, Tel No: (075) 522-2222, Telex: (075) 515-5520 • Ford San Pablo, Tel No: (049) 582-9185, Telex: (049) 562-8334 • Ford Cavite, Tel No: (046) 472-2040, Fax: (046) 472-2048 • Ford Cebu, Trunk Line: (033) 731-9188, Fax No: (033) 731-9123 • Ford Bacolod, Tel No: (034) 432-2151, Telex: (034) 434-2877 • Ford Iloilo, Tel No: (033) 321-3352, Telex: (033) 321-3351 • Ford Cagayan de Oro, Tel No: (088) 855-8818, Telex: (088) 855-8817 • Ford Davao, Tel No: (082) 234-1111, Fax No: (082) 234-2222 • Ford Cebu, Tel No: 635-1251

www.ford.com.ph



### Call for Entries

Deadline of submission: Aug. 3 - Bulk Plants  
Aug. 10 - Project Secretariat

ALAY SA  
*Seeing*  
PINOY



6th National Student  
Art Competition

Painting and Photography Competition



For details log on to www.artpetron.com



# Rivera nips Tee by four, puts away Masters title

By Marc Anthony Reyes

BIBOY RIVERA COUNTED ON HIS EXPERIENCE and steadier hands to survive a sudden-death duel against rising star Markwin Tee, 246-242, Sunday night and capture the men's Masters title of the 35th PBC-Boysen International Open Tenpin Bowling Championships at the Green Valley lanes.

The 32-year-old Rivera, the top seed in the stepladder finals after dominating the two qualifying blocks, needed all his guile to turn back the 22-year-old Tee, who arranged a final rolloff by winning their first meeting, 258-227.

"I was already toying with the idea that, yes, I can beat him," said Tee, who climbed to the championship duel after winning the second shoot-out of the stepladder finals over former RP team coach and American Purvis Granger and Frederick Ong.

"But he was also having very good lines, especially going into the last sudden-death game," added Tee, the Masters champion of last year's Southeast Asian Games.



RIVERA: Experience

Tee lost ground by missing the 5 and 4 pins in the third frame although Rivera, who enjoyed a twice-to-beat edge as top qualifier, had to keep his nerve in the homestretch to preserve the close victory.

"It was a satisfying win and I'm happy that Markwin also played a very good game which kept me on my toes all night," said Rivera, the national team captain, who also rolled a perfect game in the first block of the Masters qualifying.

The victory was worth P150,000 for Rivera, the 2004 Hong Kong International Open champion.

Tee, who got P75,000, said he is happy that "at least the title went to a fellow Filipino and a friend at that."

Top qualifier Korean Kang Hyun-jin had an easy time ruling the ladies' Masters, blasting compatriot Koo Hyun-kee, 279-210, in the finals.

Koo made it to the finals against the 22-year-old Kang, the 2004 Masters champ of the World Championships, who is ranked 16th in Asia, after nosing out fellow Korean Kim Soo-kyoung and Filipina Ces Yap in the second shoot-out match.

Koo earlier edged out Filipino teen campaigner Marjo Reyes and compatriot Koo in the initial shoot-out.

Ong beat lone Malaysian finalist Alex Liew and Korean Seo Jung-hwan in the first shoot-out to join Granger and Tee in the second shoot-out match.

Then Tee outscored Granger (224) and Ong (212) by toppling 253 pins to move up against Rivera.



ALASKA forwards Sonny Thoss (left) and Tony Dela Cruz paint a picture of synchronization as they go after a rebound.

AUGUST DELA CRUZ

# Miller helps Aces trip Giants

GAMES WEDNESDAY (Araneta Coliseum)  
4:40 p.m.—Red Bull vs San Miguel Beer  
7:35 p.m.—Purefoods vs Alaska

By June Navarro

## WILLIE MILLER'S PRIMARY TASK WAS TO BREAK the zone defense of the enemy.

The flamboyant slasher essayed his role to the hilt and did a little of every thing else as Alaska pulled off a 94-92 squeaker over Purefoods at the start of their Gran Matador Brandy PBA Philippine Cup semifinal duel last night at the Araneta Coliseum.

Miller tossed in 14 of his 21 points in the pivotal period, had a couple of important rebounds and issued five assists as the Aces overcame the high-scoring tandem of James Yap and Kerby Raymundo.

"He was awesome," said Alaska coach

Tim Cone of Miller whose slash-and-drive moves loosened up the zone of the top defensive team in the league. "They have to figure a way to stop him."

In the second game, Red Bull also gained a step against San Miguel in their semifinal series with an 89-78 Game 1 triumph.

Mike Cortez also orchestrated the Alaska offense with efficiency, dishing off 21 points, seven rebounds and three assists while Sonny Thoss and Jeffrey Cariaso had 11 points each.

But the Aces were sloppy on the other side of the floor.

Yap erupted with 33 points, 23 of them in the final period, including the Giants' last 10 points. Raymundo, who had 19 points in the first half, got away with 25 points.

"Those two kids, they're really tough to match up with," said Cone. "Kerby destroyed us in the first half while James just took over and made life harder for us in the closing minutes."

Alaska had to score six of their last eight free throws to hold off the Giants, who had the winning three-pointer in their hands until Noy Castillo missed at the buzzer.

Game 2 of the best-of-seven semifinal series is on Wednesday.

"Winning Game 1 is a great opportunity to dictate the series but it doesn't guarantee a victory," said Cone.

Cone knows from experience that even if his Aces steal Game 2, coach Ryan Gre-

gorio and the Giants are more than capable of coming back.

The Giants overcame a 0-2 best-of-seven series deficit against the Aces and captured the 2002 Governors Cup title.

The scores:

First Game

ALASKA 94—Cortez 21, Miller 21, Thoss 11, Cariaso 11, Ferriols 10, Dela Cruz 9, Hugnatan 8, Belasco 3, Wilson 0.

PUREFOODS 92—J. Yap 33, Raymundo 25, Ye 20, Pingris 12, Artadi 2, Simon 0, Limpot 0, R. Yap 0, Evangelista 0, Castillo 0.

Quarters: 29-21, 48-40, 64-60, 94-92

Second Game

RED BULL 89—Tugade 21, Robinson 16, Valenzuela 13, Villanueva 8, Pennisi 8, Cruz 6, Najorda 4, Fonacier 4, Alvarez 4, Bagulo 3, Hrabak 2, Bugla 1.

SAN MIGUEL 78—Selgio 34, Peña 16, Racela 8, Cablay 5, Calaguio 4, Lopez 3, Gonzales 3, Adriano 3, Montiveros 2, Kong 0, Noble 0.

Quarters: 14-14, 36-35, 65-55, 89-78

# Fierce college foes keep PBL champs afloat

By Jasmine W. Payo

HARBOUR CENTRE COACH JORGE GALLENT HAD doubts early in the conference, and even toyed with the idea of leaving the team.

"When we started with a 2-6 record (in the elimination), I was frustrated," said Gallent. "I thought about resigning, but I never told [the team]."

It wasn't only Gallent who admitted to almost giving up on his crew. Even his young stars predicted a dismal finish in the PBL Unity Cup.

"It looked impossible when we were at 2-6," said hot-shot guard Joseph Yeo

"I never thought we'd reach the Finals," added top playmaker LA Tenorio. "I already had plans to go on vaca-

tion with my friends. But the team peaked at the right time, we blended well. It was good timing."

Indeed, no one expected the turnaround. Scrambling to place sixth in the eliminations, the young squad just barely made it to the playoffs.

Then the Portmasters started to whip the league heavyweights in games where they had been counted out even before the opening toss.

Ranged against top-ranked Toyota Otis in the Finals, Yeo and Tenorio fueled the Portmasters' charge that rewarded Harbour Centre with the championship in a best-of-five series that reached full distance.

"When we beat Granny Goose twice (in the quarterfinals), that's when I thought that we could do it," said Gallent.

The consistently superb Tenorio averaged 15.2 points, 3.8 rebounds and 3.2 assists to clinch the Finals Most Valuable Player plum.

Yeo secured the Pivotal Player award after unleashing 21 of his 28 points from beyond the arc to lead the Portmasters to a 73-66 victory in Game 5 last Saturday.

But the teamwork of the two former fiercest rivals in collegiate hoops turned out to be even more impressive than their individual performances.

"These two are my heroes," said team owner Mikee Romero. "LA Tenorio of Ateneo, Joseph Yeo of La Salle. Who would have thought that we'd be able to bring them together? Who would have thought that they could win a championship together in a different kind of league? They showed they're the top amateur players right now."

# Olivarez gains Copa de Manila net finals

TOP SEED SHANNIN OLIVAREZ overpowered fourth seed Tamitha Nguyen, 6-3, 6-2, yesterday to barge into the girls' 12-under finals of the 7th Copa de Manila Age-Group Tennis Championships at the Rizal Memorial Tennis Center.

Olivarez, an incoming Grade 7 student at the Brent International School in Bifan, Laguna, will meet the winner between second seed Patricia Orteza and No. 3 Jasmine Tan Ho in the finals on June 24.

It will be the second straight final appearance for Olivarez, who won the Olivarez Cup two weeks ago. The 12-year-old also won the Andrada Cup in January and the Philta Classic-San Pablo Cup last month.

Meanwhile, unseeded Pocholo

Macalino stunned fourth seed Enrique Ferrer, 6-3, 6-0, to advance to the boys' 12-under finals against Jurence Mendoza, a 6-0, 6-2 winner over No. 5 Thomas Nguyen.

In the boys' 14-under, fourth seed Jose Lorenzo Ferrer ousted No. 1 Aldo Sy, 6-3, 7-5, (10-8), to advance to the finals against No. 3 Kim Ivor Saraza, who scored a 7-6 (1), 6-3 win over second seed Kyle Cordero.

Fourth seed Joachim Samson stunned No. 1 Mark Escares, 4-6, 7-5, (10-7), to forge a title showdown with unranked Jurence Mendoza for the unisex 10-under class.

Booking semifinal berths in the boys' 16-under were Saraza, Mark Daniel Bautista, Jose Lorenzo Oplencia and Ernesto Pantua III.

# Pacquiao: Geography of pain

AN excerpt from *Pacific Storm*, a work in progress:

PACQUIAO HAD ORIGINALLY PLANNED to dig in and pummel Morales' body starting in the eighth round of the rematch.

That bitter offensive however had to be launched ahead after Pacquiao landed a big left punch to the rib cage of the Mexican midway in the sixth round. Morales, hit hard close to the end of this round, was saved from falling after he was accidentally cradled by the referee when the bell sounded.

"I felt something inside there crack ('Parang me nabali')," Pacquiao recalled.

Morales did not just sink and give up after taking more blows to the body in the succeeding rounds.

While a knockout, described by Norman Mailer as the failure of communication between the mind and the body, usually comes in a snap, the disintegration and eventual stoppage of Morales came in slow, painful installment.

Pacquiao himself did not jump in like a raging bull to complete the execution.

The knockout came close to the end of the 10th round but, contrary to what had been prescribed, the fall of the Mexican did not result from a cut in link between mind and body.

## BARE EYE

## Recab Trinidad



Morales fell because he failed to stoically stand up to pain.

No, this should not mean Morales had suffered from lack of courage.

He was brave enough to take the brick-hard shots, but not steady enough to survive the supreme test.

The bitter defeat, despite the slow impact, must've felt like death.

If not, why would Morales swear much later, after the third fight against Pacquiao was announced, that he would be willing to die just to get back at the gallant Filipino warrior?

It was a matter of pride among Mexicans, a tested, battle-scarred people so enamored with their heroes, like revolutionary Emiliano Zapata who continued to be revered as deathless and unconquerable. "Can you kill the mountain? Can you kill the river? Can you kill the wind? Can you kill the stars?"

Morales aches to redeem his character.

Unfortunately, he will have to search hard for a school somewhere among poor kids exposed to undefinable hunger in all their waking hours.

This is the same school where Pacquiao had learned to roll with the punches, rise from a series of falls and stay on his feet through thick and thin, where he was exposed to the killing tests of character that brought out the so-called fire in the belly.

There's also this story of how Pacquiao, in his early fights in Manila, would go without food, very thirsty, after heavy workouts in the gym. One keen-eyed broadcaster swears Pacquiao, despite his aching, empty stomach, would not be caught tagging along or hanging around when friends or teammates moved out to eat.

Not a coin in his pocket, but Pacquiao strictly stuck to himself, staying away lest somebody took pity and offered to buy him a free snack. He would not squander his quiet dignity. He would not allow people to label him what's called in the vernacular a "patay guton" or shameless parasite.

That early, Pacquiao was keenly charting the geography of pain, perfecting a nameless antidote to the disease called a slow knockout.

# Bacolod secures World Series stint

BACOLOD CITY STRUGGLED all day before scrambling past Guam, 4-1, yesterday to top the 14-16 division in girls' softball at the Rosario Sports Arena in Pasig City and preserve its place in the Senior League World Series in the United States.

Stunned by a 2-3 loss to Indonesia earlier in the day, the Bacolod senior leaguers needed five complete innings to shake

off the Guamanians' gallant stand. They earned the trip to Lower Sussex, Delaware, for the world championship in their division slated Aug. 6-12.

Pitcher Vicky Rose Belleza belted a two-run inside-the-park home run in the seventh inning to finally turn back the Guamanians, who were cheered by the Indonesians wildly throughout the classic two-hour duel.

A win would have given Guam the right to represent Asia Pacific in Delaware and end the Bacolod girls' three-year regional dominance of the division that started in 2004.

The Indonesians, nevertheless, will go home happy after scoring their first win ever in the Asia Pacific elimination since softball was introduced to the Little League International pro-

gram in 1994.

Belleza also shone at the mound, striking out 15 of the 23 batters she faced and issuing only two hits in a no-relief job over seven innings.

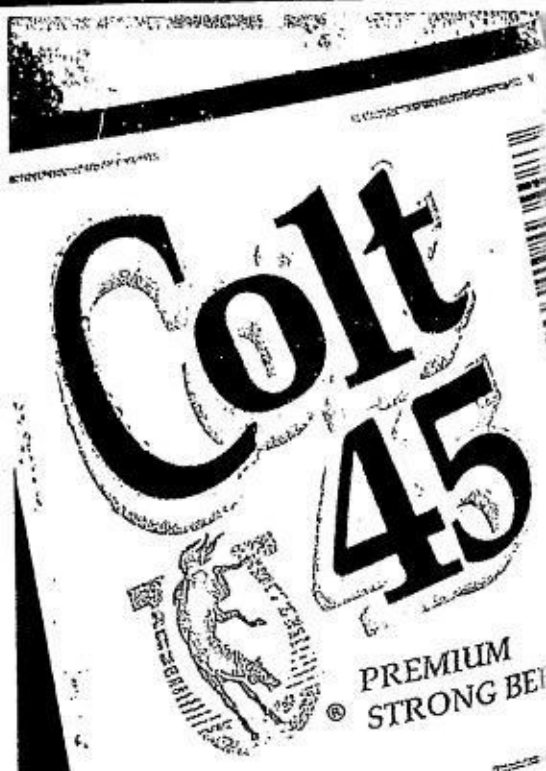
Guam centerfielder Mellani Quintanilla scored the lone run for the Guamanians in the bottom of the first inning after an error by Bacolod catcher Elvie Entrina.

**IMPROVATI**

**MEGA SALE!**  
on June 30, 2006 • STARTS AT 8:30A.M. SHARP

(02) 984-0278/79





# Todo Lakas!

## NBA Championship Update

DALLAS MAVERICKS **2**

MIAMI HEAT **2**

GAME 1	Dallas - 90
	Miami - 80
GAME 2	Dallas - 99
	Miami - 85
GAME 3	Miami - 98
	Dallas - 96
GAME 4	Miami - 98
	Dallas - 74

## Special Edition tops Ongpin Cup



SPECIAL Edition, with Dominador Borbe Jr. on top, crosses the finish the clear victor. RYAN LIM

### Don Exequiel's Triple Crown bid goes pffft

By Musong R. Castillo

**HOT FIRST PICK SPECIAL EDITION** CAME charging back from dead-last at dusk yesterday to rule the second leg of the 2006 Triple Crown series—the J.V. Ongpin Cup—in overpowering style at the Santa Ana Park in Makati.

Dominador Borbe worked the slow-starting Special Edition furiously early in the 1,800-meter race, getting the kick he wanted in the mid-back stretch to win by almost six lengths over Jet Sutter and prevent a TC sweep.

Don Exequiel, the first leg winner from the powerful stable of Hermie Esguerra, did not get to run his pace with Ronaldo Baldonado aboard and wound up fourth.

Handled by Jonathan B. Hernandez, Million Dollar paid dearly for hounding Don Exequiel early and finished sixth in the nine-horse field.

"The distance of the race, and how the speed-balls battled for the lead, suited my mount well,"

Borbe, who celebrated his birthday yesterday, told the INQUIRER in Filipino. "She was due for a win, after that close shave in the first leg."

Special Edition, who won for the eighth time in 11 starts, clocked a respectable one-minute and 54.4 seconds (13', 22, 25, 25', 28") over a hard track. It was less than two seconds off the 1:52.6 set by super import Wild Orchid last year.

Special Edition, the last to leave the gates, trailed the eighth placer by two lengths after the field passed the judges' stands for the first time.

But Borbe punished the daughter of Conquistador out of Gold Edition with the whip, and Special Edition responded, moving to fourth with ease when the field neared the far turn.

Owned and trained by Valentin Cayco, Special Edition—which drew P475,843 out of the total sales of P1,106,864—was three lengths ahead when the field rounded the final bend.

Jet Sutter, under Manolito Daquis, went on to nip Val Dilema and Dixie The Younger for third.

The win was worth P1.2 million for Special Edition's handlers, while Jet Sutter won P450,000 for Raymond Puyat, whose longshot entry, True Account under Jesse B. Guce, won the PCSO Special Maiden race earlier for P300,000.

Lancia Stratos, a juvenile filly ridden by Antonio Alcasid Jr., checked in second behind True Account some two lengths back for P100,000.

After Don Exequiel came Batong Silyar, Million Dollar, Tigres in Action, Mr. Victory and series newcomer Hard To Find.

**Colt 45** PREMIUM STRONG BEER

**Todo Lakas!**

Walang tatalo sa lakas ng mas pinalakas na Colt45.

## Perpetual puzzle

ISN'T IT ODD THAT THE BASKETBALL Association of the Philippines is recognized by the international basketball federation (Fiba) but not by its mother association, the Philippine Olympic Committee?

The BAP was expelled last year, June 30, 2005 to be exact, by an overwhelming majority of the members of the POC general assembly for "reneging" on a resolution which basketball officials themselves signed, expressing "full cooperation to the POC" on the formation of a strong, well-trained and competitive national teams to international competitions. This same set of officials later did a turnaround by passing another resolution stating that the BAP is forming its own national team, totally disregarding its commitment to the POC.

After the expulsion of the BAP, a longtime Fiba member, the POC bestowed recognition on the newly organized Pilipinas Basketball formed by stakeholders from the PBA, PBL, UAAP and NCAA. Former Sen. Joey Lina of the BAP was an original member of the group but later withdrew mainly due to the use of the new name for the association. As a result of the expulsion, Fiba suspended the Philippines from all international events under its aegis, saying that it could not accept the POC decision to expel one group in favor of another. Fiba added that the POC should have given BAP president (Joey) Lina more time to effect changes in the beleaguered association after taking over from an ailing Tiny Lital only some months back.

On the BAP's expulsion, Lina said with a deep sigh that he tried his best to save the situation, but his efforts were in vain. "For the mistakes of some, (he had admitted that the BAP was "mismanaged" by his embattled secretary general Graham Lim, who is facing deportation), the entire institution is banished."

### CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Iñigo



Because of the Fiba ban, the Philippines was unable to take part in three international tournaments last year, including the Asian Basketball Confederation championship and the Southeast Asian Games where the country has been the perennial champion since 1987.

A solution is unlikely at this point since both Lina and POC president Jose "Peping" Cojuangco continue to disagree, not wanting to budge an inch from their respective positions. The only bright note, a breakthrough of sort, was the recent one-on-one meeting between athletics president Go Teng Kok (a special assistant to the POC president) and Graham Lim. Even though nothing was made public (off the record, both had requested me), I still felt optimistic that something good would be achieved pretty soon mainly because the lines of communications have been opened.

However, I am appealing to both camps not to be too technical when they sit down again and, for their respective lawyers, to apply common sense in solving basketball's perpetual puzzle.

What can we expect in the 2006 PBA All-Filipino semis which got going yesterday? I say, once a team makes the semis, anything can happen. It will be a wide-open race, a tight and interesting best-of-seven series pitting top seed Purefoods against No. 4 Alaska and second seed San Miguel Beer against

No. 3 team Red Bull.

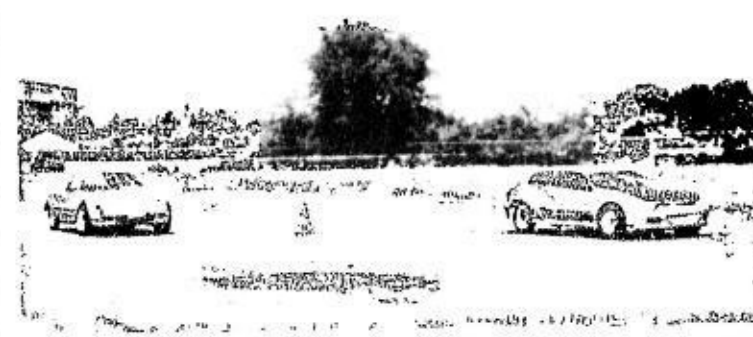
Just like Red Bull (which lost twice to San Miguel Beer in the classification round), Alaska will try to bounce back from two setbacks it suffered at the hands of Purefoods this season. Only this time, the odds somewhat evened up for coach Tim Cone after Alaska acquired former MVP Willie Miller and go-for-broke John Ferriols.

Still, Purefoods mentor Ryan Gregorio is ready to do battle. "Kerby (Raymundo), Jun (Limpot) and Noy (Castillo) are back in form and ready to play again."

I expect another epic series between perennial rivals San Miguel Beer, coached by multi-titled Jong Uichico and Red Bull, mentored by innovative Yeng Guiao. In 2001, the two teams clashed in a box-office record-breaking title series which Red Bull won, 4-2, to capture its first ever PBA championship after only six conferences. But in this conference Red Bull lost two times to SMB.

Man-for-man, the two teams are about even. San Miguel will bank on old reliables Danny Seigle and Danny Ildefonso, defensive gem Dorian Peña, deadly gunners Olsen Racela, Dondon Hontiveros, Cris Calaguio and Brandon Cablay. Red Bull, on the other hand, will depend on MVP Rico Villanueva, sweet-shooting Lordy Tugade, Mick Pennisi, slam dunk champion Cyrus Baguio, Junthay Valenzuela, vastly improved Larry Fonacier, Paolo Bugia, Leo Najorda, fleet-footed Topex Robinson and Celino Cruz.

After a long layoff and reported injuries to their top players, the Beermen may find the sailing rough. Two-time MVP Danny Ildefonso is hurting after he sprained his left ankle during a tuneup match recently while Danny Seigle is suffering from back spasms.



DAVE Jota (car on the right) of Blanche Racing proves too fast in his final face-off with Marvin Suzara of Team Ere for the Quick 8 title in the 2006 Red Horse National Drag Racing Championship at the BRC drag strip.

## Jota, Uy keeps Blanche Racing banner flying

ROSARIO, BATANGAS—DAVE JOTA and Jose Uy captured two of four titles for Blanche Racing yesterday in the 2006 Red Horse National Drag Racing Championship at the Batangas Racing Circuit Drag Strip here.

Jota bagged his second win since ruling the kickoff leg last April as he clocked 11.624 seconds to prevail in the premiere Quick 8 division over Marvin Suzara of rival Team Ere.

Uy won over teammate Jayson Ong to claim the Pro class crown with a time of 11.993 seconds.

Team Ere top driver Jonathan Tiu also grabbed a piece of the limelight as he set a new track record of 11.092 seconds, shattering his own previous time of 11.309.

Driving a Mitsubishi Evo5, Tiu smashed his record in his first run by clocking 11.253 before coming

close to breaking the 11-second barrier in his second qualifying run.

Winning the other titles were Herbert Gutierrez of Just Racing and Mark Shwab of Team Ready.

Gutierrez outlasted Joseph Corbillion of MohSpeed to claim the Sportsman title in 15.252 seconds.

Schwab posted 17.835 seconds against Jeanette Go of Team Ere to seize the Hot Street title.

Among the other winners were Nelson Wong of Just Racing Team who submitted a time of 14.127 to rule the All-Yokohama class over Danes Sarmiento of Pit 21; Jaybee Alinea who prevailed over teammate Von Brinyas, clocking 14.690 for the All-Motor crown; and Orthodox Racing's Roy Peter Concepcion who won the All-Honda division over Alinea.



## Steady Bondoc snares Samsung Davao leg by 1

DAVAO—GENE BONDOK SALVAGED AN EVEN-par 72 and escaped with a one-shot victory yesterday over the rallying Ferdie Aunzo and Mike Bibat in the Samsung Amateur Tour at the Rancho Palos Verdes Golf and Country Club course.

The 23-year-old Bondoc, who moved into contention after the third round, chipped in for birdie from 20 yards on the 15th hole, then buried an eight-foot par-saver on the 17th to secure his first big victory since 2003 with a 284 total.

Aunzo, who shared the lead with Jay Bayron after 36 holes, missed a six-footer for par on the last hole for a four-under 68, while Bibat seemed on his way to victory only to collapse with a bogey-bogey finish that rounded out a 70.

Aunzo and Bibat wound up tied at 285 in this third leg of a nationwide elimination series that will culminate in a national grand finals at Mt. Malarayat this November.

Bayron, who either held or tied for the lead in the first three rounds, shot a 78 and crashed into

a tie for fourth with Mark Fernando (75) at 288.

Bayron also lost to Marvin Dumandan in a three-hole playoff during the Baguio stop recently.

Boosted by a hole-in-one and a course-record 64 in the first round, Bayron held a two-stroke overnight lead over ICSTI teammate Bondoc.

Art Ong topped Class A while Ronald Galicia won Class B of the event also sponsored by Taylor Made, C-Lium Fibre, Microtel, Titleist, Custom Clubmakers/KZG, Sunbolt. Media partners were Jam 88.3, Wave 89.1, Magic 89.9 and 99.5 RT Solar Sports Plus.

"It's been a while," said Bondoc, a member of the gold medal-winning SEA Games team last year. "I really didn't know what was happening to Jay and Ferdie until I was signing my scorecard."

Bondoc's last win came in the same Samsung series during the Eastridge leg three years ago.

Ong carded a 76-157, then beat Kim Wong Jong in a playoff while Galicia had 85-166 to edge Antonio Perales (85-167).



TRACK personnel at the Zhuhai International Circuit load Tyson Sy's badly damaged car onto a flatbed truck after the fifth round mishap. The Filipino ace escaped unhurt but is a doubtful starter in today's Asian Formula Three sixth round.

## SSC spikers eye title slot vs Lyceum

STANDINGS	W	L
La Salle	11	1
S. Sebastian	8	4
Adamson	7	4
FEU	5	7
Lyceum	5	7

### GAMES TODAY

(Blue Eagle Gym)

12 noon—Lyceum vs.

San Sebastian

2 p.m.—Far Eastern

vs. Adamson

SAN SEBASTIAN guns for at least a playoff for the second championship slot against Lyceum, while Adamson resumes its own title bid against Far Eastern today in the Shakey's V-League semifinals at the Blue Eagle Gym.

A win by the Lady Stags will give them

a crack at the second finals berth through the five-of-eight semifinal incentive. They have yet to lose in their last four games and will be going into the match fresh off a rousing upset of early finalist La Salle last Saturday.

The Lady Stags are expected to breeze past the Lady Pirates, especially if Thai reinforcement Jaroensri Bualee continues to spew fire and get a lot of support from the local lineup. They are running second with an 8-4 record.

Bualee scored 31 points as San Sebastian repulsed La Salle, 25-13-21, 17-25, 25-18, 34-32. But Lyceum is coming off a 25-17, 25-21, 25-19 victory that eliminated Far Eastern also last Saturday.

Adamson, holding a 7-4 card, needs to win twice in the semifinals to avail of the package, but that might not come easy against FEU.

The Lady Tams are expected to give the Lady Falcons the same treatment they received from the Lady Pirates.

Cherry Rose Macatangay will be at the front and center of Adamson's offense, with the Lady Falcons also expected to get help from Sang Laguilles and libero Nang Adajar.

Marc Anthony Reyes

### SPORTSWATCH

#### Ampil Bros., Baccud rule World Slasher Cup 8-cocker

AMPIL BROTHERS CHOI, JOSEPH AND GERARD OF Negros Occidental and Rizal partnered with Cagayan's Elmer Baccud to bag the 2006 World Slasher Cup II 8-Cock Invitational Derby with 7.5 points via their entry EYB A/R Assault II recently. Sharing runner-up honors with 7 points apiece in the derby sponsored by Thunderbird Platinum are the LCC entry of Boy Lechon and Louie Cua and Partners Balani Winslet of Dicky Lim of Palawan. Lim's other entry, Snow White Winslet, settled for third place with 6 points in a tie with Blue Blade Blake of Sonny Lagon, MTJ Bros. II of Marcel Julao, BM-Kabu-JP-I of Boy Marzo, M. Taniguchi and Jezry Palmares, Binangonan West Covina of Bert Estacio, Pichay RB Spartans II of Rey Briones and Rep. Prospero Pichay and Sagupaan Hi-Action of Patrick Antonio. Lim is an endorser of Thunderbird Multi-Grain Conditioner. Lagon's 9-second triumph over the entry MTJ Bros. I in last Thursday's semifinals remained as the fastest win of the derby.

#### 70 tiffs today in PCAP derby

COCKFIGHT BUFFS CONVERGE AT THE MAKATI Coliseum today as the Pinoy Cockers Association of the Philippines (PCAP) 5-cock derby series resumes at 5 p.m. with 70 fights on tap. Sponsor is B-Meg Derby Ace. Two more PCAP derbies will be held to finally determine the Cocker of the Year winner. The PCAP Championship 8-cock derby is set on June 26 and 28. The leading contenders are boxing hero Manny Pacquiao and Amor Salvanera (Super Pacman), Butchoy Olano (Ika Mae), Jake Macasaet (San Vicente Ferrer), Richard Bates and Col. Nicetas Katigbak (Victoria Peak), Lito Orillaza (Golden Syca), Efren Canlas (Bacolor Gold), William Co (Spencer), Edmund Yasay (Rooster Wild), among others. Meanwhile, the WTJ 3-cock derby follows immediately on Wednesday. Entry fee is P5,500. For inquiries, call 896-3545 or 895-6475.

#### 'Hatawan' derby all set

A PRIZE POT OF P3.5 MILLION IS UP FOR GRABS in the "Hatawan Sa Tag-Ulan" 6-cock derby on July 1, 4, 6, 8 and 11 at the Roligon Mega Cockpit. Host Roligon said a brand new Honda Civic will be awarded to the fastest win champion of the super cockfest. Entry fee is P8,800. Meanwhile, the Sentenciador 3-Cock Derby is set at the same venue this Saturday with P250,000 at stake. Derby hosts are cockfight referees JR Rico and Willy T. For inquiries, call Shirley or Jonna at 851-2275, 833-1638 or 852-9812.



Government  
Cigarette smoking is d



# Sy crashes in rain; Jackson wins

GUANGDONG—HEAVY RAINS THAT left visibility to a minimum led to a crash that cost Tyson Sy his bid for a second-place finish, even as Irishman Ali Jackson scored a breakthrough victory Sunday in the accident-marred fifth round of the Asian Formula Three Series at the Zhuhai Circuit here.

Jackson started No. 3 on the grid, grabbed the lead right in the first lap and, thriving in wet conditions that bedeviled most of the other drivers, zoomed to victory for Aran Racing.

The 17-year-old newcomer was on the way to victory in the fourth round Saturday until his car got slowed down by faulty electrical wiring.

But the story of the day involved Sy, the 18-year-old Filipino star of Speedtech Asia, and Briton Dillon Battistini, 28, of JA Motorsport, whose heated battle for second place in slippery conditions led to a sickening

crash in full view of the grandstand gallery.

The accident also involved the car of Sy's teammate, Gaby dela Merced, who had pulled up in the seventh lap on the right side of the grandstand due to gear problems.

While Jackson was cruising trouble-free in a double-yellow flag situation—in which no passing is allowed—Sy bore down on the right side of Battistini entering the long straightaway of the 4.3-kilometer track. The Filipino apparently anticipated the green flag to be waved just before the first corner.

But Battistini refused to give ground and drifted to the right, forcing Sy to go wide only to see Dela Merced's stalled car blocking his way.

Fortunately for Sy, he managed to swerve to the left seconds before impact. But, to everyone's horror, the right rear side of his car slammed into Dela Merced's.

Sy's car flew into air, preceding his right wheel, and debris flew all over the track.

Asian F-3 Series		
5th Round Results		
Zhuhai International Circuit, China		
DRIVERS	COUNTRY	TIME
1. Ali Jackson	Ireland	14:32.428
2. Dillon Battistini	England	14:38.126
3. Tyson Sy	Philippines	14:38.320
4. Dado Pena	Philippines	14:41.169
5. Moreno Soeprapto	Indonesia	14:47.037

When Sy's car slammed back in the ground, he careened into the cement barrier at the pit gate and bounced back out. Sy suffered from a whiplash but was generally unhurt.

"The back of my neck hurts," said Sy, who was immediately taken to the nearby clinic.

It was unclear whether he and Dela Merced could race in the sixth round of the race backed by Yokohama and PLDT.

The drive shaft of Sy's car injured an unidentified male spectator, who suffered a broken right leg.

The race was red-flagged after the incident and Jackson declared the winner with a time of 14 minutes, 32.428 seconds in just eight completed laps.

Battistini was second, 5.698 seconds behind, followed by Sy, fourth round winner Dado Peña of Team Goddard, Indon Moreno Soeprapto of Aran Racing, Macau's Cheong Lou-meng of Team Goddard, Filipino Pepon Marave of Shell Helix Kinetic PCSO and Dela Merced.

"It was raining and I chose to drive safely," said Peña, whose stint here is backed by PLDT, Mossimo, MOF, Hanjin and Manila Bulletin. "I prefer under-steering in wet conditions and going for points. Fourth place isn't so bad, especially after the accident. Sometimes it pays to be safe."

Three other drivers—Roland Hermoso of Speedtech Asia, Briton James Winslow of JA Motorsport and Indon Hermanto of R&W Team Indonesia Pastron—failed to finish, ei-

ther spinning out or slamming into protective barriers due to poor visibility.

Menacing stares were directed at Battistini after the race, but the Irishman said: "I was surprised to see Tyson trying to overtake me. We were aware of the yellow flag."

All cars were forced to change to wet tires when a drizzle just before the race developed into heavy rains.

Lost in the commotion was the feat scored by Jackson.

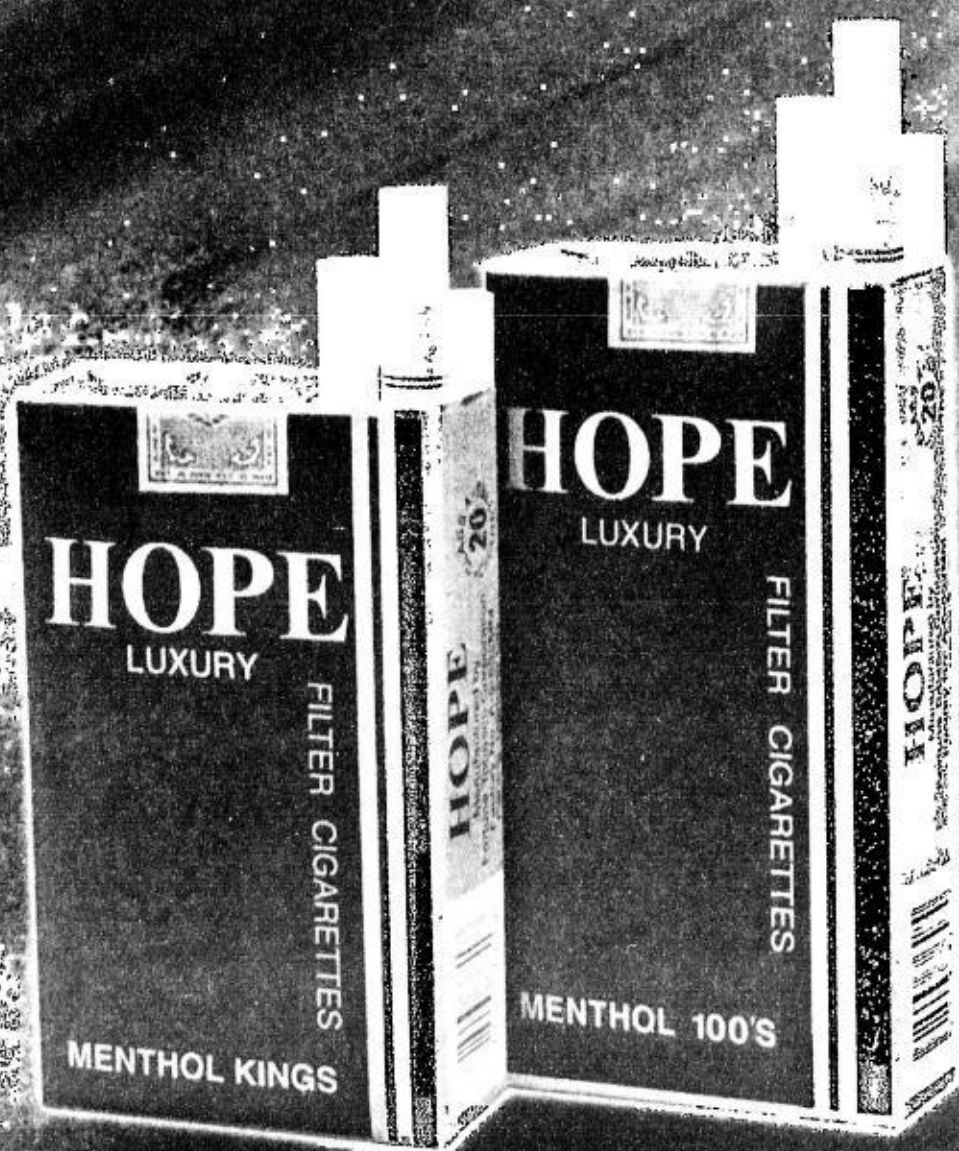
"Dado started rather slow and I pounced on the opportunity," Jackson said. "I tried to do things quicker."

Fortunately for Dela Merced, she stalled one lap earlier, giving her plenty of time to get out of her car. Race stewards were already at the track trying to push her machine out of harm's way when Battistini and Sy suddenly loomed out of the far corner.

• Race enthusiasts can monitor the races by logging on to [www.asianf3.net](http://www.asianf3.net) and [www.pldtmypad.net](http://www.pldtmypad.net).

# HOPE

The luxury cigarette



Enjoy that great Hope freshness.

Warning:  
Dangerous to your health.

## Archery tilt up; Salonga is guest

SEVENTY-SIX ARCHERS—51 men and 25 women—will see action in the 2006 National Target Archery Championship which fires off tomorrow at the Subic Bay Freepoint Field in Olongapo City.

Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority (SBMA) chair Feliciano G. Salonga will be the guest of honor during the opening ceremony at 4:30 p.m. today of the event which is part of the Philippine Olympic Festival.

Action starts tomorrow with the staging of the qualifying round in the 90, 70 and 60 meters.

Salonga will declare the tournament open and shoot the ceremonial arrow together with Filipino Southeast Asian Games medalists.

Archery president Dr. Leonora Fe S. Brawner will welcome the guests, officials and participants; multi-titled Joann C. Tabanaag will lead the oath of sportsmanship and Fe Empaynado, FITA and AAF continental judge, will sing the national anthem.

## Del Rosario, Virata top E. Ridge golf

RAYMUNDO DEL ROSARIO and Juancho Virata upstaged the younger players with the lowest net of 59, copping the seniors division title in the members monthly tournament for June of the Eagle Ridge Golf and Country Club in Gen. Trias, Cavite.

Del Rosario and Virata assembled a best-ball gross of three-under 69 at the tough Andy Dye course but could only post a one-shot victory over the pair of Uriel Halum and Rosendo Cruz in the tournament. Stephen Albano and Renato Kapauan posted the lightest win among the four champion pairs, beating Jeon Tae-sung-Park Kun-hee in the countback for the Division III crown after both had tied with net 60s. Shirley Tiu-Rizalina Uy, Arnold Jumalon-Peping Nepomuceno, Larry Aguilera-Roland Ramos also went home with winner's trophies.

Tiu and Uy conspired for a net 60 for a five-shot win over Choi Song-ye-Kim Ji-hyun in the ladies division; Jumalon and Nepomuceno's net 62 was a shot better than the tandem of Raul Banderas-Jose Mari Lim; while Aguilera and Ramos (64) also edged Frank Sta. Ana-Reynaldo Aguilera by a stroke.



# Day of the World Cup underdogs

## Ghana upsets World No. 2 Czech Republic; US holds Italy to crucial 1-1 draw

COLOGNE, GERMANY—GHANA DELIVERED AFRICA'S first victory in this World Cup with style.

The Black Stars stunned the Czech Republic—ranked second in the world—2-0 Saturday. A goal in the second minute gave them the lead and they peppered the Czech net the rest of the game before finally getting another goal.

Ghana's win also helped the United States, which drew 1-1 with Italy later Saturday. The Italians lead Group E with four points, the Czechs and Ghana have three and the Americans one.

All four are alive to advance, depending on their games Thursday. Ghana takes on the Americans and the Italians face the Czechs.

Asamoah Gyan scored in the second minute off a piercing pass from captain Stephen Appiah. It all went the west Africans' way from then for the biggest upset in Germany so far.

"It's fantastic. We showed we can do it," Appiah said. "I thank the Ghanians for their massive support and the Germans, who were shouting 'Ghana, Ghana.'"

"I couldn't believe it. I was nearly crying."

Sulley Muntari put the game out of reach in the 82nd minute after keeper Petr Cech made a handful of saves in 70 seconds and then we had to attack and they relied on counterattacks and added another goal."

In Kaiserslautern, Germany, Italy was held to a 1-1 draw by the United States.

Italy finished a man down and the Americans ended with only nine men.

Alberto Gilardino put Italy in front with a diving header in the 22nd minute and defender Cristian Zaccardo gave the lead up

with an own-goal five minutes later.

Both Pablo Mastroeni and defender Eddie Pope were sent off for the Americans after Daniele De Rossi was red-carded for Italy.

Italy coach Marcello Lippi said the team paid for the energy output in its 2-0 opening win over Ghana five days ago and the corruption scandal that has hung over the team since it began training camp.

"It's human. Our guys worked with an incredible amount of intensity to prepare for this World Cup with all of those things going on and I don't think we recovered from our first game," Lippi said.

"It was a very different approach and we had problems from the start. We missed passes, we couldn't combine plays and that led to nervousness like with De Rossi and other problems."

"Our World Cup begins now. From here on, it's win or you're out," Lippi said.

Italy extended its unbeaten streak to 20 games, the second longest streak in Azzurri history. Italy went 30 games without losing from 1935-39, a period that included the country's second World Cup title in 1938.

The United States showed significant improvement from its opening game.

"There's no way you can train a team to play 10 against nine for 40 some odd minutes in a World Cup and our guys did a tremendous job," United States coach Bruce Arena said. "A lot of teams would lose their composure."

Coming off a comfortable win over Ghana, Italy appeared unprepared for the Americans' disciplined play at the start.



GHANA'S Asamoah Gyan (top) scores his team's first goal as Czech Republic's goalkeeper Petr Cech lunges for a futile stop during their Group E match.

REUTERS

Playmaker Francesco Totti picked up a yellow card in the fifth minute for a sliding tackle on Clint Dempsey.

In the 15th, Bobby Conway's free kick was deflected wide off an Azzurri wall. A minute later, Conway had another chance but shot high from 12 meters (yards).

Dempsey's shot was also off the mark in the 18th.

Pope was given a yellow card for taking down Gilardino in the 21st and the Italian gave his team the lead a minute later.

The AC Milan forward slipped past the American defense to connect with Andrea

Pirlo's free kick for his eighth goal in 17 appearances for Italy.

Zaccardo's clearing attempt on a cross from Conway in the 27th went in the wrong direction and ended up in Italy's goal to even the match.

In the 28th, De Rossi elbowed Brian McBride in the face while going up for a header, warranting a red card and drawing blood from below the left eye of the American forward.

At 22, De Rossi is the youngest player on Italy's team. He was also given a yellow card for an aggressive foul early in Italy's

win over Ghana.

De Rossi's exit prompted Lippi to replace Totti with physical midfielder Gennaro Gattuso in the 35th.

Terms were leveled when Mastroeni, a defender, was expelled for taking out Andrea Pirlo's legs from behind in the 45th.

Uruguayan referee Jorge Larionda warned US defender Oguchi Onyewu for slapping Luca Toni before halftime.

Two minutes into the second half, Pope picked up his second yellow card for a foul from behind on Gilardino, reducing the Americans to nine men.

AP



ENGLAND'S Michael Owen (left), Aaron Lennon (center) and Wayne Rooney go for a run during training at their World Cup soccer training camp near Baden-Baden.

REUTERS

## England boss gives Rooney green light to start vs Sweden

BADEN-BADEN—SVEN-GORAN Eriksson is poised to give Wayne Rooney his first start of the World Cup as England attempts to end its 38-year winless streak against Sweden on Tuesday.

England boss Eriksson is keen to start Rooney against the Swedes for a game that his team only need to draw in order to win Group B and avoid a possible last 16 match against host nation Germany.

Rooney made a sooner-than-expected return to the fray last week when he appeared as a second-half substitute against Trinidad and Tobago, his presence lifting his teammates to help secure an unconvincing 2-0 victory.

The Manchester United striker, who had initially been deemed unlikely to figure in the first phase as he battled back from a broken metatarsal, has already told Eriksson he is itching to play.

But Eriksson will delay making a decision until he is satisfied that Rooney's fitness levels will allow him to play a significant part of Tuesday's match in Cologne.

### 'Looks fine'

"He looks fine," said Eriksson. "I spoke to him and the physios and there was no reaction after the Trinidad match. He said he was ready to play 90 minutes already—he's been telling me that for three weeks."

"Of course I would like to start him but I will ask the opinions of the doctors and the physios first. It's

important we look at him in training before taking that decision.

"If he's going to start, I must be convinced that he is able to play at least one hour. Because if he can only play 45 minutes it's going to be better to put him on in the second half. So we'll see."

### Lackluster display

Rooney's return would most likely come at the expense of 6-foot-7 striker Peter Crouch, with the struggling Michael Owen getting another chance to play his way back into form against opponents England have not beaten since 1968.

Owen's position has come under scrutiny after lackluster displays against Paraguay and Trinidad which saw him hauled off before the hour mark on each occasion.

The Newcastle United striker is struggling for fitness after missing most of the season with a foot injury, but Eriksson is a long-time fan of the 26-year-old center-forward.

"I'm not concerned about Michael," Eriksson said. "It was a pity that he didn't score the other day with the chance that he had. He will come good."

The Swede is also adamant that a Rooney-Owen strikeforce remains his most potent attacking combination, meaning that Crouch is likely to be stood down.

The fact that Crouch is one of three England players on a booking—Frank Lampard and Steven Gerrard are the others—is also a factor.

AP

## Goalkeeper Cech says Czechs down, not out

COLOGNE, GERMANY—ONE CZECH REPUBLIC player emerged with credit from Saturday's World Cup loss to Ghana—goalkeeper Petr Cech.

And although Ghana surprised the favored Czechs, 2-0, in their second World Cup game, his saves ensured his team could remain marginally more positive about its chances of advancing.

Asamoah Gyan scored in the second minute and Sulley Muntari added the second goal in the 82nd. It would have been more had Cech not thwarted many more clear chances.

"We spoiled a game, that can happen to anyone. We've got three points and need more," Cech said. "The road (to the second round) became more complicated but I can still see the light at the end and I think we are able to get there."

The Czechs beat the United States, 3-0, in the World Cup opener Monday, when Ghana lost to Italy, 2-0, in Group E.

Cech thought he'd done enough to earn another good result on Saturday.

"I did the maximum I'm capable of," he said. "When I save five goal opportunities and the opponent wastes a penalty I would expect at least a draw. Unfortunately, that wasn't the case."

All four teams in the group can still advance as the United States and Italy drew 1-1 Saturday. Ghana faces the United States in its final match Thursday, when

the Czech Republic takes on Italy.

"Now, we have 90 minutes to score more goals than Italy and it will be as difficult for them as for us. If we want to advance we have to win and we'll do all we can to achieve that," he said. "Anything can still happen in our group. The good thing is that it's still in our hands to advance."

The Czechs played without injured key strikers Jan Koller and Milan Baros. Alone up front, Vratislav Lokvenc didn't impress for most of the game and will be suspended for the third group match after picking up a second yellow card.

The Czechs will also miss central defender Tomas Ujfalusi who was sent off. Koller was also ruled out of the group stage due to a hamstring injury and Baros was uncertain for the game against Italy with a foot injury.

"It was a black day for us from the beginning," Cech said. "The goal turned the game upside down. We let them do what they wanted. They scored in 70 seconds and then we had to attack and they relied on counterattacks and added another goal."

Without their major strikers, the Czechs entered the game focused on defending and relying on counterattacks. Following the early goal they had to go on attacking instead.

"We believed we could score at least a goal but we failed to do it," playmaker Tomas Rosicky said. "Now, we'll fight against Italy and I hope that we won't go home (after that match)."

AP



RONALDINO: First World Cup goal.

REUTERS

## AFTER 40 YEARS Hardworking trio shines bright as Portugal finally advances

FRANKFURT, GERMANY—DECO DIDN'T SET the game alight when Portugal met Iran on Saturday.

Neither did Luis Figo nor Cristiano Ronaldo. But the trio of Portuguese players were workmanlike and played a vital role in putting the team into the second round of the World Cup—a feat it last attained in 1966—with a 2-0 victory.

Deco won the Man of the Match award for his performance, even though the FC Barcelona playmaker was below his usual standard after a leg muscle strain kept him out of Portugal's opening win over Angola.

Figo is continuing the strong form he has showed since moving to Inter Milan last year from Real Madrid.

He had a hand in both goals, crossing from the left for Deco to hit a powerful right-foot shot into a top corner of the net in the 63rd minute.

Another piercing run down the left from Figo led to the penalty as he was fouled inside the area.

Ronaldo stepped up for the penalty kick and knocked it to the goalkeeper's right for his first World Cup goal. Previously, the Manchester United winger had created Portugal's best chances of the game.

"People need to have faith in us," Deco said. "We believe we can do it and we're showing we can."

Portugal coach Luiz Felipe Scolari said his players improved since the Angola match and promised greater things.

Looking at how far Portugal might go in the tournament, Scolari warned his squad didn't have the depth of quality of other teams.

"The other teams are in a better position than we are because they have 23 outstanding players," he said. "We have some difficulties, sometimes we have to improvise, but as we are at the moment it's great."

Portugal plays Mexico on Wednesday in an encounter that will decide which of the two finishes at the top of Group D.

AP

FIFA WORLD CUP GERMANY 2006									
First Round									
GROUP A									
Team	GP	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
x-Ecuador	2	2	0	0	5	0	6		
x-Germany	2	2	0	0	5	2	6		
Poland	2	0	0	2	0	3	0		
Costa Rica	2	0	0	2	2	7	0		
x-England	2	2	0	0	3	0	6		
Sweden	2	1	1	0	1	0	4		
Trinidad	2	0	1	1	0	2	1		
Paraguay	2	0	0	2	0	2	0		
GROUP C									
x-Argentina	2	2	0	0	8	1	6		
x-Netherlands	2	2	0	0	3	1	6		
Ivory Coast	2	0	0	2	2	4	0		
Serbia	2	0	0	2	0	7	0		
GROUP D									
x-Portugal	2	2	0	0	3	0	6		
Mexico	2	1	1	0	3	1	4		
Angola	2	0	1	1	0	1	1		
Iran	2	0	0	2	1	5	0		
GROUP E									
Italy	2	1	1	0	3	1	4		
Czech Republic	2	1	0	1	3	2	3		
Ghana	2	1	0	1	2	2	3		
United States	2	0	1	1	4	1	1		
GROUP F - Monday, June 12									
Australia	1	1	0	0	3	1	3		
Brazil	1	1	0	0	1	0	3		
Croatia	1	0	0	1	0	1	0		
Japan	1	0	0	1	1	3	0		

x-advanced to second round

PHOTOGRAPHS: LOUIE BACHAN

FIFA WORLD CUP ON SPORTSPUS

12 a.m.—Czech Republic vs. Ghana

3 a.m.—Portugal vs. Iran

1 p.m.—Italy vs. USA



# History beckons

## Unknown Englishman stands in way of Mickelson's 3rd straight Major

MAMARONECK, NEW YORK—THE LAST THING Phil Mickelson had time for Saturday was a look back at history.

A victory Sunday in the 2006 US Open would see Mickelson join Ben Hogan and Tiger Woods as the only players since Bobby Jones to win three major golf championships in a row.

But after finally working his way to the top of the leaderboard, Mickelson insisted he wouldn't take his mind off Winged Foot until it was all over.

"I've got one round to go, 18 holes, and there's a lot of guys right there, a lot of good players that are making pars and fighting," said Mickelson.

"Heading into tomorrow with one round to go, I'm not thinking about those past tournaments or what have you. I'm trying to just play one more good round."

Mickelson's 69 was one of just two rounds under par on Saturday, and it gave him a share of the lead alongside unheralded Englishman Kenneth Ferrie on two-over 212.

It's the first time since 1974—the so-called "Massacre at Winged Foot"—that an over-par score has led after 54 holes.

Mickelson said he was enjoying the challenge.

"Every year, one time a year, we get tested like this, and I love it," he said. "I love being tested at the highest level of the most difficult and sometimes

ridiculous golf course set-ups we'll ever see.

"I love it because I get to find out where my game is at, where my head is at."

It would be fitting if Mickelson won his first US Open title in New York, considering two of his three runner-up finishes in the event have come in the area, at Shinnecock Hills in 2004 and Bethpage Black in 2002.

New York fans have clearly taken him to their hearts, a relationship Mickelson says he hasn't tried to look into too deeply.

"I haven't analyzed it," the Californian said, "but I certainly have enjoyed it."

The 27-year-old Ferrie, a two-time winner on the European tour, is playing in his first US Open and just his fourth major championship.

But he kept his head on a brutally difficult Winged Foot West course—where Tiger Woods failed to make the cut—emerging with a one-over 71 to share the lead.

The 7,264-yard, par-70 Winged Foot West course hasn't produced a massacre so far this year, but it has produced a chillingly stern test of golf.

Mickelson's was one of only two sub-par rounds on Saturday.

Starting four shots off the lead, he had three bogeys and two birdies on his outward run, and added two birdies coming home.

"The only place I'd rather be is leading by a few shots," Mickelson said. "But I fought hard on the back nine to give myself a chance."

"The front nine I didn't drive it well," he added. "I hit two good tee shots at four and six and made two birdies. The back nine it kind of came together."

That could be bad news for the rest of the field, although Mickelson said that given the rigors of the course, any number of players on the crowded leaderboard could walk away with the trophy.

Ferrie fell into a tie with Mickelson with a three-putt bogey after an approach that left him in a poor position about 30 feet from the pin.

Australia's Geoff Ogilvy had sole possession of third place after a 72 for 213.

A group of four players shared fourth place on five-over 215.

They included Stricker, who whose six-over 76 included a double-bogey at the 458-yard par-four 14th.

Scotland's Colin Montgomerie, who started the day one shot behind Stricker, also finished on 215, with his greatest troubles coming right at the start.

England's Ian Poulter and Fiji's Vijay Singh both shot 70 for 215. AFP



FERRIE: Spolier's role?



MICKELSON: Almost there

REUTERS

## Taylor keeps titles after controversial draw with Wright

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE—JERMAIN Taylor didn't do enough to beat Winky Wright, but just enough to keep his middleweight titles.

Taylor and Wright fought to a draw Saturday night, allowing Taylor to keep his undisputed title in a decision that infuriated Wright so much that he ran from the ring in protest.

Wright appeared to dominate the late rounds and Taylor's left eye was closed in the final round. The No. 1 challenger was so confident of victory that he was on the shoulders of a cornerman with his arms raised when the decision was announced.

One judge had Taylor winning 115-113, one had Wright ahead by the same margin and the third had it a 114-114 draw. The Associated Press scored it 116-112 for Wright.

Wright may have hurt himself at the end when he took much of the final round off, so confident he was that he was winning.

"He was running around in the last round like he had the fight won," Taylor said. "If I was him I would have kept fighting."

Wright, known as a defensive specialist, took the fight to Taylor

from the opening bell in a fight that was fast-paced until it began to slow in the later rounds as both fighters were on the verge of exhaustion.

Two judges gave Taylor the final round to get him the draw.

"If I didn't win the 12th round, then who did?" Wright asked. "He certainly didn't."

Wright complained that the judges were influenced by the crowd, many of whom came from Taylor's hometown of Little Rock, Arkansas, to cheer on their fighter.

"I came to his hometown and showed everybody I'm the champ," he said. "I don't want a rematch. If I have to come here and get that kind of decision, what's the point?"

Taylor, who had beaten Bernard Hopkins twice to win the titles, remained undefeated in 26 fights and kept the three belts that he brought into the ring. He did it mainly by using a big right hand to keep Wright

off of him during many exchanges.

"It was a close fight, it could have gone either way," Taylor said.

Wright's corner was as confident as the fighter after the 11th round, when Wright went back to his corner with his arms raised. AP



TAYLOR



WRIGHT



MOURNING

AP

## Game 5, Zo's Miami farewell?

MIAMI—ALONZO MOURNING'S DECISION to play this season was based partly on a request from his son Trey, who boldly predicted 2006 would be the year for the Miami Heat finally to win a NBA championship.

"One more year," Mourning said last summer.

Maybe. Maybe not.

On the eve of what could be his final home game in a Miami Heat uniform, Mourning said on Saturday he hasn't made any decisions about his future—nor had he even realized Sunday's Game 5 of the NBA finals might be his farewell as an active player in South Florida.

"I'll cross that bridge when I get to it,"

Mourning said. "I really hadn't even thought about it. I'm glad you brought that to my attention. It could be the last time I play in this building."

And it's a building with many memories for Mourning—but they might all pale in comparison to the scene if Miami can beat the Dallas Mavericks on Sunday and take a 3-2 lead in the title series. AP

## Dallas coach Johnson's one very mad Maverick

MIAMI—ONE DAY AFTER CALLING JERRY Stackhouse's suspension for Game 5 of the NBA finals for a hard foul against Miami center Shaquille O'Neal "a bunch of baloney," Dallas coach Avery Johnson vented during a fiery interview session on Saturday.

The spiritual Johnson, who has spent time preaching in church pulpits, did more than cry foul. He hollered for justice.

"Everybody's so amazed that I disagree with the decision," he said. "I mean, what am I supposed to do, go out and have a parade and have a party? Because the league comes down with a certain ruling, what are we supposed to do as coaches, say amen?"

"I disagree with the ruling, all right. I don't think it's consistent with what we've seen in the playoffs. It didn't bother Shaq. I just want there to be a level of consistency. There's too much inconsistency. That's the frustration for me. Just be consistent, all right."

All right. Johnson, though, wasn't done. He ranted and raved some more.

At one point, without uttering O'Neal's name, Johnson alluded that Miami's big man, who split open Stackhouse's nose with an elbow in Game 1, was getting preferential treatment from officials.

"Look at the first play of the game, all right," he said, referring to Game 4. "Their player, Play-

er A, came over and just pounded Dirk (Nowitzki). I wasn't crying about a flagrant foul. It was an elbow to Dirk's head.

"But we make the same attempt, and then my player gets suspended. So now because I'm supposed to be a religious man, I'm supposed to come in here and have a prayer meeting."

Stackhouse's shove that flattened O'Neal in the third quarter of Miami's 98-74 rout in Game 4 remained the hot topic as the Mavericks and Heat prepared for Sunday's Game 5.

Stackhouse, who is averaging 13.0 points in the finals, took part in the club's practice. Afterward, the third Mavericks player to be suspended during these playoffs, was asked for a comment.

"Go Mavs," said Stackhouse.

What about the suspension?

"The league handed it down—just accept it and move on," he added.

O'Neal shrugged off suggestions that the series was getting nasty because of Stackhouse's hard knock.

"It was just a hard foul. It's over for me," he said. "It was a hard foul that I really, really enjoyed. Felt good, actually, the next morning when I woke up. Now I don't have to see my chiropractor. He saved me \$50." AP

● NBA on TV: SOLAR SPORTS—Dallas vs. Miami (9 a.m. live, 7:30 p.m. replay)

RPN-9—Dallas vs. Miami (9 a.m. live, 7 p.m. replay)

### THE PLUG TECHNIQUE

(1980's done by another doctor!)



### THE MULTILINEAR TECHNIQUE

(TODAY restored by Dr. Pineda)



HAIR TRANSPLANTS HAVE COME A LONG WAY. BEVERLY HILLS TRAINED SURGEON, DR. ANDREW G. PINEDA ONLY USES THE LATEST AND MOST ADVANCED HAIR TRANSPLANT TECHNIQUES. MAKE THE RIGHT CHOICE! HAVE IT DONE ONCE, HAVE IT DONE RIGHT WITH DR. PINEDA. COME AND SEE THE DIFFERENCE! -- We fix "old plug look transplants." We restore eyebrows, mustache, and sideburns.

CALL US TODAY FOR A ONE ON ONE CONSULTATION WITH DR. PINEDA HIMSELF.

**A. PINEDA MEDICAL CLINICS**  
Suite 612 Medical Towers Makati, Rufino Street, Legaspi Village, Makati, Metro Manila  
MANILA (02) 813-0691 • DAVAO (82) 221-2682  
www.pinedahair.com

## FREEDOM DEALS, UNBEATABLE LOWDOWN!



VERSATILITY

FRONTIER ELITE 4X2 MT  
**P80,000**  
DOWN PAYMENT



POWER

PATROL 4X4 AUTOMATIC DIESEL  
**P220,000**  
DOWN PAYMENT



BUSINESS

URVAN SHUTTLE 15/18 SLT  
**P115,000**  
DOWN PAYMENT

Unbeatable, yet they're just within your reach. Experience unsurpassed performance with our easy to own payment scheme.

PROMO PERIOD is from June 6 to June 30, 2006  
Subject to bank approval

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1586, Series of 2006

MANTRADEV'T CORP. CAR & RECREATIONAL VEHICLES, INC.  
Tel: 843 2310 to 22  
Fax: 812-8057  
DL: 812-7701 • 7749 • 7702

NISSAN MANILA  
Tel: 252 2541 • 251 9068  
251-0000 to 63

NISSAN UN AVENUE MANILA  
Tel: 400 1225 • 400 2 77 • 400 1522  
404-2439 • 400 0632

NISSAN WESTGATE  
Tel: 772 7870 to 30  
Fax: 772-1877  
DL: 775-0230

NISSAN SOUTHWOODS  
Tel: 699 2476 • 843 1804  
(040) 430-1803 • (040) 241-3040

NISSAN SHAW CENTER  
Tel: 722 7870 • 722 7878

NISSAN COMMONWEALTH  
Tel: 832 0420 • 832 4001  
Fax: 031-6007

NISSAN GALLERY ORTIGAS  
Tel: 030 6898 • Fax: 033 2043

NISSAN GALLERY QUEZON AVE.  
Tel: 731 5308 • 711 0400  
Fax: 740-3068

NISSAN NORTH EDSA BALINTAWAK  
Tel: 230 6331 • 361-9095 • DL: 450 8080

ROYCE MOTOR CENTER INC.  
Cebu City Tel: (044) 463 3308 • 600 8320  
Pampanga Tel: (045) 981-7773 • 981-7774  
Santiago Tel: (078) 682 8701 • 682 8707  
Tuguegarao Tel: (078) 844-2523 • 844-2523

# NISSAN



Cut The Heat Inside Your Car!

**DASHIELD**





Multi-layered dashboard cover with UV inhibitors

- 90% Heat Reduction
- 90% UV Reduction
- Available for most car and van models

1013 EDSSA (near Veterans VIII entrance), Quizon City  
 Tel nos 372-3640 • 372-2664 • 415-7637

**FREE!** SPORTS RAIL  
UNDER FENDER COVER  
and CARGO TRAY  
JUST BUY ANY 4 SHARK ACCESSORIES  
and get the 3 FREE Items





**SHARK ACCESSORIES RAIL**


With Adjustable Crossbar

**SHARK SPORTS RAIL**


[www.sharkphil.com](http://www.sharkphil.com)

FOR **INNOVA**


**SHARK CARGO TRAY**



**SHARK UNDER FENDER COVER**




**PATENTED**



**INTEGRATED SHARK CLADDING**


Aluminum Side Rail  
with Integrated Plastic Mounting  
and Scratch Resistant  
Finish - No welding installation



**SHARK SIDE PROTECTOR**


Aluminum Side Rail  
with Integrated Scratch Resistant  
Finish - No welding installation

**INTEGRATED END CAP**  
(With Built-in  
T-Tie & Guts)




**SHARK TITANIUM STEPBOARD**

Aluminum Tread Boards with  
Steel & Polyurethane Reinforcement




**SHARK NUDE GEAR**

Steel & Polyurethane Reinforced  
with Tough ABS Skin



**SHARK ROOF CADDY**

Low Mount, Car Park Safe  
Stainless Steel & Gracote



**SHARK REAR STEP GEAR**

Aluminum Tread Boards with  
Steel & Polyurethane Reinforcement

**SURESTEP**

1812A EDSS, VETERAN'S VILLAGE, PROJ. 7, QUEZON CITY TEL. 410-3887 / 65 + 372-3640

For info, call 02-8122 2829 or visit our website at [www.sharkphil.com](http://www.sharkphil.com)

\*\*\*ALL INNOVA ACCESSORIES AVAILABLE GUARANTEED LOWEST PRICES\*\*\*



**CARRYBOY**  
body kits

Innovatively  
**fit & flared**

- High-grade ABS plastic, contoured design
- No need to replace standard wheel rim



**CARRYBOY**  
Perfect Fit, Stylish  
& Well-proportioned



**BRAND X**  
Not proportioned,  
Outmoded & Deformed

**CARRYBOY PHILIPPINES INC.** Sole Authorized Distributor of Genuine Accessories by Carryboy Thailand  
No. 94 Banawe corner Macopa Sts., Quezon City  
Surf our website at [www.carryboyphil.com](http://www.carryboyphil.com)

**740-0525 or 30**

## Torre leads Ozamiz cast

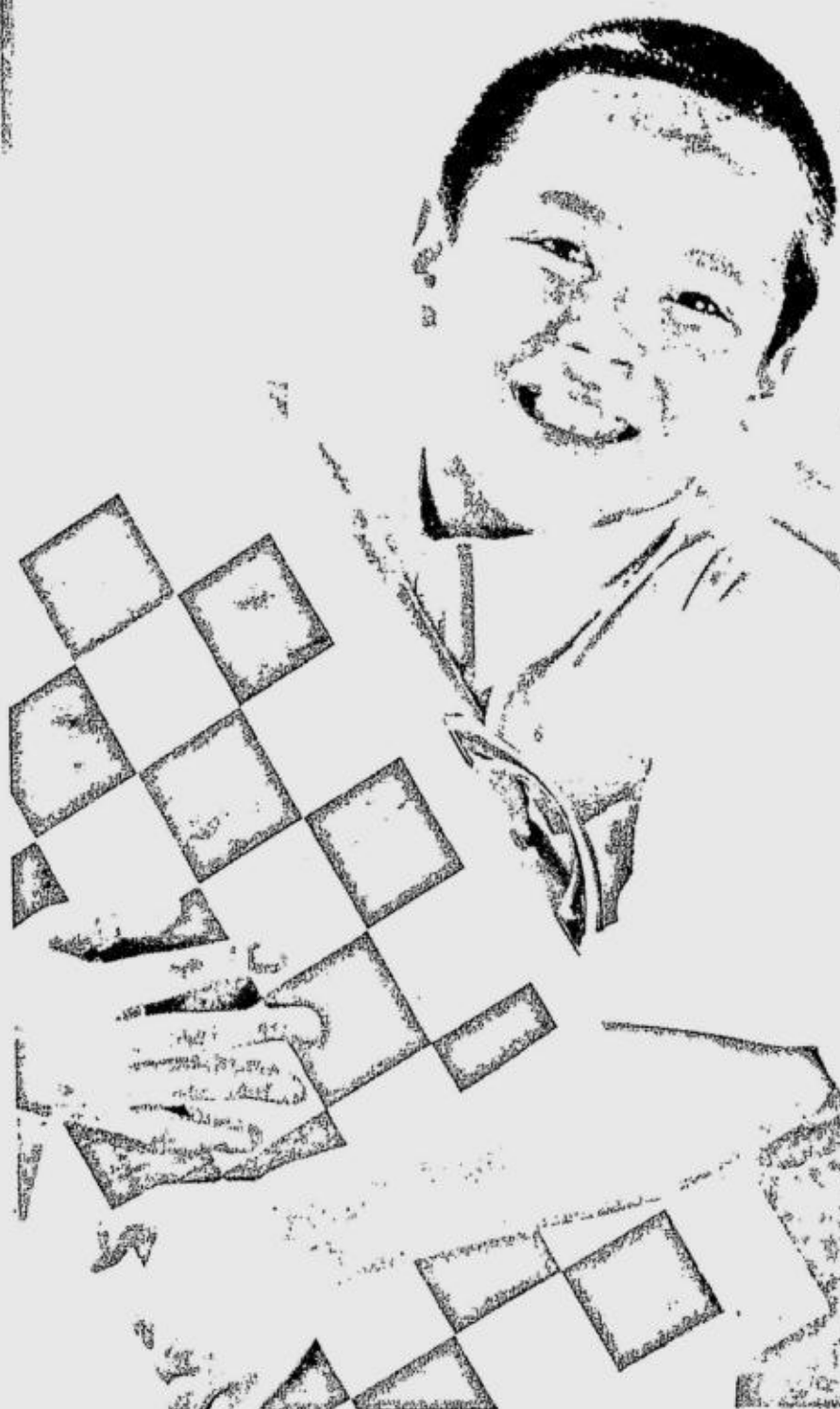
THE COUNTRY'S TOP woodpushers, led by Asia's first grandmaster Eugene Torre and International Masters Oliver Dimakling, Mario Nadera and Richard Bitoon are vying for the lion's share of the P70,000 prize pot in the 1st Ozamis City National Open Chess Championships slated July 1-3, 2006 at the Congressman Hilarion Ramiro Jr. Gymnasium in Ozamis City, Misamis Occidental. Aside from the Torre, and the three IMs, also seeing action are NM Cyril Ortega and youthful Kim Steven Yap of Cebu, NM Emmanuel Senator of Iloilo, NM Mirabeau Maga of Quezon City and FM Vince Alaan of Surigao City.

WE'RE TOUCHING LIVES

For the first time, we have been touching the lives of hundreds of millions of people all over the country through the first National Open-Air Chess Championships.

1. The first of these is the youngster love  
 2. which is the love that is felt by the young  
 3. and is the love that is felt by the young  
 4. and is the love that is felt by the young  
 5. and is the love that is felt by the young  
 6. and is the love that is felt by the young  
 7. and is the love that is felt by the young  
 8. and is the love that is felt by the young  
 9. and is the love that is felt by the young  
 10. and is the love that is felt by the young

...and a select of the most master continue



## Schedule and Venue of the Tournament

1947-1948  
 1949-1950  
 1951-1952  
 1953-1954  
 1955-1956  
 1957-1958  
 1959-1960  
 1961-1962  
 1963-1964  
 1965-1966  
 1967-1968  
 1969-1970  
 1971-1972  
 1973-1974  
 1975-1976  
 1977-1978  
 1979-1980  
 1981-1982  
 1983-1984  
 1985-1986  
 1987-1988  
 1989-1990  
 1991-1992  
 1993-1994  
 1995-1996  
 1997-1998  
 1999-2000  
 2001-2002  
 2003-2004  
 2005-2006  
 2007-2008  
 2009-2010  
 2011-2012  
 2013-2014  
 2015-2016  
 2017-2018  
 2019-2020  
 2021-2022  
 2023-2024  
 2025-2026  
 2027-2028  
 2029-2030  
 2031-2032  
 2033-2034  
 2035-2036  
 2037-2038  
 2039-2040  
 2041-2042  
 2043-2044  
 2045-2046  
 2047-2048  
 2049-2050  
 2051-2052  
 2053-2054  
 2055-2056  
 2057-2058  
 2059-2060  
 2061-2062  
 2063-2064  
 2065-2066  
 2067-2068  
 2069-2070  
 2071-2072  
 2073-2074  
 2075-2076  
 2077-2078  
 2079-2080  
 2081-2082  
 2083-2084  
 2085-2086  
 2087-2088  
 2089-2090  
 2091-2092  
 2093-2094  
 2095-2096  
 2097-2098  
 2099-2100  
 2101-2102  
 2103-2104  
 2105-2106  
 2107-2108  
 2109-2110  
 2111-2112  
 2113-2114  
 2115-2116  
 2117-2118  
 2119-2120  
 2121-2122  
 2123-2124  
 2125-2126  
 2127-2128  
 2129-2130  
 2131-2132  
 2133-2134  
 2135-2136  
 2137-2138  
 2139-2140  
 2141-2142  
 2143-2144  
 2145-2146  
 2147-2148  
 2149-2150  
 2151-2152  
 2153-2154  
 2155-2156  
 2157-2158  
 2159-2160  
 2161-2162  
 2163-2164  
 2165-2166  
 2167-2168  
 2169-2170  
 2171-2172  
 2173-2174  
 2175-2176  
 2177-2178  
 2179-2180  
 2181-2182  
 2183-2184  
 2185-2186  
 2187-2188  
 2189-2190  
 2191-2192  
 2193-2194  
 2195-2196  
 2197-2198  
 2199-2200  
 2201-2202  
 2203-2204  
 2205-2206  
 2207-2208  
 2209-2210  
 2211-2212  
 2213-2214  
 2215-2216  
 2217-2218  
 2219-2220  
 2221-2222  
 2223-2224  
 2225-2226  
 2227-2228  
 2229-2230  
 2231-2232  
 2233-2234  
 2235-2236  
 2237-2238  
 2239-2240  
 2241-2242  
 2243-2244  
 2245-2246  
 2247-2248  
 2249-2250  
 2251-2252  
 2253-2254  
 2255-2256  
 2257-2258  
 2259-2260  
 2261-2262  
 2263-2264  
 2265-2266  
 2267-2268  
 2269-2270  
 2271-2272  
 2273-2274  
 2275-2276  
 2277-2278  
 2279-2280  
 2281-2282  
 2283-2284  
 2285-2286  
 2287-2288  
 2289-2290  
 2291-2292  
 2293-2294  
 2295-2296  
 2297-2298  
 2299-2300  
 2301-2302  
 2303-2304  
 2305-2306  
 2307-2308  
 2309-2310  
 2311-2312  
 2313-2314  
 2315-2316  
 2317-2318  
 2319-2320  
 2321-2322  
 2323-2324  
 2325-2326  
 2327-2328  
 2329-2330  
 2331-2332  
 2333-2334  
 2335-2336  
 2337-2338  
 2339-2340  
 2341-2342  
 2343-2344  
 2345-2346  
 2347-2348  
 2349-2350  
 2351-2352  
 2353-2354  
 2355-2356  
 2357-2358  
 2359-2360  
 2361-2362  
 2363-2364  
 2365-2366  
 2367-2368  
 2369-2370  
 2371-2372  
 2373-2374  
 2375-2376  
 2377-2378  
 2379-2380  
 2381-2382  
 2383-2384  
 2385-2386  
 2387-2388  
 2389-2390  
 2391-2392  
 2393-2394  
 2395-2396  
 2397-2398  
 2399-2400  
 2401-2402  
 2403-2404  
 2405-2406  
 2407-2408  
 2409-2410  
 2411-2412  
 2413-2414  
 2415-2416  
 2417-2418  
 2419-2420  
 2421-2422  
 2423-2424  
 2425-2426  
 2427-2428  
 2429-2430  
 2431-2432  
 2433-2434  
 2435-2436  
 2437-2438  
 2439-2440  
 2441-2442  
 2443-2444  
 2445-2446  
 2447-2448  
 2449-2450  
 2451-2452  
 2453-2454  
 2455-2456  
 2457-2458  
 2459-2460  
 2461-2462  
 2463-2464  
 2465-2466  
 2467-2468  
 2469-2470  
 2471-2472  
 2473-2474  
 2475-2476  
 2477-2478  
 2479-2480  
 2481-2482  
 2483-2484  
 2485-2486  
 2487-2488  
 2489-2490  
 2491-2492  
 2493-2494  
 2495-2496  
 2497-2498  
 2499-2500  
 2501-2502  
 2503-2504  
 2505-2506  
 2507-2508  
 2509-2510  
 2511-2512  
 2513-2514  
 2515-2516  
 2517-2518  
 2519-2520  
 2521-2522  
 2523-2524  
 2525-2526  
 2527-2528  
 2529-2530  
 253

**SHELL NATIONAL  
YOUTH ACTIVE CHESS  
CHAMPIONSHIP:  
BREAKING BARRIERS  
FOR THE  
FILIPINO YOUTH**

Chess is a game of logic and strategies. It requires no brawn but a keen, quick, and decisive thinking. Believing that chess can shape the Filipino youth to become competitive, Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corporation (Pilipinas Shell) launched in 1992 the Shell National Youth Active Chess Championship (Shell Youth Active Chess).

The journey of Shell Youth Active Chess has been fruitful with thousands of Filipino youths pouring in from all over the country to join Philipinas Shell's annual search for outstanding wood pushers.

Since 1992, the Shell Youth Active Chess encourages Filipino youngsters to develop interest in playing the game of chess, which Filipinas Shell believes cultivate positive values such as discipline, diligence, maturity, responsibility, and sense of fair play. It also promotes sportsmanship and provides channels to the Filipino youth to explore and discover his talents and abilities, enabling him to realise his self-worth.

The Shell Youth Active Chess has a lineage of Filipino chess champions who have brought fame and glory to our country. One of the distinguished chess players who graduated from the ranks of tournaments and gained individual prominence is Grand Master Nelson Mariano II.

Nelson started playing chess at the age of four. "My father taught me and my siblings how to play chess. I remember that at age 7, I had been playing chess with our neighbors who were much older than me and beaten them. That's when my father pushed me further to play chess."

Nelson participated in the maiden games of Shell Youth Active Chess in 1992. "I played in Batangas and emerged as the champion for that leg. But due to conflict in schedule, I failed to compete in the grand finals that year." Passionate about winning, Nelson did let the opportunity to slip off that he joined the competitions again in 1993. That year, he became a Grand Champion of Shell Youth Active Chess at age 18.

In 1993, Nelson got a taste of his first international competition at Doha in Qatar. "I was nervous. On the first round of the games, I lost. It was frustrating but I learned a lot from that experience. That inspired me to give my best as I competed for the Asian Junior Champion title in Malaysia in 1994 and I was victorious."

He has not been winning all the time. He lost his bid for the World Junior Title in 1994. Not letting his spirit to lose the will to fight and win, Nelson kept reminding himself that a good player is someone who learns from his failures and does not turn back on the challenges that come his way until he becomes victorious.

He acquired his first Grand Master norm in 1995. And in 2004, the sweetest of all victories for Nelson, he was bestowed the much-coveted Grand Master title. In the Southeast Asian Games held last year in Manila, the Philippine Chess team, where Mariano was part of, brought home the silver medal.

Like a true winner who knows that winning and losing are part of any game, Nelson shared a wisdom that every aspiring athlete can get inspiration from. "Pag natatalo ka, kailangan matuto kang bumangon. Para maipakita kung gaano ka katibay sa kahit anong laban."

Nelson's experience was just one of the many inspiring stories of student wood pushers which shows that the Shell Youth Active Chess paves the way to realise aspirations for those who relentlessly pursue their goals to create a niche in the chess arena.

The Shell Youth Active Chess for 2006 promises to be as exciting as ever with eight regional championships which kicks off at SM Manila for National Capital Region (July 24-25), Baguio (July 8-9) and Tuguegarao (July 23-24) for Northern Luzon, Batangas (August 5-6) for Southern Luzon, Cebu (August 19-20) for Central Visayas, Iloilo for Western Visayas (September 2-3), Davao (September 16-17) and Zamboanga (September 30-October 1) for Mindanao. The Grand Finals will be held on October 21-22 at the Entertainment Plaza of SM City North Edsa. Each leg shall accept only the first 500 qualified participants on a first-come, first-served basis in accordance to the given deadlines for submission of registration forms for each leg. The registration fee is Php 50.00 for each participant.

The competition has two categories: the Juniors division (for participants aged 20 years old and under) and the Kiddies division (for participants aged 14 years old and under).

For each leg competition, top three players in the Kiddies and the Juniors divisions will fly to Manila to compete for the most coveted chess titles in the Grand Finals of the Shell National Youth Active Chess Championship.

The rules for Rapid Chess (30 minutes), as approved by the Federation Internationale des Echecs (FIDE), shall be applied.

As the Filipino youth continues to find his niche in the global arena, Pilipinas Shell shall remain committed to supporting the Filipino youth through programs like the Shell National Youth Active Chess Championship, which can help him explore and discover his abilities, overcome the challenges that will come his way, and propel him to achieve his aspirations in life.

ADVT

Co-sponsored by: Malaya and migrating to Shell Butter Milonga Gasoline.

**SUPER Premium SUPER Unloaded Velocity**

**DIE SOLINE Ultra**

Shellane



**CEBU  
PACIFIC**

In cooperation



Sanctioned by



SLP/RCM/SLP





# ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

sms feedback: Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

## Gina Pareño slugs it out with Monica Bellucci, Julie Walters, Salma Hayek

By Marinel R. Cruz

**G**INA PAREÑO, LEAD ACTRESS in Jeffrey Jeturian's "Kubrador (The Bet Collector)," is set to slug it out with the likes of Julie Walters, Monica Bellucci and Salma Hayek for the Best Actress award in this year's Moscow International Film Festival.

"Kubrador," produced by MLR Films, will also compete for Best Picture against 16 other films from such countries as France, Germany, Poland, Sweden, Italy, Israel and Japan, among others.

The Moscow IFF will run from June 23 to July 2.

"Kubrador," which chronicles three days in the life of a bet collector (Pareño), will be screened on June 27, 6 p.m. in a 1,517-seat theater, according to Josabeth "Joji" Alonso of MLR Films.

Hayek stars in "Ask The Dust," Bellucci in "How Much Do You Love Me?" and Walters in "Driving Lessons."

Other popular actors in the competition are Eva Mendez, John Malkovich, Collin Farrell, Gérard Depardieu and Rupert Grint (of the "Harry Potter" series).

Alonso, Jeturian and Pareño are scheduled to leave for Russia on Thursday to join the festival events. They will return to Manila on July 5.

Alonso also told INQUIRER Entertainment that "Kubrador" had accepted another invitation to compete at the Osian's Cinefan Festival of Asian Cinema in New Delhi, India.

This festival starts on July 14 and ends on the 23rd. Jeturian and Pareño have been invited as the film's representatives and have each been assured of an all-expense-paid trip, added Alonso.

"Kubrador," written by Ralston G. Jover, is also being invited to the annual Pusan International Film Festival in South Korea and the Hawaii International Film Festival in Honolulu.

It has not been determined if the movie will be screened as a competition entry. The PIFF is set from Oct. 12 to 30; the HIFF from Oct. 19 to Nov. 5.

### Invite for 'Cogon'

Meanwhile, Rico Maria Ilarde's "Sa Ilalim ng Cogon" has just been invited to the Puchon International Fantastic Film Festival in Korea next month.

The Puchon festival offers "alternative films in the genre of science fiction, fantasy, and horror from all around the world," according to a website of the European Fantastic Film Festival Federation. It starts on July 13 and ends July 20.

"The e-mail we received [from the festival organizers] does not mention whether or not 'Cogon' is for competition. [It guaranteed] plane fare and accommodations [but] I'm not sure what that means," Ilarde said in a text message on Saturday.

"Cogon" is about a young man named Sam (Yul Servo) who flees a heist that has gone horribly wrong and meets a mysterious woman in an old mansion, where he witnesses odd occurrences.

"Cogon" has participated in numerous film fests, including the 2006 Fribourg International Film Fest, Cinenygya Luxembourg International Film Festival and Far East Film Festival in Udine, Italy. At the 2005 Buenos Aires Rojo Sangre Fantasy/Horror Film Festival in Argentina, the movie won Best International Feature.

### First for 'Brocka'

Sigfried Barros Sanchez's "Ang Anak ni Brocka" has received its first invitation to an international film derby via the 42nd Pesaro International Film Festival, set June 24 to July 2.

"Brocka" will have an international premiere along with eight other full-length

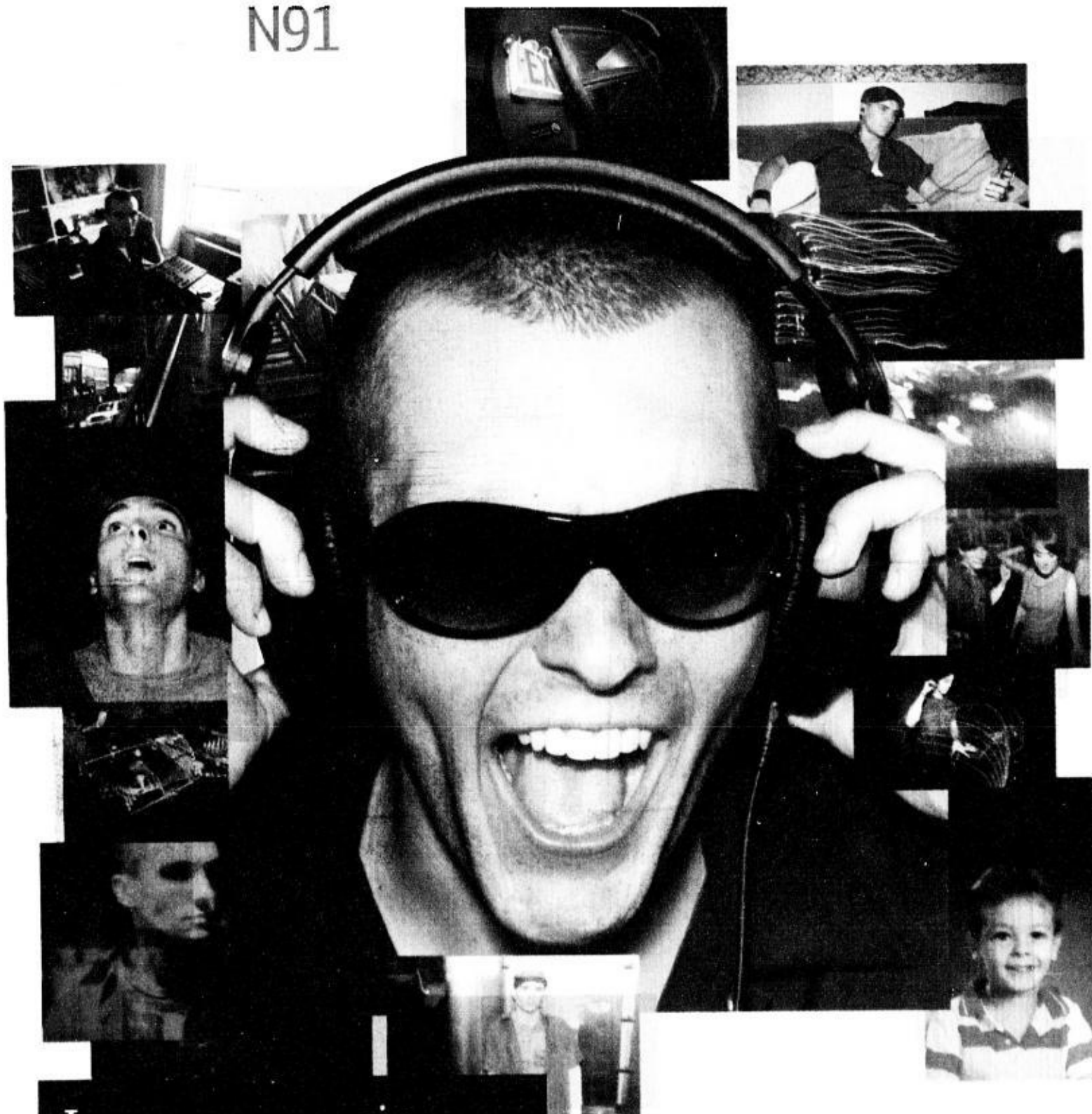
GINA/A2-3

She's the star of 'Kubrador' which is competing in the Moscow film fest



GINA Pareño

## NOKIA N91



**I am my music**  
Introducing the Nokia N91. It has up to 3,000\* tracks at your fingertips.

- 4GB Gallery stores music, images, and videos
- Total music control with dedicated music keys, equalizer, playlists, and built-in loudspeaker
- Play all music formats from WAV, MP3, AAC, and WMA
- 3.5 mm audio interface connects to speakers, amplifiers, headphones and Hi-fi systems for playing and recording
- 2 Megapixel camera with 20x zoom and MPEG4 camcorder
- Enabled with 3G, Wifi, and Bluetooth connectivity



Nokia Nseries  
See new. Hear new. Feel new.



**NOKIA**  
Connecting People

www.nokia.com.ph/N91

Copyright © 2006 Nokia. All rights reserved. Nokia, Nokia Connecting People and Virtual Router are registered trademarks of Nokia Corporation and its subsidiaries. \*excluding separately purchased 128 MB or 256 MB memory. Actual results may vary. Screen image simulated.

Nokia Store Greenbelt  
2nd Level Greenbelt 1  
Makati City  
752-7814

Nokia Store Gateway  
3rd Level Gateway Mall, Araneta Center  
Cubao, Quezon City  
911-9164

Nokia Store DX  
3rd Level Digital Exchange  
Glorietta, Makati City  
752-8541

Nokia Store Robinsons Manila  
3rd Level Robinsons Mall, Manila  
526-6703

Nokia Store Morato  
3rd Level Festival Mall  
Tomas Morato, Quezon City  
373-7110 to 13

Nokia Store Robinsons Galleria  
GF Robinsons Galleria  
Drugas Center, Mandaluyong City  
631-6423

Nokia Store Festival  
3rd Level Festival Mall  
Muntinlupa City  
772-5111 or 050-8487

Nokia Store SM City Davao  
3rd Level SM City Davao  
(082) 291-5807

Nokia Store North Edsa  
GF Cyberzone, SM City North Edsa  
Quezon City  
426-7990

Nokia Store Tacloban City  
Salazar St., Tacloban City  
(053) 325-4988

Nokia Store Gaisano Davao  
3rd Level Gaisano Mall  
(082) 225-4065

Nokia Store Cagayan de Oro  
Ground Floor Limketkai Center Mall  
(088) 856-9992

Make sure your new Nokia Mobile Phone comes with original enhancements and is protected by a 12-month warranty on parts and services from Nokia Care. Buy only at authorized Nokia outlets. For inquiries, call the Nokia Careline at (02) 886-1234.



GINA Alajar (center) and Shamaine Centenera-Buencamino on the set of "Anak ni Brocka"



## FOXTROT

BY BILL AMEND



A. LIPIN



BY JESS ABRERA

## BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT



PUGAD BABOY

BY P.M. JUNIOR



## MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL



LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO



## ATOMO AND WEBBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO



DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS



SILAS THE ALBINO MONK MEETS HARRY THE ALBINO GORILLA

## KIKO MACHINE

BY MANIX ABRERA



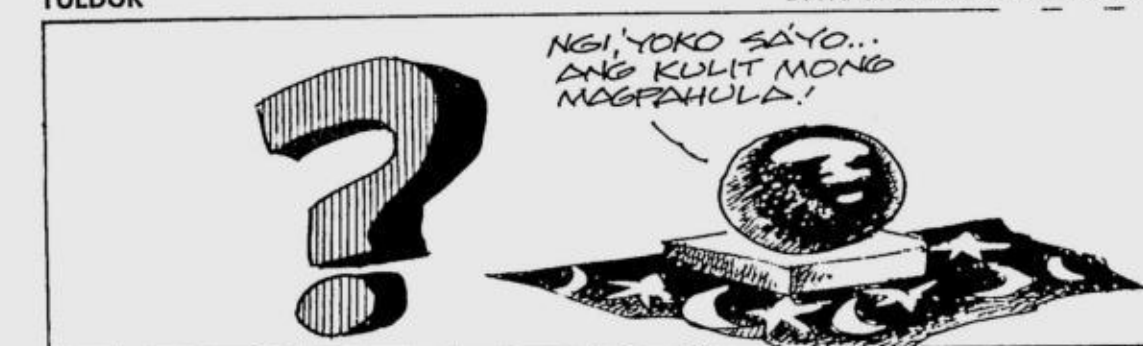
MIKROKOSMOS

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO



## TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING



BEN

BY DANIEL SHELTON



## DAILY CROSSWORD

## HOROSCOPE

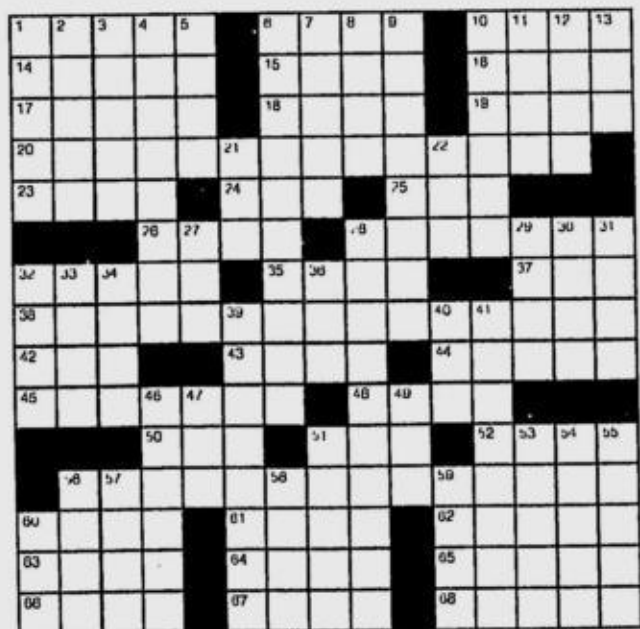
## CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

## ACROSS

- 1 Marsh grass
- 6 Scandinavian capital
- 10 Makes a move
- 14 Traction aid
- 15 Lat. list-ender
- 16 Lima's land
- 17 Go-between
- 18 Surrealist
- 19 Jack Horner's find
- 20 Jimmy Buffett hit
- 23 Corp. VIP
- 24 Mimic
- 25 Eden evictee
- 26 Vegan fare
- 28 Spoils
- 32 Polk's predecessor
- 35 Chop
- 37 Miss the mark
- 38 Andrews Sisters hit
- 42 Glum
- 43 Ala, neighbor
- 44 Hold it, sailor!
- 45 Troop group
- 48 Top-rated
- 50 Ming of the NBA
- 51 New Deal pres.
- 52 Get out of bed
- 56 Subtitle of a Rupert Holmes hit (with "The")
- 60 Tailless cat
- 61 Norwegian king
- 62 Change labels
- 63 A single time
- 64 California valley
- 65 Mild cigar
- 66 Shooter ammo
- 67 the line (obeys)
- 68 Superman's pal Jimmy

## DOWN

- 1 Little rascal
- 2 "Pomp and Circumstance" composer
- 3 Plow pioneer
- 4 Career criminal
- 5 Blues vocalist James

By Doug Peterson  
Pasadena, CA

6/19/06

## Saturday's Puzzle Solved

(C)2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.  
All rights reserved.

6/19/06

**YOU BORN TODAY:** You're influential, persuasive and beguiling. Others react strongly to you. (You have the power to inspire them if you so choose.) Once you set your goal on something, you're doggedly persistent. Challenges galvanize you into action. In your mid-30s, you become much more dramatic for the rest of your life. The year ahead is wonderfully social and favors all relationships.

Birthdate of: Paula Abdul, singer/dancer; Gena Rowlands, actress; Kathleen Turner, actress.



**ARIES** (March 21 to April 19): Start this week off with the determination to be as clear as possible in all your communications with others. The stars will help you do this. (Remember to listen as much as you talk.)



**TAURUS** (April 20 to May 20): It's important to get on top of your financial scene. Figure out what you own; figure out what you owe.



**GEMINI** (May 21 to June 20): The Sun is still in your sign for a few more days. What do you really want? Now is the time to go after it. Don't worry about putting yourself first.



**CANCER** (June 21 to July 22): This is still a time of preparation for you. You're waiting in the wings for your moment to act. Take time to be alone and figure out what you want to do in the month ahead.



**LEO** (July 23 to Aug. 22): Friends are very important to you now. Socialize as much as possible. Accept all invitations and extend a few yourself.



**VIRGO** (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Your relations with bosses, parents and authority figures are important now. What do these people expect from you? What do you have to do to keep them happy?



**LIBRA** (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Make plans to expand your world in some way. Get further education, further training or see more of the world through travel. Life is short (and fat).



**SCORPIO** (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Your impulse to try to improve yourself in some way is right on the money. Sort out details about shared ownership and responsibilities that you have for others.



**SAGITTARIUS** (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): For a partnership to work you must be as good for your partner as he or she is for you. What can you do to improve your closest friendships and relationships?



**CAPRICORN** (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Because you have a lot of energy to get things done now, get busy! Capitalize on this opportunity. (Sometimes we play; sometimes we work.)



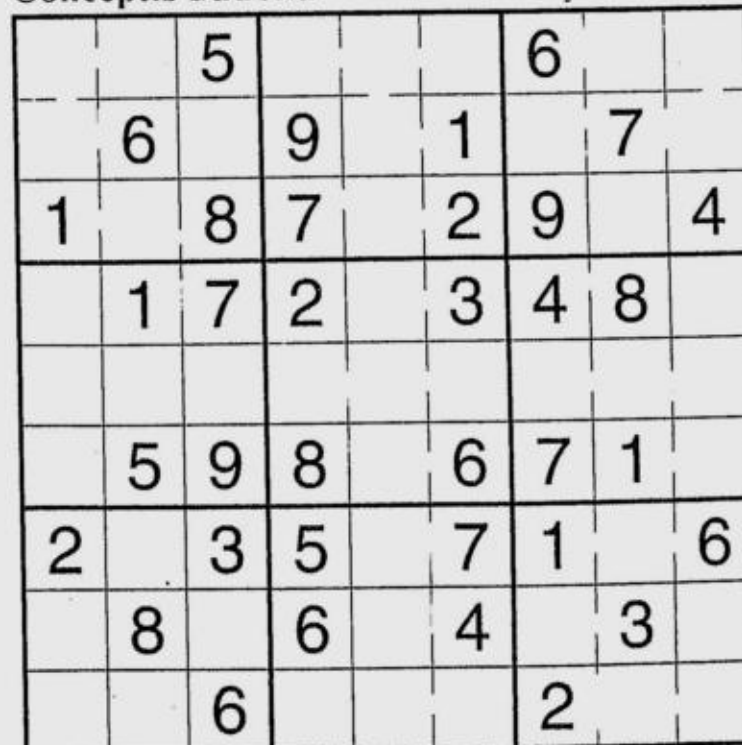
**AQUARIUS** (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): It's important to realize you can just do your own thing. For starters, you were born 50 years ahead of your time. You broke the mold. Don't worry about trying to be like everyone else.



**PISCES** (Feb. 19 to March 20): Home, family and your domestic scene are of prime importance to you now. This is where you need to put your energy.

## Conceptis Sudoku

by Dave Green



Difficulty Level ★

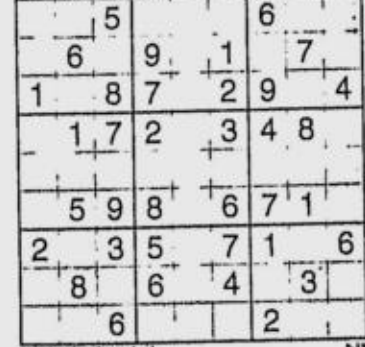
6/19

## HOW TO PLAY SU DOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9.  
Tips and program at [www.sudoku.com](http://www.sudoku.com)

## Conceptis Sudoku

by Dave Green



Difficulty Level ★

©2006 Conceptis Puzzles, Dist. by King Features Syndicate, Inc.



# Kiddie talent tilts are for children, not little adults

EARLIER THIS MONTH, CHANNEL 2's "Star Circle Summer Kids Quest" held its finals, with surviving bets Julijo, Mika, Darius, Cheska and Quintin being showcased in special production numbers that displayed the acting, singing and/or dancing skills they had honed during the kiddie talent search.

Some viewers expected cute Mika to romp off with the tilt's top prize, but viewers' votes propelled her only up to second place, and it was perky Quintin who was declared the yearly search's best and most popular new child star for 2006.

Quintin did stand out because the lively kid looked different, had long hair, and performed with greater gusto than the others. Was it this uniqueness that had won the most votes in Quintin's favor?

If so, it sends out a clear signal to other kiddie star wannabes that the standard *tisoy* looks and *por-ma* projection are no longer a sure-fire formula for success on local TV.

Mika sang relatively well, but performed in a rote, vapid manner in her production number. So did Darius as a little James Bond and Julijo as a wee "lady-killer." They "danced" in their numbers, but had to be guided every step of the way by adult dancers.

Cheska was relatively livelier in her "underwater" showcase, so she came off second best in our book.

Another problem we had with most of the finalists was the fact that they were supposed to sing, but did so only in a weak, tentative, monotone manner.

If kiddie talent tilts really want

## VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre



to impress viewers, they shouldn't force their finalists to come across as total performers. Let them focus on the performance mode they're really good at, so they can ride high on their strengths, not their weaknesses.

Very few kids are as multi-talented as Shirley Temple, so we shouldn't require other child talents to measure up to that high standard.

On point of presentation, the kid guest's finals were less than choice because they required most

of the finalists to perform like little adults. A wee James Bond and a pint-sized *babaero*? Oh, please.

We also found all those adult dancers prancing around the child talents quite off-putting. Why couldn't they have used child dancers, to sustain the juvenile quality and freshness of the production?

The jurors similarly tended to be too complimentary with their reactions to the finalists' performances, which really weren't all that great.

And some other adults involved in the show barked up the wrong psychological tree when they kept making "sexy" comments about some of the little boys who performed— "Paglaki mo, ang mga girls, mababalih sa 'yo." — "Kinikilig ako sa 'yo, sa akin ka na lang." — "Hahabulin ito ng mga

chicks in the future!" — "Down, girls!"

The show's credits informed viewers that a child psychologist was attached to the competition. Didn't he or she inform the people behind the show that this is no way to relate to and "encourage" child performers?

Despite these low points, we hope that the child talents showcased in the kiddie tilt do launch successful careers in show business. But they and their mentors should always remember that they are *children*, so they should be treated and showcased as such.

## On Hallmark Channel

THE FOUR episodes of "Child of Our Time 2005" on the Hallmark Channel are: "Identity Crisis," featuring a troubling year for the children in the series, as they

struggle to come to grips with their identity.

"State of Play": Prof. Robert Winston looks at how the children spend their time, what they do for fun and what they get out of the things they do. The episode even studies what the kids are gaining from their exposure to new technology, and how playing computer games will affect them when they go to school full-time.

"What Are Dads For?": An etch-a-sketch experiment reveals how moms and dads approach things in completely different ways.

"Tried and Tested": The children go to school for the first time, and the episode follows the progress of seven of them during their first term.

Telecasts are at 7:55 p.m. on Sundays, with replays at 3:15 p.m. on Mondays.

## Gina Pareño slugs it out . . .

From page A2-1



YUL Servo and Julia Clarete in "Sa Ilalim ng Cogon"

features and 18 short films from the Philippines, according to Sanchez.

The two-and-a-half-hour film about a group of TV journalists who stumble upon a scoop on the late filmmaker Lino Brocka, is a product of the first-ever Cinema One Originals Digital Film Festival in October last year.

"Brocka" is also invited to this year's HIFF, Leeds International Film Festival in UK and the Roshd International Film Festival in Tehran, Iran.

It will have a local theater run at SM Megamall and SM Manila this week (June 21-25) along with other Cinema One Originals films and Pinoy classics in a festival titled "Orig Na, Classic Pa."

BE PART OF THE PHENOMENON!

WHAT DO YOU BELIEVE?

TOM HANKS

THE DA VINCI CODE

if you've only seen it once...  
you've only begun  
to break the code

Directed by Oscar Best Director Ron Howard  
and starring Oscar Best Actor Tom Hanks

still showing  
at Robinsons Movieworld

galleria • metro east • novaliches  
sta. rosa • dasmarinas • imus  
starmills, pampanga • iloilo

MTRCB Rating: R-18

For SCREENING SCHEDULES,  
pls. call our CINEMA ACCESS: 635-5555  
or visit us: [www.robinsonsmovieworld.com](http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com)

## PARA MAGING MILYONARYO, HINGIN ANG RESIBO

# LINGGO LINGGO MARAMING INSTANT MILYONARYO!

HURRY! Start sending text entries NOW!

All text entries starting June 1 are valid for the first draw on AUGUST 1.

### NAPAKADALING SUMALI!

I-text ang keyword PSR kasama ang mga detalye ng resibo:  
PSR <space> Tax Identification Number (TIN) of establishment that issued the receipt \* Receipt Number \* Receipt Amount

Send to 9777 (SMART, TALK N' TEXT & ADDICT MOBILE). Every P100 value of the receipt entitles you to one text-rafle entry. As an added bonus, you get an extra text-rafle entry for remaining fractions P50 and above. For example, you can text 5 times and be entitled to 5 rafle entries using the same P450 receipt details, but only 4 entries for a P449 receipt.

The cost per text entry is only P1.50 (introductory price). All text-rafle entries will be issued a unique rafle entry number.

The more entries you send, the higher the chances of becoming a millionaire!



HOTCAKE HOUSE INC.

Callex SLEX KAL 29 North Bound South Expressway  
San Antonio-San Pedro Laguna  
TEL: 205-157-210-021151

OFFICIAL RECEIPT

Date 7/27

FROM 7000 VTA-AMM  
To: FIVE HUNDRED FIFTY  
P450 ONLY P450.00

5 HUNDREDS  
P100,000



### Schedule of Draws

Receipts issued should fall within the weekly period prior to the draw date to qualify except for the first draw. Weekly draw day is every Tuesday and deadline of text-rafle entries is 12:00 midnight of the Monday before the draw.

Draw Dates	Qualified Receipt Dates
1st draw August 1, 2006	June 1 to July 31, 2006
2nd draw August 8, 2006	August 1 to 7, 2006
3rd draw August 15, 2006	August 8 to 14, 2006

Succeeding weekly draw periods will be announced regularly in tv, radio and print ads.

The draw of the winning rafle entry number/s shall be televised live on the scheduled draw date.

### Claiming of Prize

- P1 Million per winner. There will be five (5) winners on the first draw.
- Winning rafle entry number/s shall be published in newspapers.
- Winners will be notified via text and a call on his/her cellphone as to where and how to claim the prize.
- To claim prize, winner must present the following:
  - Original copy of the receipt used for the text-rafle entry. The date of which must be within the coverage period for that particular draw.
  - Saved notification text message on the cellphone.
  - Two valid IDs.
  - Authorization letter (Applicable only if the receipt is in the name of a company and not under the claimant's name).
- Prize unclaimed after 60 days from date of notification shall be forfeited.

### Valid Receipt Samples:



Official Receipt



Sales/Cash Invoice



Cash Register Machine/POS Receipt

Receipt should have minimum amount of P100.

A joint project of:



Powered by philinvest

Para sa karagdagang kaalaman, tumawag sa (02) 338 -9777



# ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



**CINEMA ACCESS**  
**635-5555**  
**FOR ALL BRANCHES**

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## GALLERIA

032-9118

1 THE DA VINCI CODE • THX 12:30 3:40 6:50 10:00	6 TAKE THE LEAD 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00
2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00	7 X-MEN 3 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00
3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	8 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00
4 GARFIELD 2: A TAIL OF TWO KITTIES 11:20 1:25 3:30 5:35 7:40 9:45	9 CARS 11:40 2:15 4:50 7:25 10:00
5 LAKE HOUSE 11:00 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50	10 THE OMEN 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

## ERMITA

536-7809 to 12

1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00	5 CARS 10:30 12:40 2:50 TAKE THE LEAD 5:30 7:40 10:00
3 GARFIELD 2 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00	6 THE OMEN 10:10 12:30 2:50 X-MEN 3 5:30 7:40 10:00
4 LAKE HOUSE 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	7 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING 10:20 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00

## METRO EAST

682-8193 • 682-8199

1 TAKE THE LEAD 11:00 1:20 3:40 THE DA VINCI CODE 6:00 9:00	5 THE OMEN 12:25 2:35 4:45 X-MEN 3 6:50 9:00
2 CARS 1:00 3:40 6:20 9:00	6 LAKE HOUSE 11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10
3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05	7 GARFIELD 2 12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10
4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 12:05 2:15 4:25 6:35 9:00	8 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

## NOVALICHES

935-3231 / 935-3229-30

1 GARFIELD 2	4 THE DA VINCI CODE
2 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS	5 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
3 THE OMEN / X-MEN 3	6 LAKE HOUSE

## CITISQUARE MALABON

288-2575

## PIONEER

687-5378

1 MANAY PO	1 LAKE HOUSE
2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	2 CARS
3 RESERVE	3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
4 RESERVE	4 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING

## CHECK THIS OUT



**MEET GARFIELD  
IN PERSON!**

JUNE 16 Robinsons Place Manila (1:00-3:00PM)
17 Robinsons Place Pioneer (1:00-3:00PM)
24 Robinsons Place Dasmariñas (4:00-5:00PM)
25 Robinsons Place Sta. Rosa (4:00-5:00PM)

JULY 01 Robinsons Place Imus (4:00-5:00PM)
02 Robinsons Galleria (1:00-5:00PM)

**MALL ACTIVITY CENTER**

**NOW SHOWING at ROBINSONS CINEMAS**

## STA. ROSA

(049) 837-0607

## LIPA

(043) 787-3684  
(043) 312-5870

1 THE OMEN	1 THE SENTINEL
2 FAILURE TO LAUNCH	2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
3 THE DA VINCI CODE	3 OVER THE HEDGE
4 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	4 REINCARNATION
	5 X-MEN 3

## DASMARIÑAS

(048) 852-2125  
(048) 416-4332

## ANGELES

(045) 892-2348

1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	1 CARS
2 THE DA VINCI CODE	2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
3 THE OMEN	3 GARFIELD 2
4 FAILURE TO LAUNCH	4 LAKE HOUSE

## IMUS

(048) 876-3838  
(048) 471-8188

## STARMILLS

(045) 875-1827  
(045) 961-5270

1 THE DA VINCI CODE	1 CARS
2 LAKE HOUSE	2 THE DA VINCI CODE
3 THE OMEN	3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
4 GARFIELD 2: A TAIL OF TWO KITTIES	4 GARFIELD 2
5 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	5 LAKE HOUSE
6 CARS	6 X-MEN 3 / THE OMEN

## BACOLOD

(034) 441-0453  
(034) 441-0456

## ILOILO

(033) 338 8070

1 FAILURE TO LAUNCH	1 THE OMEN
2 CARS	2 CARS
3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
4 X-MEN 3	4 THE DA VINCI CODE
5 AQUAMARINE	5 X-MEN 3
6 REINCARNATION	6 CHAOS



**The  
Perfect Gift  
All Year Round**

**A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.**

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and events/reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15

A2-4

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

MONDAY,  
JUNE 19, 2006



RACHEL Hurd-Wood  
in "An American  
Haunting"

## A spooky spectral siege

By Oliver M. Pulumbarit  
Contributor

WHILE "AN AMERICAN HAUNTING" is far from the level of spine-tling supernatural classics of past decades, it knows how to elicit and exploit dread. It bears some resemblance to the recent "The Exorcism of Emily Rose," as far as its short debunking angle and its supposed reality-inspired tale are concerned. Based on

## REVIEW

the book "The Bell Witch: An American Haunting," the film adaptation by director-screenwriter Courtney Solomon shows mastery over mood most of the time, but that solid atmosphere gets blemished by some technical elements in certain portions.

Even so, the tale, which claims to be among a number of possible theories behind the occurrences, recounts the Tennessee-based Bell family's ordeal in frightening detail, as narrated by an old letter that was recently discovered in the present day. No, this definitely isn't "The Lake House." There's an uneasy parallel that seems to be forming between 1818 and the present, as two teenage girls from their respective eras begin experiencing recurring nightmares of menacing apparitions.

## Flashbacks

The flashbacks, which make up most of the film, become a tad repetitive at times. But they emphasize the helplessness of the Bell family, believed by some to be cursed by a vengeful witch. There's efficacy in the casting and performances of Donald Sutherland and Sissy Spacek, as terrified parents of the supernaturally victimized Betsy (Rachel Hurd-Wood). There's perfunctory skepticism, however, in the form of Betsy's young teacher, Richard Powell (James D'Arcy), who soon discovers that there are real mysteries afoot, ones that can't easily be explained by available sciences or metaphysics.

The big, climactic revelation on the nature of the violent poltergeist is a puzzler at first, but it ultimately makes sense. It connects all the horrific goings-on to something that happened to a character in the past, and that suppressed trauma apparently triggered the inexplicable insanity that shattered the Bells' tranquility. There's universality to the horror tale, as legends in many cultures mention similar doppelgangers and entities with very vague intentions.

The playful, swooping camerawork intensely creates the frenetic perspective of a floating, invisible phantom in many sequences. The special effects used on a ghostly character don't offer as much visual panache, though, as the spirit looked too bright, attractive and peaceful to be really frightening. Another thing that sticks out is the scraggly font style used to identify locales in the past. The informal-looking text looks a little forced and distracting. But "An American Haunting," despite its obvious flaws, can jolt, jar, and mislead one into looking the other way, while planting clues that build up into a big surprise or two.

## THE FUNNIEST SCARY MOVIE OF THEM ALL! OPENS JUNE 21

MIRAGE R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS AND UP

The fourth and final chapter of the trilogy.



Bury the grudge. Burn the village. See the saw.

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

## ARANETA CENTER

Gateway

MALL

Farmers Plaza

THE ONLY CINEPLEX  
IN THE COUNTRY

Gateway Cineplex\*10

DOLBY  
DIGITAL-EX

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 12:20 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:20 / 9:40	GARFIELD 1:00 / 3:10 / 5:20 / 7:30 / 9:40	THE LAKE HOUSE 1:20 / 3:30 / 5:40 / 7:50 / 10:00
CARS 11:00 / 1:30 / 4:00 / 7:30 / 9:00	AMERICAN HAUNTING 1:05 / 3:15 / 5:25 / 7:35 / 9:45	OMEN 666 12:00 / 2:30 / 5:00 / 7:35 / 10:00
TAKE THE LEAD 12:10 / 2:30 / 5:00 INSIDE MAN 7:30 / 10:00	THE DA VINCI CODE 7:00 / 10:00 X-MEN 3 12:30 / 2:40 / 4:50	THE FAST & THE FURIOUS 3 1:00 / 3:15 / 5:30 / 7:45 / 10:00



THE LAKE HOUSE  
12:45 / 2:55 / 5:05 / 7:15 / 9:25

## MALL CINEMAS

1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 12:05 / 2:15 / 4:25 / 6:35 / 8:45	2 THE LAKE HOUSE 12:20 / 2:30 / 4:15 / 6:25 / 8:35	THE FAST & THE FURIOUS 3 11:50 / 2:05 / 4:20 / 6:35 / 8:50
4 AMERICAN HAUNTING 12:00 / 2:10 / 4:20 / 6:30 / 8:40	5 GARFIELD 2 12:15 / 2:25 / 4:35 / 6:45 / 8:55	

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph

## ARANETA COLISEUM

NCAA OPENING CEREMONIES & GAMES  
JUNE 24, Saturday

ENGELBERT HUMPERDINCK CONCERT  
JUNE 27, Tuesday 8 pm

## FEEDBACK

### Box of burden

From Richard Allan Aquino of Malabon:

I agree with Ms. Cathy Uy's letter about SkyCable's "add box." My family was informed that SkyCable needed to enforce the add box to reduce illegal connections, so only paying customers will be able to access the programs through that box that acts like a pay-per-view machine.

Couldn't they have thought of other ways to implement this? The box has to be plugged in to an electricity source, so it's an additional cost to the subscribers.

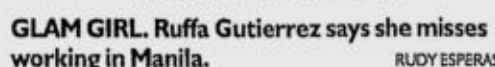
The "add box" only seems like an additional box of burden to SkyCable's loyal subscribers.



**By Nini Valera**

The nominees in all categories were also announced:

Allan T. Gamo for Blue Moon; Ricky Lee and Shaira Melba Salvador. "Dubai"; Ricky Lee and



ON SELECTED SERVICES  
PROMO RUNS UNTIL JUNE 21, 2006  
EXCLUSIVE FOR SM MALL OF ASIA ONLY  
PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. A1-156 SERIES OF 2006

[illegible]

**SOON TO OPEN: SM LIPA**

- 2 Megapixel Camera, 4x Digital Zoom with Photo Light
- Built-in FM Radio and Music Player
- Video Recorder, Tri-Hand

Selected handsets may be available at 0% interest, with a minimum SRP of P3,000.

\* 3 month and 6-month terms also available.  
 Meter Handsets are with 24 month holding.

**When applying for your postpaid line, bring a valid I.D. and your latest competitor bill. If competitor bill is not available, bring Proof of Billing and Proof of Income.**



**SUN  
CELLULAR**  
Better network, better value.





A CERTIFIED BLOCKBUSTER MOVIE OF THE YEAR!  
**NOW SHOWING**  
 IN MORE THAN 100 THEATERS NATIONWIDE

MTRCB RATING: G General Patronage ALL AGES ADMITTED

RAMON "BONG" REVILLA Jr.  
 AI-AI DE LAS ALAS PRECIOUS LARA QUIGAMAN  
 (Ms. International 2005)



INTRODUCING INAH REVILLA EUGENE DOMINGO  
 DEEJAY DURANO-KETCHUP EUSEBIO-JANELLE JAMER-KIRAY CELUS-AARON JUNATAS  
**KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO**  
 (Not Once But Twice)  
 Special Participation: BOBBY ANDREWS and CHOKOLEIT  
 INUS PRODUCTIONS, INC. DIRECTED BY WENNY V. DERAMAS

# ENTERTAINMENT

## Ruffa readies \$17,000 gown for Star Awards

**SHANG CINEPLEX**

1 **CLOSED**

2 **LAKE HOUSE**  
 MTRCB: GP  
 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00

3 **CARS**  
 MTRCB: GP  
 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

4 **THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT**  
 MTRCB: PG-13  
 12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00

**PREMIERE THEATRE** **GARFIELD 2**  
 MTRCB: GP  
 1:20, 3:30, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00  
 Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice

Catch the Cineplex Special

You can get your movie tickets now for "Superman Returns" Showing on June 28, 2006

Call 633-7851 loc 171 or 633-2227 for more details

Shangri-La Plaza

From page A3-1

Rafael Hidalgo, "Nasaan Ka Man"; Jose Javier Reyes, "Can This Be Love"; Mark Meilly, "La Visa Loca."

**Cinematographer**  
 Richard Padernal for "Mulawin The Movie"; Charlie Peralta, "Nasaan Ka Man"; Charlie Peralta, "Dubai"; Lyle Sacris, "Exodus"; Lyle Sacris, "Blue Moon."

**Production Designer**  
 Rodell Cruz for "Mulawin The Movie"; Joy Cuyson, "Nasaan Ka Man"; Joey Luna, "Blue Moon"; Norman Regalado, "La Visa Loca"; Richard Somes "Exodus."

**Musical Scorer**  
 Von de Guzman for "Blue Moon"; Vince de Jesus, "Let The Love Begin" (GMA Films); Lutgardo Labad, "Mulawin The Movie"; Jessie Lasatin, "Dubai"; Jesse Lucas, "Can This Be Love."

**Sound Engineer**  
 Dito Aguila for "Exodus"; Albert Michael Idioma, "Ako, Legal Wife"; Albert Michael Idioma, "Kutob"; Albert Michael Idioma, "Blue Moon"; Addisa Tabong, "Nasaan Ka Man."

**Original Theme Song**  
 "Ikaw Lamang" from "Dubai," composed by Ogie Alcasid and interpreted by Gary Valenciano; "Kung Nasaan Ka Man" from "Nasaan Ka Man," Louie Ocampo/Christian Bautista; "Ikaw Nga" from "Mulawin The Movie," South Border/Jonalyn Viray; "Kasalan Nga Ba?" from "Kutob," Arnie Mendaros/Thor; "Love Never Fades" from "Exodus," Von de Guzman/Sarah Geronimo and Eric Santos.

**Darling of the Press**  
 Ogie Alcasid, Kris Aquino, Raphael Martinez, Ara Mina and Sylvia Sanchez.

MTRCB RATING: R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

**NOT ALL WATER IS HOLY...**

PRAY  
 YOU  
 DON'T  
 SEE HER

A FILM BY LUIS DE LA MADRID

**THE NUN**

OPENS ON WEDNESDAY

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**  
 GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

**THEATRE MALL**  
 a landmark re-imagined!

**NOW SHOWING**

1 **AMERICAN HAUNTING**  
 12:15, 2:25, 4:35, 6:45, 9:00 PG13

2 **CARS**  
 11:00, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00 GP

**PROMENADE**  
 a destination for all!

**NOW SHOWING**

3 **GARFIELD 2**  
 10:40, 12:35, 2:30, 4:25, 6:20, 8:15, 10:10 GP

4 **FAST & THE FURIOUS**  
 11:30, 1:50, 4:10, 6:30, 8:50 PG13

5 **LAKE HOUSE**  
 10:30, 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10 PG13

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL: 722 4496.

**MUSIC MUSEUM**

JUNE 16, 17, 23, 24, 2006 NINA in VERY MANILOW 9:00PM  
 JULY 6, 2006 GLADYS GUEVARA 9:00PM

EVERY MONDAY DANCE NIGHT 7:00PM  
 JUNE 16, 17, 23, 24, 2006 WE'RE STILL HOT "THE MUSICAL" 8:00PM  
 FOR INQUIRIES PLS CALL 722-4532 LOC 118

PROMENADE GREENHILLS

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL : 721-6726 OR 721-0635

**AT THE CINEMAS**

Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS G3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2332 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservations. Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729 7777

<b>G1</b> GLORIETTA 1	1 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING	2 CARS	3 THE LAKE HOUSE	4 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
<b>G4</b> GLORIETTA 4	1 GARFIELD 2	2 CARS	3 THE FAST & THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT GUARANTEED SEATS	
	4 TAKE THE LEAD	5 THE INSIDE MAN	6 THE LAKE HOUSE	7 THE OMEN
<b>GB1</b> GREENBELT 1	1 THE OMEN	2 THE LAKE HOUSE		
<b>GB3</b> GREENBELT 3	1 THE OMEN 1:05, 3:30, 5:55, 8:20, 10:40 GUARANTEED SEATS	2 THE LAKE HOUSE 2:40, 4:50, 7:00, 9:10, 11:20 GUARANTEED SEATS		
	3 THE OMEN 2:00, 4:20, 6:40, 9:00, 11:20 GUARANTEED SEATS	4 INSIDE MAN 1:30, 4:00, 6:30, 9:00, 11:30 GUARANTEED SEATS	5 GARFIELD 2 1:25, 3:20, 5:15, 7:10, 9:05, 11:00 GUARANTEED SEATS	
<b>ATC</b> ALABANG TOWN CENTER	1 THE LAKE HOUSE	2 CARS		
	3 GARFIELD 2	4 THE OMEN	5 AMERICAN HAUNTING	
<b>ACC</b> AYALA CENTER CEBU	1 THE LAKE HOUSE	2 GARFIELD 2	3 THE FAST & THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT	4 SILENT HILL
<b>M2</b> MARKET! MARKET!	1 THE LAKE HOUSE	2 THE OMEN		
	3 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING	4 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	5 GARFIELD 2	

**At the Activity Center**

Customer Service text hotline: 0917 6095900  
 Customer Service Numbers: Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm  
 Greenbelt - 752 4853; from 11am to 12mn

<b>GLORIETTA</b>	<b>ALABANG TOWN CENTER</b>
German Month Celebration June 19 to 21, 2006	JAB Boxing Exhibit June 23 to 25, 2006
<b>AYALA CENTER CEBU</b>	<b>MARKET! MARKET!</b>
Kulokabldo.com Media Forum June 19, 2006	Sony Summer Pleasures 2006 June 19 to July 12, 2006

**GREENBELT** Regards Croises: Partspace / Paristreet Exhibit June 1 to 21 / Greenbelt 3 Lobby

**Onstage** The perfect spot for concerts, stage plays & corporate events is now accepting bookings for June to July 2006 For inquiries, pls. call 752-7862 or 757-3862

**Ayala MUSEUM** FAROLA: Colonial Lighthouses in the Philippines May 18 to June 18, 2006 For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29 or visit [www.ayalamuseum.org](http://www.ayalamuseum.org)

**WITNESS ONE OF THE MOST DRAMATIC PERIODS OF CHANGE IN HISTORY... AMERICA'S SEXUAL AWAKENING**

Chris O' Donnell Peter Sarsgaard John Lithgow  
 Liam Neeson Laura Linney

**KINSEY**

Based on a True Story  
 Let's talk about sex.

ACADEMY AWARDS NOMINATION LAURA LINNEY  
 3 GOLDEN GLOBE NOMINATION BEST PICTURE, DRAMA

OPENS JUNE 21 EXCLUSIVELY AT  
 GLORIETTA 4 & GREENBELT 3 CINEMAS

MTRCB Rating: Restricted 18 (For Adults Only) / Approved Without Cuts

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC: Film contains pervasive sexual content including graphic images and descriptions

SEARCHLIGHT MAGNAVISION NOKIA glorietta GREENBELT AyalaMalls CINEMAS

**TIMEZONE celebrates Disney**

**COLLECT ALL SIX POWERCARDS!**

POWERCARD POWERCARD POWERCARD POWERCARD POWERCARD POWERCARD

Lightning Sally Mater Luigi Flo Guido

These collectible Powercards are available for P150. This shall be inclusive of P125 worth of game load plus 3 free games. LIMITED RELEASE ONLY. COLLECTIBLE. NON-REDEEMABLE.

Timezone branches are located at:  
 Glorietta 4 • Glorietta 2 • Greenbelt 3 • Greenbelt 1 • Alabang Town Center • Market!Market! • SM Megamall • Greenhills Theater Mall & Promenade  
 Watermark, Makas • Gateway Araneta Center, Food Express • Metropoint • SM City San Lazaro • Bluewave Markina • 165 Mall, Brondo • Robinsons Galleria  
 Robinsons Upt • Pavilion Mall • Ayala Center Cebu • NCCC Mata Devaso, Magsaysay & Tagum • Robinsons Metro East • SM Mall of Asia



**ROUNDUP**

**War vs poverty**

SAN FRANCISCO—YAHOO HAS joined rock superstar Bono's war on poverty, using its Internet prowess to transform the U2 singer-endorsed One.org website into an online platform for community organizing.

The website went live on Friday, according to Meg Garlinghouse, head of the Yahoo for Good division that had a team of engineers and designers "scrum" for several months to overhaul www.one.org.

Co-founded by Bono, One: The Campaign to Make Poverty History was US coalition made up of more than two million people and scores of humanitarian organizations united to combat AIDS and extreme poverty.

Among those listed as supporters of the campaign was Microsoft Computer co-founder Bill Gates.

The "Yahoo-powered" website includes features such as podcasts, blogs, a map that reveals information about local groups of kindred spirits, and photos of those who have signed a pledge to fight poverty. **AFP**

**On Star Movies**

Kevin Bacon, Matt Dillon, and Kyra Sedgwick top-bill "Loveboy," tonight's feature on Star Movies Presents at 9 p.m. The movie tells of brilliant, beautiful and financially secure Emily Stoll (Sedgwick) who only needed one thing to make her truly happy—a child with whom she could share life's wonders.

\*\*\*  
"Marked For Death," which airs on June 21 at 9 p.m., features a retired DEA agent returning to his bucolic hometown only to discover that a dangerous drug lord has taken over. Steven Seagal, Basil Wallace, and Keith David stars.

\*\*\*  
Tonight at 10, Star World presents "Kevin Hill," the story of a hip, music-industry attorney enjoying the usual playboy trappings. But when Kevin is given custody of his 10-month-old cousin Sarah, his world goes from changing girlfriends to changing diapers.

**9-11 tragedy film**

British film director and screenwriter Paul Greengrass reconstructs the story of one of the hijacked planes that marked the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks in the movie "United 93," which opens in local theaters on July 5.

"United 93" is a tribute to the passengers of the doomed United Airlines Flight 93, the fourth hijacked plane in the 9-11 tragedy.

The movie premiered at New York's Tribeca Film Festival and was hailed at the Cannes Film Festival where it was screened for competition.

**Now on video**

The video of the controversial independent film "Bilog" by digital film director Crisaldo Pablo is now in the market. The movie, which stars Ara Mina and Jan Marini, tells

the stories of Filipinos struggling to make it in the urban jungle.

Created by Grupong Sinehan, it also stars Xeno, Allyna, Reiven Bulado, Craig Alcantara, Apollo Jones, and Christopher Canizares.

**PG-13** **NOW SHOWING**

**THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT**

ON THE STREETS OF TOKYO, SPEED NEEDS NO TRANSLATION!

Starring **LUCAS BLACK** **BOW WOW**

www.thefastandthefurious.com

**MTRCB PG-13** Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

**BASED ON A TRUE STORY**

HAVE YOU EVER HEARD OF THE BELL WITCH LEGEND? VISIT [WWW.AMERICANHAUNTINGONLINE.COM](http://WWW.AMERICANHAUNTINGONLINE.COM)

**"AN AMERICAN HAUNTING**  
RIVALS THAT OF 'THE EXORCIST' AND  
'THE AMITYVILLE HORROR'  
AND LEAVES YOU IN UTTER SHOCK"

**IT HAPPENED IN 1818  
NOW IT'S HAPPENING AGAIN**

**AN AMERICAN HAUNTING**

**THE BELL WITCH STORY**

**NOW SHOWING**

**OPENS JUNE 21**

**BASED ON DAN BURNSTEIN'S NO. 1 NEW YORK TIMES BEST-SELLER**

**TRUTH OR LIES?**

Only one film solves out the puzzles and takes on the controversies.

**FROM 2-TIME ACADEMY AWARDS® NOMINEE DIRECTOR JONATHAN STACK**

**SECRETS OF THE CODE**

**SM CINEMA** **movietime** Your life as a movie

Buy your tickets to **SUPERMAN RETURNS™** in advance starting June 21 via [www.supermanreturns-asia.com](http://www.supermanreturns-asia.com) and get an exclusive limited edition **SUPERMAN RETURNS™ POSTCARD SET** for every 2 tickets purchased.

**See SUPERMAN RETURNS™ in 3D at the SM Mall of Asia IMAX.**

**You can buy your tickets now!**

You may also buy your tickets in advance using your cellphone. Just text **ADVANCE** and send to 286. For SMART subscribers only.

**SM MALL OF ASIA**  
LAKE HOUSE  
X-MEN III  
FAST AND FURIOUS 3  
CARS  
GARFIELD 2  
AMERICAN HAUNTING  
M:III  
TAKE THE LEAD  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
THE OMEN  
MANAY PO  
INSIDE MAN

**SM CITY SOUTH MALL**  
FAST AND FURIOUS 3  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
THE OMEN  
CARS  
TAKE THE LEAD  
GARFIELD 2  
X-MEN III  
THE OMEN  
AMERICAN HAUNTING

**SM CITY FAIRVIEW**  
AMERICAN HAUNTING  
TAKE THE LEAD  
MANAY PO  
X-MEN III  
GARFIELD  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
FAST AND FURIOUS 3  
CARS  
LAKE HOUSE  
THE OMEN  
ALL ABOUT LOVE  
INSIDE MAN

**SM CITY SAN LAZARO**  
FAST AND FURIOUS 3  
GARFIELD 2  
LAKE HOUSE  
CARS  
THE OMEN  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
CHAO'S

**SM SUPERCENTER VALENZUELA**  
FAST AND FURIOUS 3  
LAKE HOUSE  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
CHAO'S

**SM CITY SUCAT**  
LAKE HOUSE  
FAST AND FURIOUS 3  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
GARFIELD 2

**See SUPERMAN RETURNS™ in 3D at the SM Mall of Asia IMAX.**

**You can buy your tickets now!**

You may also buy your tickets in advance using your cellphone. Just text **ADVANCE** and send to 286. For SMART subscribers only.

**Garfield, the World's Most Loved Cat, is back!**

Garfield follows his owner, Jon, to England, where he is mistaken as the royal cat, who inherited a castle. Garfield, of course, enjoys the royal treatment, but he is in big danger. Lord Dargis is willing to do everything just to get rid of the royal cat, so that he can turn the castle into a tourist spot. Watch how Garfield saves himself from that mistaken identity.

**NOW SHOWING**

**SM CITY BAGUIO**  
LAKE HOUSE  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
GARFIELD 2  
FAST AND FURIOUS 3

**SM CITY MARILAO**  
CARS  
THE OMEN  
MANAY PO  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS

**SM CITY BARCELON**  
AMERICAN HAUNTING  
GARFIELD 2  
FAST AND FURIOUS 3  
LAKE HOUSE  
X-MEN III  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
MANAY PO  
CARS

**SM CITY CIBOLA**  
X-MEN III  
FAST AND FURIOUS 3  
THE OMEN  
LAKE HOUSE  
SILENT HILL  
ALL ABOUT LOVE  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
GARFIELD 2

**SM CITY DAVAO**  
X-MEN III  
FAST AND FURIOUS 3  
THE OMEN  
LAKE HOUSE  
SILENT HILL  
ALL ABOUT LOVE  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
GARFIELD 2

**SM CITY DZASMARINAS**  
FAST AND FURIOUS 3  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
BANDIDAS  
THE OMEN

**SM CITY ILOILO**  
CHAO'S  
RESERVED  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
ALL ABOUT LOVE  
MANAY PO  
X-MEN III  
RESERVED  
THE OMEN

**SM CITY PAMPANGA**  
LAKE HOUSE  
ALL ABOUT LOVE  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
GARFIELD 2  
MANAY PO  
CARS  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS

**SM CITY MOLINA**  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
CARS  
TAKE THE LEAD  
INSIDE MAN

**SM CITY STA. ROSA**  
CARS  
X-MEN III  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS

**SM CITY TACUBA**  
X-MEN III  
GARFIELD 2  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
THE OMEN  
LAKE HOUSE  
CARS

**SM CITY TACUBA**  
CARS  
KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUS  
FAILURE TO LAUNCH  
X-MEN III



# ENTERTAINMENT

## Birth experience 'terrifying'



ANGELINA Jolie

### RUSHES

NEW YORK —ANGELINA JOLIE, in her first US interview since the birth of her daughter last month, says the experience was frightening.

She wasn't present at the birth of her two adopted kids, she said, so she was "just suddenly terrified" that her own baby wasn't going to take a first breath. "I just wanted to hear her cry," the 31-year-old actress says in an interview to air Tuesday (Wednesday in Manila) on CNN's "Anderson Cooper 360."

Jolie gave birth to Shiloh Nouvel Jolie-Pitt on May 27 at a private clinic in the resort town of Walvis Bay in Namibia. The baby, healthy and weighing 7 pounds, was delivered by Caesarean section. In excerpts of the interview, released exclusively to The Associated Press on Friday, Jolie says Brad Pitt, 42, was in the operating room for the delivery.

The couple have since left Namibia with their newborn daughter and two older children: 16-month-old Zahara and 4-year-old Maddox. AP

### Speaking of Brad...

We received this little opinion piece in the e-mail, claiming that Brad Pitt had imbibed the personality of every girl he had ever been with. The piece was illustrated with photographs, previously published and recently published again in some fan magazines.

The piece noted that Brad took on Juliette Lewis' "bohemian appearance," Gwyneth Paltrow's slouch, Jennifer Aniston's highlights and, now, Angelina Jolie's world peace ambassador status.

### Speaking of Namibia...

WINDHOEK, Namibia—Pregnant pop diva Britney Spears may follow in the steps of Hollywood couple Brad Pitt and Angelina Jolie and have her baby in Namibia, state media said Friday.

"Deputy Tourism Minister Leon Jooste confirmed that he received a telephonic inquiry from Spears' office to have her second baby born in Namibia," the Namibian Broadcasting Corporation (NBC) said in a news report.

A tourism ministry official told Agence France Presse, "Our office received an inquiry



PITT with past and present loves

from the staff of Britney Spears." He did not elaborate.

The 24-year-old star is six months pregnant with her second child with husband Kevin Federline. AFP

### Speaking of repeat moms...

There's a new baby in the home of Paolo and Suzi Entrata—that's Antonella, coming after Leona, 3, and Jade, 1—and the third-time mom says it still feels like the first time. Moreover, she feels like a child again! "Totoo pala na you'll always be your parents' baby," Suzi says. "No matter how grown up you are, you'll always be a child to them."

### Cueshé quip

Accepting their Favorite Group and Favorite Artist trophy at the recent 1st MYX Awards, the band Cueshé had a word of advice for aspiring groups—like themselves not too long ago: "Believe in yourself and believe in your dreams."

### That guy Giamatti

Paul Giamatti of "Sideways" is a star at last in "Lady in the Water," coming soon to Metro theaters. Fame is not having an easy time sitting with him: "I like being 'that guy' instead of 'THAT GUY.' I have some notoriety, but that's enough I get a lot of recognition from the weird mailman. It can stop right there. I still want to be the guy who can get on the subway and check out the freaks."

### Wow...I mean, wow!

"American Idol" fanatic Hugh Pedron got to see the show's recent finals at the Kodak Theater in Hollywood, after winning a trivia contest in Manila conducted by Star World. "I feel like I was the one who walked away the winner," he says. "I can't wait till the show comes back next season."

### Three-way treat

LOS ANGELES—A Hollywood studio is planning a political drama starring three Oscar-winning actors—Tom Hanks, Julia Roberts and Philip Seymour Hoffman, the industry daily Variety reported Friday.

"Charlie Wilson's War," set in the early 1980s, will tell the story of how a US politician and a CIA agent collaborate to secretly arm rebels in Soviet-occupied Afghanistan, Variety said.

The movie will be directed by Mike Nichols, winner of the Best Director Oscar for the 1968 blockbuster "The Graduate." AFP

### Stop that man!

TOKYO—Someone had better warn him not to jump on the seats.

Tom Cruise is hoping to impress his Japanese audience by chartering an entire 1,300-seater high speed "bullet" train to take 150 fans on a trip from Tokyo to Osaka on Wednesday.

The two-and-a-half hour train ride is part of the publicity campaign for "Mission: Impossible III," which premieres in Japan next week.

But any repeat of the actor's couch-jumping episode from the television chat show "Oprah" last year would likely irritate the hygiene-conscious Japanese, who are careful to keep their shoes away from upholstery. Reuters



BRITNEY Spears then (below) and now (above)



HUGH Pedron with Constantine Maroulis, "Idol" finalist last year



MIKE Nichols, winner of the Best Director Oscar for the 1968 blockbuster "The Graduate."

## MMTA METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION MOVIE GUIDE NOW SHOWING

<b>SEANG CINEPLEX</b> (Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274 1 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 2 LAKE HOUSE 3 THE INSIDE MAN  <b>Center Mall Cinema</b> Baguio Center Mall, Maguway Avenue (Baguio City) tel (074) 4449348 1 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 2 THE LAKE HOUSE  <b>Jade Cinema</b> (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03 1 LAKE HOUSE 2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 3 GARFIELD-2 4 THE FAST & THE FURIOUS-3  <b>Centre Plaza Cinema</b> (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007 1 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 2 X-MEN-3  <b>Rockwell Center, Makati City</b> Tel. No: 8981440-41 1 THE INSIDE MAN PG13 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00 2 GARFIELD-2 G 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00 3 THE LAKE HOUSE PG13 1:45, 3:55, 6:05, 8:15, 10:25 4 CARS G 2:20, 5:00, 7:40, 10:20 5 AMERICAN HAUNTING PG13 1:50, 3:50, 5:50, 7:50, 9:50 6 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT PG13 1:10, 3:30, 5:50, 8:10, 10:30	<b>Maragana Cinema</b> (Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274 1 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 2 LAKE HOUSE 3 THE INSIDE MAN  <b>Center Mall Cinema</b> Baguio Center Mall, Maguway Avenue (Baguio City) tel (074) 4449348 1 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 2 THE LAKE HOUSE  <b>Jade Cinema</b> (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03 1 LAKE HOUSE 2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 3 GARFIELD-2 4 THE FAST & THE FURIOUS-3  <b>Centre Plaza Cinema</b> (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007 1 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 2 X-MEN-3  <b>Rockwell Center, Makati City</b> Tel. No: 8981440-41 1 THE INSIDE MAN PG13 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00 2 GARFIELD-2 G 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00 3 THE LAKE HOUSE PG13 1:45, 3:55, 6:05, 8:15, 10:25 4 CARS G 2:20, 5:00, 7:40, 10:20 5 AMERICAN HAUNTING PG13 1:50, 3:50, 5:50, 7:50, 9:50 6 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT PG13 1:10, 3:30, 5:50, 8:10, 10:30
--	---

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**  
 DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX  
 Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City  
 For inquiries, call: 687-6963  
**GUARANTEED SEATS**  
 MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**POWER PLANT CINEMA**  
 DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX  
 Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No: 8981440-41  
 MOVIES AND SCREENING SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR VERIFICATION CALL 898 1440-41

**GREENBELT 1 Onstage**  
 The perfect spot for concerts, stage plays and corporate events is now accepting bookings for June to July 2006  
 For bookings, pls. call Lissa at 752-7862 or Lito at 757-3862.  
 Ayala Malls

**BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!**  
 Go FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET... and visit our cinema ticket booths at GLORIETTA 4, GREENBELT 3 ALABANG TOWN CENTER MARKETI MARKETI & AYALA CENTER CEBU  
 or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservation  
**OPENS JUNE 28 AT ALL**  
 Ayala Malls CINEMAS

**THX**  
 Why are movies better in Ayala Malls?  
 THX Certified Cinemas?  
 d. All of the above.  
 THX certified cinemas are especially constructed for an optimal movie-going experience.  
 AYALA MALLS CINEMAS  
 The Biggest THX Operator in The Country  
 GLORIETTA 4 • GREENBELT 3 • ALABANG TOWN CENTER



**ThinkPad R60**  
Go get 'em. It can keep up.

- Intel® Core™ Duo Processors
- ATI Mobility Radeon technology
- Integrated Wireless LAN

Call ICS now for more info!  
**INTEGRATED COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.**  
Tel. (632) 727-1801 [www.ics.com.ph](http://www.ics.com.ph)

# BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: [business@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:business@inquirer.com.ph)

**PC BUYER'S GUIDE**  
cyber slice  
**PROMO**

See PC Buyer's Guide magazine  
June-August 2006 issue  
Cyber Slice Section for details.  
Promo period: Jun 1 - Aug 31, 2006  
For more information, call 1-800-888-8888  
[www.pcbuyersguide.com.ph](http://www.pcbuyersguide.com.ph)

## Naia 3 opening seen in summer of '07

### WHAT'S INSIDE

**Ramcar zaps rehab woes** /B3/

**Exports seen growing 15%** /B8/

### Agreement with Japanese contractor still hanging

By Daxim L. Lucas

THE MOTHBALLED TERMINAL 3 OF THE NINOY AQUINO INTERNATIONAL Airport (Naia) will stay shuttered until at least the middle of next year due to unresolved issues between the government and its Japanese builder.

According to a ranking government official familiar with the matter, the lack of a construction work agreement between the government and Takenaka Corp. meant that the controversial airport terminal would remain incomplete for the time being.

"The earliest it would open would be the

summer of 2007," said the official, requesting anonymity, belying an earlier statement made by Trade Secretary Peter B. Favila that the terminal's start of commercial operations was imminent.

"The opening of Terminal 3 will take more

NAIA 3/B4

## Big Thai firm eyes P4-B expansion in RP

By Abigail L. Ho

THAILAND'S PTT PUBLIC CO. LTD., THROUGH local subsidiary PTT Philippines Corp., is investing between P3.5 billion and P4 billion over the next five years to bankroll its expansion in the country.

In an interview Friday night, PTT executive vice president for commercial and international marketing Artasith Potthapinyanvisuth said the investment would finance the establishment of 50 retail stations in Metro Manila and Cebu and the construction of a soon-to-be-operated Cebu depot that would support the oil firm's retail expansion.

About P1 billion would go to a planned liquefied petroleum gas storage and distribution facility with a capacity of 5,000 metric tons, he said.

PTT Philippines president and chief executive Siripong Phoungpaka said PTT was a big producer of LPG in Thailand, supplying both the domestic and international markets, including Vietnam, China and Cambodia.

In two years, he said the company would already have a production surplus, prompting it to look for other markets for its LPG as early as now.

"The Philippines is importing one million MT of LPG a year because local producers can only produce 300,000 MT. But PTT will have a surplus in two years. That's why we're thinking of putting up a facility here," he told reporters.

Artasith said the company was scouting for a good location for its LPG depot.

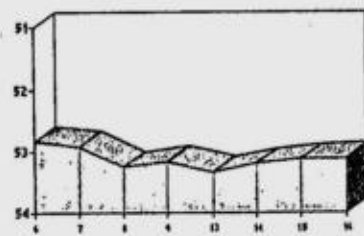
Apart from an LPG facility, he said PTT also planned to transfer one of its two lubricant-blending facilities in Thailand to the Philippines.

He said it would make more economic sense for the company to just blend the lubricants here instead of the current set-up, which entailed having to bring into the Philippines finished prod-

THAI/B2

### INDICATORS

#### CURRENCIES



#### PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 53.115 = \$ 1

As of 5 p.m., June 16, 2006

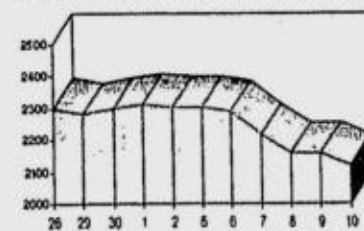
Y 114.74 = \$ 1

As of 5 p.m., June 16, 2006

GOLD: \$574.30-574.80

per ounce Hong Kong, June 15, 2006

#### STOCK MARKET



(See stock market report on Page B6)

### Interest rate worries to hound stocks

UNCERTAINTIES WILL CONTINUE TO hound the market this week as worries over interest rates linger, but some investors are expected to pick up bargains given the heavy selling last week.

"There are speculations in the market that the US Federal Reserve policy-makers will keep raising interest rates until at least August. Locally, interest rates are seen to rise in tandem with their foreign counterparts. These interest rate concerns will remain a drag in the market for the rest of the month," AB Capital Securities said in a weekly report.

INTEREST/B6

**THE POWER OF ASIA IS JUST A CALL AWAY.**

ABF China Bond Index Fund  
China Asset Management Corporation Limited  
Tel No. +8610-88066688

ABF Singapore Bond Index Fund  
DBS Asset Management Limited  
Tel No. +1800 535 8025

ABF Hong Kong Bond Index Fund  
HSBC Investment Funds (Hong Kong) Limited  
Tel No. +852 2284 1118

ABF Korea Bond Index Fund  
Samsung Investment Trust Management Company Limited  
Tel No. +82-2-3774-7600

ABF Malaysia Bond Index Fund  
AmInvestment Management Sdn. Bhd.  
Tel No. +03-20322888

ABF Thailand Bond Index Fund  
Kasikorn Asset Management Company Limited  
Tel No. +66 2693 2300

ABF Indonesia Bond Index Fund  
PT Bahana TCW Investment Management  
Tel No. +6221 250 5277

ABF Philippines Bond Index Fund  
Bank of the Philippine Islands  
Tel No. +632 845-5022

The time is now. Invest in Asia, the world's fastest-growing economic region with the Asian Bond Fund (Single Market Funds)

### BOND INDEX FUND

## In the Philippines, you can invest through the ABF Philippines Bond Index Fund offered by BPI Asset Management.

The ABF Philippines Bond Index Fund is the country's first Bond Index Fund. It generates income from investing in a portfolio of peso-denominated sovereign and quasi-sovereign bonds while allowing exposure to Philippine Bond market at a low cost. Delivered by the strength of BPI Asset Management's 154 years of asset management experience and expertise.

Call and take advantage of this opportunity today.

Participation Details*	
Investment Objective	To achieve returns that closely track the Ibox® ABF Philippines Index
Base Currency	Philippine Peso
Min. Investment	P100,000.00
Min. Additional Investment/Withdrawal	P100,000.00
Minimum Holding Period	90 days
Distribution Network	Selected BPI Branches
Management Fee**	0.274% per annum
Trustee Fee	0.08% per annum
Early Redemption Fee	1.00% of the NAVPU
Trustee and Custodian Bank	The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited
Fund Manager	Bank of the Philippine Islands

\* The features of the Fund contained herein may vary subject to proper disclosure as provided in the trust deed.  
\*\* The Fund is also subject to other operational expenses such as, but not limited to, audit, index licensing and custody fees.  
\*\*\* Investors may invest or withdraw at the prevailing Net Asset Value per Unit of market price daily by submitting their orders before the dealing deadline of 12 noon. The actual amount of the investment or withdrawal will only be ascertained on the transaction date where the price of the units is made available.  
\*\*\*\* Investors are entitled to assign or assign to others their holdings in the Fund subject to the minimum investment and withdrawal amounts applicable at the time of transfer.  
\*\*\*\*\* BPI Asset Management offers a wide array of UITFs. Each UITF has its own investment policy and objective to suit clients' investment requirements and risk preference. A copy of the Trust Deed/Plan Rules of each particular fund is available at the principal office of the Trustee and all the offices of the Fund Manager and Receiving Agents where the Fund is made available.  
\*\*\*\*\* Any connected person of the Fund Manager, such as principal, buy or sell investments in the Fund entered into on an arms length basis and consistent with the standards of "best execution" as defined in the Trust Deed. (However, the Fund Manager may effect agency cross transactions (purchases or sales of securities) for the Trust Client of the Fund Manager and/or its Connected Persons) in accordance with applicable law and regulations.  
\*\*\*\*\* ABF PIB is a unit investment trust fund and not a bank deposit product. It is not guaranteed by the Trustee, nor by the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. The price of the units may rise or fall. On the redemption of units, an investor may receive an amount less than the original amount of investment. The price of the units may be adversely affected by fluctuations in the interest rates and currencies, as well as the credit quality of the Fund's investments. Political and economic risks also may be taken into account. Any loss or income is for the account of the investors. The Manager and the Trustee of the Fund are not liable for losses except those attributable to the Manager's or the Trustee's act of fraud, willful default, gross negligence or evident bad faith. Investors are advised to read the Trust Deed of the Fund before deciding to invest.



**BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
A tradition of leadership

### BPI ASSET MANAGEMENT

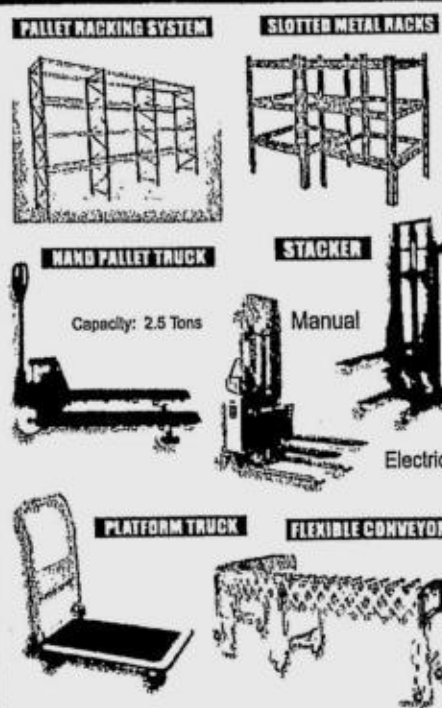
Put Your Trust In Our Name

For inquiries, call  
(02) 845-5033 to 34,816-9038,  
816-9032 to 33, 845-5022 or 816-9053

Ibox® is a registered trademark of International Index Company Limited (IIC) and has been licensed for use by the Manager and Trustee. IIC does not approve, endorse or recommend the Manager or the Trustee or the Fund. This product is not sponsored, endorsed or sold by IIC and IIC makes no representation regarding the suitability of investing in the product.



# CUSTOM MADE RACKS, QUALITY YOU CAN TRUST!



**JUSTIC CORPORATION**  
No. 99 Dasmariñas St., Binondo, Manila, Philippines  
Tel. Nos.: 242-2048 to 49 • 241-5237

**B2**

## BUSINESS

# VAT collections exceed target by 39%

## Additional revenues hit P23.7B in Jan-April

By Michelle V. Remo

THE GOVERNMENT GENERATED P23.7 billion in additional revenues from the implementation of the VAT Reform Law in the first four months of the year, exceeding expectations and boosting its chances of meeting the full-year target.

The amount was 39-percent higher than the target of P17.1 billion set for the four-month period.

"This is a good indication that with sustained effort, we should be able to achieve our 2006 target of P75 billion in additional revenues from the VAT Reform Law," Finance Secretary Margarito Teves said in a statement.

The P23.7 billion collected was net of the deductions resulting from the measures implemented to mitigate the im-

part of the expanded and higher VAT on consumers. Gross VAT collections amounted to P34.9 billion.

The mitigating measures included the reduction of excise tax rates applied on petroleum products, (which resulted in P4.6 billion in foregone revenues), the repeal of the franchise tax on power distribution (P1 billion), removal of the common carriers' tax on international transport (P75.7 million), and the scrapping of the common carriers tax on domestic transport (P23.2 million).

The VAT law, considered as the centerpiece of the Arroyo administration's fiscal reform agenda, expanded the coverage of the tax to include previously exempt products like oil and electricity and raised the rate to 12 percent from 10 percent.

Documents from the Department of

Finance showed that of the P23.7 billion in VAT revenues, the Bureau of Internal Revenue accounted for P8.3 billion while the Bureau of Customs contributed P15.4 billion.

The BIR and Customs exceeded their VAT collection targets of P2.28 billion and P14.8 billion, respectively. The BIR collects value-added tax from domestically produced goods, while the BOC slaps the tax on imported products.

Of the target of raising a total of P75 billion in additional revenues this year, the BIR is tasked to collect P20 billion, while the BOC is required to contribute P55 billion.

The DOF, head agency of the BIR, said the BOC was asked to generate more VAT revenues because of the high import volumes and the increasing

prices of imported oil.

The government is conscious about meeting its VAT collection target given its role in improving the country's fiscal condition and credit image.

Credit-rating firms as well as investors are closely monitoring the government's revenue-collection performance following the Philippines' call for a better credit rating. They said that performance in terms of collecting the expected revenues from the VAT would determine the government's resolve to achieve a fiscal turnaround.

The government posted a budget deficit of P146.8 billion last year, but is targeting to cut the figure to only P125 billion this year. Under the medium-term goal, the deficit is targeted to be further reduced to only P63 billion next year and to zero by 2008.

## Thai firm eyes P4-B ...

From page B1

ucts from its refineries and blending facilities in Singapore and Thailand, respectively.

"We export finished products to the Philippines. Transportation cost is very high. It's not competitive," he explained.

He said the oil firm's planned blending facility here would be able to produce 20 million liters of different lubricants.

Siripong said the Philippine lubricants market presented a great revenue and market share expansion opportunity to the oil firm, considering

its annual demand of 170 million liters a year.

PTT's five-year expansion also included the possibility of setting up an ethanol refinery here, Artasith said.

He said this plan was very much in its initial stages now as the oil firm was still in talks with Petron Corp. on a possible joint study on the feasibility of putting up an ethanol plant.

"We might put up a plant, but that would depend on the result of our talks and of the feasibility study," he said.

**SUPPORT CLASSROOM TECHNOLOGY**

**New ES Series!**

Classroom-friendly operation!  
Advanced Natural Textbook Display

Full dot display: Allows the natural input of expressions of the fraction, numerator and denominator can be clearly displayed in 2-line just as they are written.

Natural output: The calculation results in irrational numbers (which have non-circulating infinite decimals such as  $\sqrt{2}$  and  $\pi$ ) can be converted to the expression using  $\sqrt{\quad}$  or  $\pi$ .

**CAUTION**

DO NOT PUT YOUR FUTURE AT RISK!  
All authentic CASIO products distributed and warranted by Business Plus are covered with one (1) year warranty and after sales service. If you want to make sure that you're getting the real deal, look for the BPM bar code seal

A revolutionary display designed in perfect analogy to textbook!

**CASIO**

fx-350ES

2  $(5 - \sqrt{2})^2$

4  $(3\sqrt{5} - 5\sqrt{3})$

Simplify the expression

$2\sqrt{\frac{3}{4}} + 4\sqrt{\frac{5}{8}} = \sqrt{10} + \sqrt{3}$

Proportions as far as possible

6  $\sqrt{32}$

7  $\sqrt{10}$

8  $4\sqrt{5}$

9  $\sqrt{12}$

10  $\frac{2}{\sqrt{2}}$

Model	Functions	Key Features
fx-350ES	249 functions	Table function, Fraction calculations, Combination and permutation, Statistics, AAA-size(R03)Alkaline battery
fx-500ES	249 functions	Fraction calculations, Combination and permutation, Statistics, AAA-size(R03)Alkaline battery
fx-82ES	249 functions	Table function, Fraction calculations, Combination and permutation, Statistics, AAA-size(R03)Alkaline battery
fx-85ES	249 functions	Table function, Fraction calculations, Combination and permutation, Statistics, Two-way power
fx-991ES	449 functions	Integration / Differential, Matrix calculations, Vector calculations, Complex number calculations, AAA-size(R03)Alkaline battery
fx-570ES	449 functions	Integration / Differential, Matrix calculations, Vector calculations, Complex number calculations, AAA-size(R03)Alkaline battery

**AVAILABLE AT:**

- P. Tuzon**: 178 P. Tuzon Cubao QC, Tel: 911-5531 / 518-64 • 912-7829, 911-2577 telefax: 911-5553
- Ever Commonwealth**: Commonwealth Ave., QC, Tel: 931-5550-931-5559 telefax: 931-5532
- Megamall**: 341 Megamall Mandaluyong City, Tel: 634-6512 • 634-1731 telefax: 635-2071
- Cubao**: Farmers Annex, Cubao QC, Tel: 911-2514 • 911-0771 telefax: 911-2505, 1421 25 C.A. Recto Avenue Sta. Cruz Manila, Tel: 711-5671 to 74-0713 telefax: 711-5675
- Manila**: 747 Rizal Ave., East, Kaloookan, Tel: 361-2446 • 361-3055 • 330-0371 & 72 telefax: 361-2751
- Kaloookan**: Ever Green, Rizal Ave., East Kaloookan, Tel: 365-5341 • 364-5383 telefax: 363-3623
- Grand Central**: PC City Alabang Muntinlupa City, Tel: 850-1747 & 58-86 • 1748 telefax: 850-1744
- Festival Mall**: Festival Mall, Tel: 850-3746/58
- Sta. Lucia East**: Basement Level, Sta. Lucia East, Manila, Tel: 645-8396
- Sta. Rosa Laguna**: Target Mall, Balibago Complex, Tel: 699-22-03/50 • 171-099-2319
- GLABATRONICS**: Festival Mall, Tel: 850-3746/58
- CM Recto, Manila**: Tel: 711-5671 to 74

**www.buspluskmg.com**

**Manila Ofc.:** Suite 301-302 AIC Gold Tower, AIC Gold Tower F, Ortigas Jr. Road, Pasig City  
**Cebu Ofc.:** 2nd Fl., Saavedra Bldg., 778 M.L. Quizon St., Cebu, Cebu City, Cebu  
**Tel:** (032) 348-4239

How precious are your eyes to you?

The US Leader in  
Laser Vision Correction  
is now in the Philippines.

**VISX LASIK**

For more information please visit our website  
**www.visx.com**

or call our Philippine Hotline  
**669-1479**

Do you want to know  
the path to profit?

**PROACTIVE CUSTOMER SERVICE**  
JUNE 19, 2006  
Mandarin Oriental Hotel

Your company's customer-friendliness is something for your customers to decide. Make sure you give them the right impression by knowing and understanding the impact of excellent service. Learn about the different types of customers and how best to exceed their needs and expectations. Build a mindset of service and show them that your company cares. With Proactive Customer Service you will:

- Lay the foundation for excellent and profitable customer service
- Elevate your company above the competition with superb service
- Transform "normal" customer transactions into outstanding ones
- Tune in to all the needs of the customer
- Ask questions that show the customer that your company cares for them
- Respond efficiently, courteously and professionally to the customer's needs
- Constantly provide the "personal touch" and go the extra mile to make customers come back for more
- Discover the techniques that make service proactive
- Develop a sense of pride, confidence and enthusiasm that will surely rub off on the customer
- Know what gets and keeps customers

In any business, the path to profit is keeping your customers happy.

This program is for sales and service personnel, customer service representatives, account officers, technical officers, receptionists, secretaries and other frontliners who deal with customers directly and would like to know how best to respond to their needs.

Do you want to rev up  
your sales team?

**SALES MANAGEMENT**  
JUNE 19, 2006  
Mandarin Oriental Hotel

A lot of us are still frustrated by below-average sales performance and declining market share against competitors. Learn the sales management cycle and proper strategic sales planning. Organize and structure your sales force. Train and coach them for maximum performance. Develop your leadership style and set standards for performance. With Sales Management you will:

- Manage all the activities of your sales team
- Plot the direction of your team with precision
- Build the right structure and organization for your sales force
- Use training to empower salespeople with key selling skills
- Employ powerful coaching and motivation techniques to guide salespeople towards peak performance
- Delegate and motivate for maximum results
- Discipline people and help them keep their focus
- Sculpt a decisive, flexible, and effective leadership style

Because sales is the heart of business.

This program is for Sales Managers, Marketing Managers, Territory Managers, Area Managers, District Managers, Banquet Sales Managers and anyone who handles sales people and wants to increase their sales performance.

Are your business operations  
aligned with your strategy?

**OPERATIONAL PLANNING**  
JUNE 19, 2006  
Mandarin Oriental Hotel

Everyone knows the importance of a good plan, but knowing what it looks like and actually implementing one are two different things. Follow a model that is simple and easy to apply. Analyze your current situation and set goals accordingly. Determine performance indicators, monitor implementation, and fine-tune as you go along while keeping a realistic budget. With Operational Planning, you will:

- Ensure that your plans fit into your organization's strategic direction
- Discover the 6 Key Elements of the Operational Plan
- Evaluate exactly where your business is right now
- Avoid confusion and focus only on the most essential elements of your business
- Set the means of measuring your business's success
- Make your business objectives come alive
- Create action plans that will bring your business to the right path to success
- Chart your finances and create a meaningful operational budget

Make the plan work for you.

This program was designed for Chief Operating Officers, Vice Presidents, General Managers, Managing Directors, Senior Managers and other managers who need to come up with a viable operating plan.

**Y26 Years**

**Guthrie Jensen**  
CONSULTANTS TO MANAGEMENT  
SHARPER SKILLS FASTER RESULTS

Call us if you want to customize a program for 10 or more people.

For inquiries and reservations call  
Aris, Caroline, Diane, or Tessa at 892-7559, 894-0445,  
or 892-7041 or visit **www.guthrie-jensen.com**  
7/F Glass Tower Bldg., Carlos Palanca Jr. St. Legaspi Vill., Makati City



## Ramcar zaps rehab woes

AFTER YEARS OF COURT-SUPERVISED workout, the Ramcar Group has finally wiped out all but P500 million of its P7.6-billion bank debts.

Even better, the manufacturer of Motolite and Oriental batteries ended 2005 with its unit production up by 37 percent, and export volume by a bigger 60 percent.

Encouraged by the results, Quezon City Regional Trial Court Judge Reynaldo Daway has decided to terminate the rehabilitation proceedings, prompting court-appointed receiver Fortunato Cruz to announce during the weekend that the country's biggest battery manufacturer has freed itself out of its financial straightjacket.

Ramcar filed for rehabilitation

### COCKTALES

Victor C. Agustin



in December 2001, with Ramcar patriarch Manuel Agustines blaming the high-interest regime imposed by the central bank to defend the peso during the Asian currency crisis as having caused his ballooning debts.

In the end, Agustines, a former Citibanker, had to agree to settle P6.1 billion in unsecured bank debts via dacion en pago, giving up even personal assets and parcels of land to placate the bankers, who felt their ex-col-

league had pulled a fast one over them.

From 70-percent market share, Ramcar—hamstrung by lack of advertising, marketing and promotional funds—saw its market share plunge to 50 percent by 2002.

Happily, the domestic market share is now back to 70 percent, according to Cruz. Even better, export sales now account for more than 51 percent of total revenues, from the pre-crisis 30 percent.

Financial adviser Monico V. Jacob is particularly proud that Motolite kept its warranty returns

down to under 1 percent, compared to the international warranty standard of 3 percent.

Despite Ramcar's financial woes, its sister fast-food companies KFC and Mr. Donut had been insulated and in fact were even spurred to surpass the expansion targets imposed by their international franchisors, said Amado Santiago III, who, with his namesake and more famous father, served as Ramcar counsel throughout the rehabilitation case.

### SM expands to Guam

SM is scheduled to open a depart-

ment store in Guam in November, its first tentative foray into the overseas market.

Positioned as the anchor store in a shopping mall also owned by

COCKTALES/B4

**AS LOW AS P250 OFFICE EQUIPMENTS REPAIR ALL BRANDS**

Present this coupon and avail of a **15% DISCOUNT**

FAX MACHINES, TYPEWRITERS, PRINTERS, MONITORS, CALCULATORS, & OTHER ELECTRONICS EQUIPMENTS

**FAX REPAIR**

Call us at: 894-2309 (Manila), 894-2309 (Quezon City), 843-9630 (Manila), 843-9630 (Quezon City), 843-9630 (Manila), 843-9630 (Quezon City)

Address: 894-2309 (Manila), 894-2309 (Quezon City), 843-9630 (Manila), 843-9630 (Quezon City)

**PARINER POS Equipments & Peripherals POS Receipt Printer**

ADP 300

- Dot Matrix
- 4 line print / sec.
- Serial / Parallel

RP 300 / 310

- Thermal
- 35.5 IPS
- Serial / Parallel

Exclusive Distributor: **CONCEPT SPECIALIST, INC.** (T) 920-5763; 925-6070; 925-5643 (F) 928-6974

**WE'LL FIX IT FAST!**

For Machines & Computers: Laptops, Desktops, Printers, Scanners, Modems, Fax Machines, Copiers, etc.

Authorized wholesaler of Hewlett Packard peripheral products

**CITIWORLD**

GUARANTEED 30 MINUTE SERVICE RESPONSE

Main Office: Lower Ground, David 1 Building, 847 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City  
Tel. Nos.: 728-7031 / 724-8823 / 723-4894  
Manila Office: LG UNIT 19, STAR CENTRUM BLDG., BEN. G. PUYAT AVE., COR. MALUGAY ST., MAKATI CITY  
Tel. Nos.: 892-0718 / 892-7565

**Fingerprint Bundy Clock System**

**Affordable & Reliable**

- PC not included (you may use existing PC)
- Hardware and software included
- T4 can operate without PC

**for as low as P7,900**

**MY SOLUTIONS**

Unit B, 201 Del Monte Ave., Marikina City (in front of Shell Gas Station & Talayan Village Gate) for more inquiries contact: 364-4068 / 367-8158 / 365-6458 / 364-9335 / 365-7313  
Website: www.mysolutions.com.ph e-mail: sales@mysolutions.com.ph

**river view**

Resort & Conference Center

Calamba - in the heart of Calabarzon

**RAINY DAYS PROMO**

20% OFF ENTRANCE FEE  
10% OFF PICNIC HUTS  
(June 16, 2006-until further notice)

**SEMINAR PACKAGE**

P 980 - Platinum  
P 785 - Gold  
P 695 - Silver

**KILL ARTHRITIS IN 5 MINUTES**

Stop arthritis in 5 minutes  
No pills, No side effects  
Ideal for rheumatism, gout and numbness  
Also for stroke, paralysis therapy at home  
Handy and battery operated  
4 channels

**"NERVE STIMULATOR"**

**FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT**

SM MALL OF ASIA  
2nd Flr. South Parking  
556-0207  
CEBU 417-8286

SM MEGAMALL  
5th Flr. Bldg. A  
635-0436  
CEBU 418-7540

SM NORTH EDSA  
Cor. Park Plaza  
453-3326  
ROBINSONS GALLERIA  
Bldg. 9  
635-5061

**Be a MINI STOP Business Partner.**

Be part of the fastest growing convenience store chain in the country!

**Business presentations:**  
Mondays to Fridays, 11 am to 12nn  
G/F CFC Commercial Bldg, Pasig City  
(near Rizal Medical Center)  
672-0923 and 0922-8780628  
business@ministop.com.ph  
www.ministop.com.ph

Consumer Choice Award  
National Consumers Excellence Award  
Year End Excellence Award

THE 2006 DODGE DURANGO

GRAB LIFE BY THE HORNS

**ALL HORNS. NO BULL.**

Downpayments start at **P199,000**

Or monthly payments as low as P26,701

Test-drive one today. Only at Dodge Greenhills.

**3 YEAR WARRANTY**

Boasts more power, space, comfort, safety and sheer presence than its full-sized competitors.

- 4.7L Magnum™ V8 SOHC 16-valve engine
- 300 lb-ft/3,600 rpm torque
- 102.4 cubic ft max cargo capacity
- 235 hp/4,500 rpm output
- Seven-passenger seating

DODGE Greenhills, 1008 EDSA Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila  
TEL: 723 5808 FAX: 726 7741 MOBILE: 0917 800 2862 EMAIL: chryslergroup@cats.com.ph WEBSITE: www.chrysler.com.ph

**POWERSTAR STREET LIGHTING FIXTURE**

Suitable for lighting of:

- Roadway
- Residential Area
- Parking Lots
- Parks / Public Areas, Etc.

Available: 70-400W HPS Lamp

EXCLUSIVE PHILIPPINE DISTRIBUTOR  
**SILICON ELECTRICAL SUPPLY INC.**  
678 Evangelista St., Quiapo, Manila  
Tels.: 733-8341 to 48 Fax: (632) 733-4887

**MAG-SUBSCRIBE KA NA NG INQUIRER!**

CALL THE INQUIRER SUBSCRIPTION HOTLINE **896-6000**

*A breathtaking discovery...*

just 10 minutes away from Alabang

**THE PINES**

SAN PEDRO, LAGUNA

**0% INTEREST for 5 years\***

Call us! **77-22-745**

\*on selected lots only

How to get there:  
Just take San Pedro exit and follow the directional signs going to The Pines.

Come to our **OPEN HOUSE** on **June 24 & 25** from 8 AM until 6 PM

**FILINVEST**



Take control of your Stock Trading  
Trade ONLINE Now!

**Philstocks.ph**  
www.philstocks.ph

"Your ONLINE access to Philippine Stock Market"

Please visit us at Fil-Negosyo Expo 2006  
June 23-July 2, 2006  
Megatrade Hall 2, SM Megamall

\* FREE seminars on ONLINE stock trading every Tuesdays and Thursdays

CALL: (632) 687.5071  
info@philstocks.ph

ACCORD CAPITAL  
EQUITIES CORPORATION  
Member: Philippine Stock Exchange

Built with genuine Windows® software

Loose wires  
and weight.  
Gain  
productivity.

Intel® Centrino®  
Mobile Technology  
in the Thinknote  
s series helps give  
you an innovative  
thin and light  
design



### Thinknote s30p

Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology  
- Intel® Pentium® M Processor 760  
(2MB Cache, 2 GHz, 533MHz FSB)  
Intel® 915GM chipset  
Intel® PRO/Wireless 2200BG (802.11b/g)  
512MB DDR333MHz SODIMM Memory  
Microsoft® Windows® XP HOME  
60GB Hard Disk Drive  
DVD Writer Optical Drive  
13" Wide XGA LCD Display  
2.2kg only

add: upgrade to Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional + 3,300  
Microsoft® Office 2003 (Basic) + 9,900

**67,500 only**  
(s30p-xp)

call: 5 2 6 - 4 5 0 3  
email: sales@TQM.com.ph

Free delivery within Metro Manila. Deferred Payment  
Available thru BPI and Citibank only.  
Price and Specifications may vary without prior notice.  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in).

www.TQM.com.ph

CNO Computers & Options  
Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-5669

Think PC Taft  
2456 Taft Malate  
Across DLSU  
tel. 536-3245

Think PC Gilmore  
Gilmore IT Center  
tel. 728-0535

TQM  
704 Vito Cruz  
Malate, Manila  
tel. 400-2306 to 10



## In search of a migration policy

IS PROMOTION OF THE EXPORT OF our human resources an official policy of our government? No one, not even government officials themselves, seems to have a straight answer to this long-standing question. The ambiguity of the official position on the matter rivals that on population policy. In both cases, apparent economic benefits clash with perceived social and moral costs. Thus, one's opinion on the matter reflects the individual's particular orientation and values, i.e. whether more predisposed to the economic or the social/moral considerations. In both issues, there is also some contradiction between aggregate society's perspective and the individual or family perspective in examining their virtues or drawbacks. Thus, it is quite understandable that the question never gets a straight "yes or no" answer from any government official. We instead tend to get an earful on both sides of the question, but still no clear answer at the end.

### Deliberate tool

Should human exports be our official policy? For the same reasons above, we would probably get a clear split on this one. However, there seems to be considerable warming up lately to the affirmative side on this question.

In a two-day gathering late last week among academic researchers, NGOs, government officials and business leaders, there seemed to be an emerging consensus that international migration should be made a deliberate tool for our national development. We have, after all, been citing human resources to be the country's greatest asset all these years. A business leader lamented how our ambivalence on the matter has cost us substantial missed opportunities. Other countries, she pointed out, have been single-minded about their strategic assets and have parlayed them into propelling their economies into rapid growth. But our national ambivalence on international migration has kept us from being more strategic about it; instead, the general view is that government has

### No FREE LUNCH

Cielito F.  
Habito



been largely reactive on the matter all these years.

### Reverse ODA

Filipinos are in fact preferred over other nationalities by employers in various occupations abroad. Filipinos could well be the most adaptable people in the world—and that is why we find them all over, even in the most unlikely places in the world like Iceland and even Antarctica. We have an uncanny facility for learning new languages. Our national hero, Dr. Jose Rizal, whose birthday the nation celebrates today, was known to speak more than 20 languages. We are a loving and caring people; indeed, millions of us make a living out of loving and caring for total strangers. In short, we do have a superior product to offer the world, and the world knows it.

Some have begun to argue that we should be charging host countries abroad for the massive public investments we had made in our superior workers who are now contributing substantially to their domestic economies. One of the forum speakers argued that we are actually a net "ODA donor" to the United States, if you count how much our government had invested in the education of doctors, nurses, teachers and other professionals now responsible for a significant part of their GDP. Thus, it is not far-fetched to consider demanding compensation from foreign governments hosting large numbers of Filipinos for these massive investments our taxpayers made (and that those foreign governments effectively saved), whose returns are now being enjoyed by those foreigners.

### Other dimensions

One has to guard against being too preoccupied with the economic dimension of the question, however. It

was no surprise that the strongest voices for the above arguments in the forum last week came from the business sector, whose perspectives are understandably colored by their particular professional orientation.

But as I like to point out, human welfare, and therefore development, has economic, social, environmental, political, cultural and spiritual dimensions. In each of these dimensions, there are implications of large-scale international migration of Filipinos that must be reckoned with. The social implications of the OFW phenomenon are already well known. The strategic political role of overseas Filipinos both in their host countries and in our own domestic political scene is finally being recognized. Similarly, overseas Filipinos have become agents for cultural change both in their host countries and here at home. And then there is that strong conviction among many, particularly among Christians, that there must be something in God's plan that is behind the fact that nationals of the only Christian country in Asia are now found in virtually every corner of the globe.

### Finding a win-win

Our challenge lies in maximizing our country's benefits from international migration while avoiding, or at least mitigating, the various attendant costs, foremost of which are family breakdown and brain drain. We can vigorously negotiate, for example, that foreign employers and host governments readily permit families to join OFWs they employ. We can provide a policy environment that would make overseas telephone calls cheap. We can exercise reasonable regulation on the exit of professionals, especially those educated in public institutions. The first step is to clearly and unequivocally define our policy and strategy on international migration—and then we can be deliberate about everything else we need to do to make it a win-win situation for all Filipinos.

Comments welcome at  
chabito@ateneo.edu

## Naia 3 opening seen in summer of '07

From page B1

"The construction work agreement between MIAA (Manila International Airport Authority) and Takenaka has not yet been signed and it will take two months to finalize."

Once this deal is sealed, he said it would take "at least six months" to complete the finishing touches on the airport terminal, which the government claimed was 98-percent complete.

The official opined that although the courts might decide to finally award the P3 billion as initial payment to the terminal's builders, actual operations would not commence this year.

Miaa general manager Alfonso Cusi said the opening date of the terminal would depend on how fast—and in whose favor—the courts would decide on the dispute.

"Because of this, it's difficult to say when it will open at this point," he said.

"There's still the issue of job completion and we can't start without a writ of possession," he added. "We're restricted from exercising ownership even if we have physical possession."

Recently, Transportation Secretary Leonardo Mendoza said that at least three foreign companies were interested in bidding for a contract to assess the structural integrity of Terminal 3.

The bidders for the technical evaluation contract included companies from Japan and the United States—all with experience in working with airport facilities.

Mendoza said the technical evaluation would be independent from the price valuation of the terminal, which would form the basis of the government's payment to its German builders—a job that will be tackled by the legal system.

German airport operator Fraport AG, the main contractor for the project, claims it spent \$450 million to build the terminal under the Philippine International Air Terminal Co. consortium.

The deal was nullified by the Supreme Court for being onerous to the government. Terminal 3 was scheduled for a "soft launch" last March 31, but that plan was put off after a section of the ceiling collapsed.

## Cocktales

From page B3

taipan Henry Sy Sr., the department store is apparently a private venture of the Sy family, not of the listed mall operator, SM Prime Holdings, or their listed holding company, SM Investments.

With a floor area of about 3,900 square meters, the Guam store itself is small by SM standards. But then again, Guam has a population of only about 171,000, a third of whom are of Filipino origin.

According to local press accounts, Sy acquired for \$10 million the moribund Agaña Shopping Center in early 2003 after it was devastated by a super typhoon.

The taipan in typical fashion proceeded to immediately renovate the mall and even added another wing, in preparation for the coming SM store.

Another Filipino taipan, Lucio Tan, already owns the biggest mall on the island, the Micronesia Mall, which counts on Macy's as anchor department store.

SM is thinking of bringing in either ABS-CBN or GMA 7 or both, possibly on a joint-production basis in view of the dollar-denominated costs, for the usual fiesta/show biz extravaganza that marks any opening day of an SM mall.

Guam, home to a branch of the K-Mart hypermarket chain, is expecting a retail revival with the impending relocation of a US Marine and Navy contingent from Okinawa.

### Soft on Sigma Rogues

THE PRESIDENT of the Integrated Bar of the Philippines may spout a tough anti-GMA, anti-corruption stand, but, unknown to the public, the IBP chief, Joel Cadiz, is soft on erring fraternity brothers.

Cadiz and the IBP contested the Supreme Court having imposed a three-month suspension on a fellow Sigma Rhoan, who was found

to have appeared in an SEC case against his very own client.

Not only that, the IBP even lectured the high tribunal that motions for reconsideration in bar discipline cases are prohibited in the IBP rules.

"This court, however, besides not being bound by the rules of the IBP, has already clarified in a long line of cases that motions for reconsideration are not prohibited in bar discipline cases," the Supreme Court's Third Division told the lawyers' group, in a resolution released last week.

Saying that the IBP must conform to the high tribunal's pronouncements, not the other way around, the Supreme Court then declared as void rule III, section 2(c) of the IBP rules of procedures of the Commission on Bar Discipline.

### Money-go-round

• DENNIS Valdes, a.k.a. the husband of Tessa Prieto, has decided to work for his uncle at the publicly listed Philweb after a decade of working for his in-laws.

• SECURITY Bank is throwing a big bash for its clients and partners tomorrow night at the Philippine Plaza to celebrate its 55th anniversary. Unfortunately, the event coincides with SGV's dinner. See below.

### Heard through the grapevine

A VIRTUAL who's who in Philippine business is expected to swamp Makati Shangri-La tomorrow night to personally wish continued health and success to SGV founder Washington Sycip on his 85th birthday and also to toast SGV's 60th anniversary.

It will be a pleasant surprise if SMC president Ramon Ang shows up.  
(Email: cocktales\_pdi@pldtel.net or cocktales\_pdi@yahoo.com)



### MY CHALLENGE:

Boost productivity and reduce expenditure on costly overseas calls

### MY SOLUTION:

Avaya MultiVantage® Express

**Empower your business today!**

Visit [www.avaya-apac.com/midsizebusiness/ph](http://www.avaya-apac.com/midsizebusiness/ph) from now till 15th August 2006 & stand a chance to win an Avaya MultiVantage Express system or one of 15 Nokia 9300i smartphones!

## Introducing the AVAYA MultiVantage Express,

the all-in-one integrated communications solution for midsize businesses

### All-in-one communications solution on a single-server system:

With built-in applications such as Voice Over IP, mobility, integrated voice mail, call centre, computer telephony integration and call detail recording that midsize businesses need.

### Competitively priced:

An extensive range of communication capabilities at a competitive price.

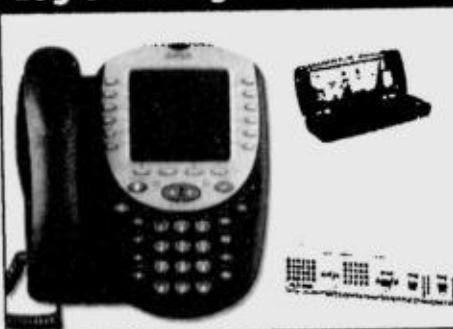
### Simple to implement and administer:

Installation wizards get system up & running in 2 hours and integrated network gets users up & running through centralised management.

Visit [www.avaya-apac.com/midsizebusiness/ph](http://www.avaya-apac.com/midsizebusiness/ph)

Call AVAYA today at +63 2 884 8788

Log on to register and win!



AVAYA  
COMMUNICATIONS  
AT THE HEART OF BUSINESS



# Moody's says RP banks' profits 'overstated'

By Doris C. Dumlaog

GLOBAL RATING FIRM MOODY'S said Philippine banks' earnings and capital were "overstated" due to lax regulations on losses booked from the sale of assets using the Special Purpose Vehicle framework.

After rival Standard & Poor's earlier assigned a rating of 8 (in a scale of 10 with 1 as the highest) to Philippine banks' country risk, Moody's average bank financial strength rating (BSFR) on the local system isn't any better at D- in view of "modest intrinsic strengths and weak operating environment."

"Moody's believes that it will take the banking system two to four years to rebuild capital to more adequate levels (8 percent economic capital ratio)," Moody's Investor Service said in a special commentary titled Asia Banking Outlook 2006 issued on Friday.

Moody's said the sector was being challenged by a weak operating environment, high level of nonperforming assets (NPAs) relative to loan-loss reserves and

capital, uncertainty on consumer and middle-market strategies as well as fragmented structure, which constrains both profitability and efficiency and overburdens supervisory function.

"Given stricter capital charges on NPAs with the implementation of new accounting standards and Basel 2 (capital adequacy rules), banks will likely consider the SPV route, despite the deep discounts associated with such transactions. Consequently going forward, Philippine banks should report lower NPAs," the report said.

Congress approved last March the extension of the SPV Law, which offers generous fiscal incentives on asset transfers, for another two years to address the system's bad asset overhang.

"The provision of a 10-year period over which SPV-related losses can be amortized should reduce the negative impact on accounting profits. Such regulatory forbearance bolsters public confidence in the banking system but from an economic perspective, overstates bank earnings and

MOODY'S/B11

EXPERIENCE MEDICard's  
NEWEST INNOVATION...

**e-MEDICard**  
secure.medicardphils.com

At the country's OFFICIAL  
and **BIGGEST**  
call center event!

Call Center  
Conference  
& Expo

JUNE 20-21, 2006 • EDSA SHANGRI-LA

CONFERENCE • EXHIBIT • JOB FAIR

**CCAP**  
Contact Center Association of the Philippines

MEDICard Philippines, Inc.  
9th Floor, Sagittarius Building, H.V. Dela Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati City 1227  
8th & 9th Floors, The World Center Building, 330 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City 1200  
Trunkline: (02) 884-9999 / Fax: (02) 810-3855, 848-6454  
Email: inquiry@medicardphils.com website: www.medicardphils.com

While you are away, Protect & Monitor your home, office, factory, warehouse, showroom, retail store, school, hospital, restaurant...

**SECURITY TECHNOLOGY**

Star Value Electronics Inc.  
2nd Floor 670 Sgt. Buntay St.,  
Mandaluyong City 1550  
Tel: (63-2) 746-4867, Fax: (63-2) 533-8627  
email: starvalue@starcomm.com.ph

**Built for this rough, rugged, wonderful world.**

SPORTY GATE-TYPE  
AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION

EFFICIENT INSTRUMENT PANEL

4 MODE  
4 X 4 AUTOMATIC SWITCH

BUILT-IN LADDER FRAME

ROOMY, FUNCTIONAL  
ELEGANT INTERIOR

DRIVER/PASSENGER  
SAFETY AIR BAGS

**ALL-NEW SUZUKI  
GRAND  
VITARA**

THE GRANDEST SUV, ALL-NEW GRAND VITARA!

Built for both on-road and off-road use, this new generation Suzuki Grand Vitara packs power as well as prestige, as its 2.0 liter engine is engineered to maximize cost performance with its smooth and quiet response. Its 4-mode 4 x 4 powers all four wheels at all times for outstanding performance on and off-road. The all-new Grand Vitara is also built for extreme durability and safety with a Built-in Ladder frame that reinforces its compact and rugged body. And, with fully independent suspension, you get smoother, more responsive power over the road or off.

**2 YEARS  
FREE SERVICE  
20,000 kms.**

**3 YEARS  
WARRANTY  
100,000 kms.**

**SUZUKI**  
Way of Life!

**MEYTO MANILA**  
SUZUKI AUTO COMMONWEALTH  
43 Commonwealth Avenue,  
Quezon City  
951-2201 to 10  
SUZUKI AUTO EDSA  
EDSA cor. Madison St.,  
Mandaluyong City  
634-3451 to 57

**SUZUKI AUTO KALOOKAN**  
185 EDSA cor. Tandang Sora St.,  
Kaloakan City  
364-9093 / 365-6098 / 365-3011 / 365-7796  
SUZUKI AUTO MAKATI  
G / F Smith Bldg. 2204  
Don Chino Rocas Ave. Ext., Makati City  
610-4097 / 610-1738 / 610-1737

**SUZUKI AUTO QUEZON AVE.**  
1142 Quezon Avenue,  
Quezon City  
374-39-11 / 411-27-20  
SUZUKI AUTO SHAW  
411 Shaw Boulevard,  
Mandaluyong City  
718-1834 to 35

**PROVINCIAL**  
SUZUKI AUTO BACOLOD  
Manor Bldg. Araneta St.,  
Singsang Bacolod City  
(034) 435-0208  
SUZUKI AUTO CABANATUAN  
Maharlikt Highway, Cabanatuan City  
(044) 463-5248 / 463-0089

**SUZUKI AUTO CAGAYAN DE ORO**  
Mindanao Motor Compound Corrales Ave.,  
Cagayan de Oro City  
(088) 227-28357  
SUZUKI AUTO CEBU  
CDO Foodsphere Bldg.,  
A. S. Fortuna St., Banlad, Mandaue City  
(032) 345-8893 / (032) 345-0507

**SUZUKI AUTO DAGUPAN**  
National Highway, Ambonao,  
Calasiao, Pangasinan  
(076) 517-17-17 / 8888 / 0009  
SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO  
Bo. Panganga, Sasa,  
Davao City  
(082) 233-1140 / 234-0300

**SUZUKI AUTO ILOILO**  
Luna St., Lapaz, Iloilo City  
(033) 320-7020  
SUZUKI AUTO LEGASPI  
408 Rizal St., Cabangan,  
Legaspi City  
(054) 472-3577 to 79 / 472-3650

**SUZUKI AUTO PAMPANGA**  
Olongapo-Gapan Road  
City of San Fernando,  
Pampanga  
(045) 860-5971 / (045) 981-3573

**SUZUKI AUTO ZAMBOANGA**  
Veterans Ave. cor. Tomas  
Claudio St., Zamboanga City  
(062) 991-1482 / 991-1128

www.suzuki.com.ph



# Relaxation of BSP regulations on bancassurance sought

By Doris C. Dumlaog

BANCASSURANCE OPPORTUNITIES IN THE Philippines are massive but underexploited

CLUB	SELLER	BUYER
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000/1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000/1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000/1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000/1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000/1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000/1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000/1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000/1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000/1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000/1,100,000	1,000,000

CLUB	SELLER	BUYER
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000	1,000,000
Alibon Country Club	1,100,000	1,000,000

compared to those in other Asian markets due to the tough barriers to entry put up by banking regulators, an industry official said.

Stephen Clark, the new president of Philam Equitable Life Assurance Co Inc. (Pelac), said this business had flourished much more in other markets due to their less stringent regulations.

Prior to his stint here, Clark handled AIG's bancassurance interest in Hong Kong.

"The tough one is the BSP's (Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas) rule providing that for a bank to be able to sell insurance, it has to own 5 percent of the insurance company whose products the bank is selling, which is how we came up with Pelac," Clark said in a roundtable discussion on Friday.

Bancassurance, or the selling of life insurance products by banks to their clients, started in the Philippines six years ago.

Pelac, which was established three years ago, is 95 percent owned by leading life insurer Philippine American Life and General Insurance Co. and 5 percent by Equitable PCI Bank. "A part of me is saying that the regulation shouldn't be changed because that will make it easier for other players to come into the market," Clark said.

"But if I were speaking not as Pelac but as a new entrant, I would want that rule changed because it does restrict banks in terms of what products they can sell," he explained.

In most countries in Asia, Clark said banks were being allowed to work virtually as agents of multiple insurance companies.

He said that in these countries, there were also restrictions but not as stiff as those in the Philippines.

In Hong Kong, banks are allowed to have a maximum of four partnership arrangements with insurers.

"Most banks in Hong Kong would probably have two partners but not more than four. In other countries, you can have as many partners as you like," Clark said.

But the local regulations have worked well in the case of Philam and EPCIBank's partnership in Pelac, he stressed.

"What worked for us is the fact that the bank was focused on one company and it could concentrate on training the bank staff on our points of interest rather than the bank staff having to know all products in the market," Clark said.

Pelac posted P989 million in total premiums in 2005, making it the country's No. 2 bancassurance firm in terms of premium collections. The company aims to raise its sales by another 20-25 percent this year, given the "unexploited" opportunities in the Philippine market.

In other Southeast Asian emerging markets like Indonesia, Clark said bancassurance was contributing about 40-45 percent of AIG's turnover. In the Philippines, however, the share of bancassurance to AIG's business is only about 10-15 percent, he said.

Clark also noted that while Pelac was now No. 2 in terms of premium collection, there was still a long way to go to catch up with the number one player (Philippine AXA Life).



The No. 1 life insurance company\* is also the most trusted.

MAKE YOUR DOLLARS BEAR MORE FRUIT.



Investment Fund	Cumulative Return as of 06/14/2006 (since inception on 07/12/2005)
Philamlife Dollar Bond Fund	15.49%**
Philamlife Global Bond Fund	6.18%**

\*Source: BusinessWeek Top 1000 Corporations in the Philippines 2005 (based on 2004 performance)  
\*\*Risk Warning: Past performance is not indicative of future results. Our investment management services consist of a variety of investments, each of which can fluctuate in value. The value of portions we manage may fall as well as rise, and the investor may not get back the full amount originally invested. The investment risks vary between different types of investments. For example, for investments involving exposure to a currency other than that in which the portfolio is denominated, changes in the rate of exchange may cause the value of investments and consequently the value of the portfolio to go up or down. In the case of a higher volatility portfolio, the loss on reduction or cancellation may be very high (including total loss of investment). All the value of such an investment may be lost and subsequently in making an investment decision, prospective investors must rely on their own examination of the merits and risks involved.

Call (02) 528-2028.  
The first and only financial institution to receive Platinum Awards.  
AIG - American International Group, Inc.

## SM unit earmarks P1B for Baguio condotel

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

SM DEVELOPMENT Corp. (SMDC), the property arm of the SM Group of Companies, is setting aside about P1 billion to develop a condominium-hotel on a one-hectare lot in Baguio.

The construction of the "condotel" is expected to start next year, SMDC president Rogelio Cabuñag said.

SMDC is spending roughly P1.6 billion in the next two years for residential projects.

Of the total amount, some P800 million will be spent this year for the company's medium-rise "condoville" dubbed Chateau Elysee near SM Bicutan in Parañaque, the high-rise Mezza Residences beside SM City Sta. Mesa in Manila and a residential subdivision project in Muntinlupa.

SMDC recently completed the second phase of its maiden project, the P3.7-billion Chateau Elysee, a six-cluster, six-story French-Mediterranean inspired condominium on a 4.7-hectare lot. The second phase, dubbed Lafayette, with 384 units, will be ready for occupancy this year.

SMDC is spending P250 million for Chateau Elysee this year.

SMDC is also earmarking P400 million for Mezza Residences this year. This is a P5.2-billion high-rise project that will cater to entrepreneurs, middle management, medical students and professionals.

Mezza will have four towers of 348 units or a total of 1,551 units. The first two towers will be ready for occupancy by 2009.

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
Asiatrust Dev. Bank Inc.	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.2	16,000*
Banco de Oro Univ. Bank	33	33	32.5	32.5	112,100*
China Banking Corp.	48	48	46.5	47	3,535,300*
Citibank Savings Bank	870	870	870	870	1,000*
Export and Ind. Bank A	20.5	20.5	20.5	20.5	1,600*
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	1,310,000*
International Exch. Bank	72.5	73.5	72	73.5	330,800*
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	41	41	41	41	14,000*
Philippine National Bank	31.5	33	31.5	32.5	1,490,000*
Phil. Savings Bank	31	32	31	32	22,500*
Rizal Comm. Banking Corp.	39.5	39.5	39.5	39.5	5,000*
Security Bank Corp.	18	18	17.75	18	48,000*
Union Bank of the Phil.	46.5	46.5	46	46.5	444,500*
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS	42.5	42.5	42.5	42.5	23,700*
ATR Kimeng Fin. Corp.	1.76	1.76	1.76	1.76	199,000*
First Metro Invest. Corp.	31	31	31	31	10,000*
Manila Financial Corp.	1700	1700	1700	1700	1,000*
PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc.	1	1	1	1	200,000*
Sun Life Financial Inc.	1.18	1.2	1.18	1.18	230*
Investment Corp.	1.18	1.2	1.18	1.18	3,350,000*
ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER & WATER					
First Gen Corp.	43	43	42.5	42.5	124,500*
First Phil Hldgs Corp.	13.75	13.75	13.75	13.75	1,316,800*
Manila Electric Co. A	21	21.5	21	21	700*
Manila Electric Co. B	7.1	7.2	7	7.1	111,600*
Manila Water Co. Inc.	3.65	3.65	3.55	3.6	1,635,000*
Petron Corp.	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	6,345,000*
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	250,000*
FOOD, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO					
Alaska Milk Corp.	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	1,000*
Glendora San Miguel Inc.	23	23	23	23	30,000*
Jollibee Foods Corp.	32.5	33	31.5	31.5	999,500*
Pancake House Inc.	3.5	4.5	3.5	4.1	223,000*
Roxas Holdings Inc.	2.65	2.65	2.6	2.6	577,000*
San Miguel Corp. A	64	64.5	63.5	64.5	120,900*
San Miguel Corp. B	7.1	7.2	7	7.1	151,000*
Unimart Holdings Corp.	19	19.25	18.75	19	3,533,100*
Vitarich Corp.	0.19	0.21	0.19	0.21	250,000*
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALLIED SERVICES					
Philam Infrastructure	0.26	0.27	0.26	0.27	650,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.22	1.22	1.2	1.2	1,940,000*
Philam Infrastructure	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	2,958,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24	10,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	10,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.0725	0.0725	0.07	0.0725	3,800,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.075	0.075	0.075	0.075	100,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	180,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	72,000,000*
Philam Infrastructure	360	362.5	350	350	289,140*
Philam Infrastructure	0.46	0.48	0.45	0.48	1,230,000*
Philam Infrastructure	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	267,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.024	0.024	0.024	0.024	10,800,000*
Philam Infrastructure	2.14	2.14	2.14	2.14	831,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.195	0.2	0.195	0.195	400,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.93	0.94	0.91	0.91	920,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.4	1.48	1.4	1.44	125,000*
Philam Infrastructure	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.8	11,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.02	1.04	1.02	1.02	4,180,000*
Philam Infrastructure	3.75	3.85	3.75	3.75	332,000*
Philam Infrastructure	3	3	2.9	2.9	76,000*
Philam Infrastructure	6	6	6	6	5,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.165	0.165	0.165	0.165	131,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.54	1.54	1.54	1.54	440,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.125	0.125	0.125	0.125	7,970*
Philam Infrastructure	213	213	211	212	50,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.73	0.73	0.73	0.73	50,000*
Philam Infrastructure	12	11.25	11.75	11.75	11,755,300*
Philam Infrastructure	1.02	1.08	1.02	1.08	7,348,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.9	1.92	1.9	1.92	3,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.44	1.44	1.4	1.4	130,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.16	0.16	0.14	0.15	1,000,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.58	0.59	0.58	0.59	6,210,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.85	0.85	0.8	0.8	150,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.36	1.38	1.3	1.3	11,679,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	5,000,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	1,000,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.205	0.205	0.205	0.205	1,000,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.015	0.015	0.015	0.015	100,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.48	1.5	1.44	1.44	25,978,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.21	0.215	0.2	0.2	8,020,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.23	600,000*
Philam Infrastructure	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	65,000*
Philam Infrastructure	10	10	10	10	46,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	3,310,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.48	1.48	1.48	1.48	215,000*
Philam Infrastructure	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.2	7,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.54	0.54	0.54	0.54	80,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.065	0.065	0.06	0.065	4,900,000*
Philam Infrastructure	14.5	14.5	14.5	14.5	2,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.12	1.26	1.12	1.26	52,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.16	1.18	1.14	1.16	2,207,000*
Philam Infrastructure	900	930	930	930	61,770*
Philam Infrastructure	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.3	7,424,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1890	1890	1800	1805	1,000,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.16	0.18	0.16	0.18	1,210,000*
Philam Infrastructure	2.1	2.24	2.1	2.24	1,343,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	51,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.031	0.031	0.029	0.031	213,300,000*
Philam Infrastructure	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	1,000*
Philam Infrastructure	13.25	13.75	13.25	13.75	3,963,500*
Philam Infrastructure	1.32	1.32	1.32	1.32	60,000*
Philam Infrastructure	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	510,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.4	1.4	1.36	1.36	57,000*
Philam Infrastructure	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	8,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.27	50,000*
Philam Infrastructure	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	1,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.6	0.6	0.57	0.57	1,090,000*
Philam Infrastructure	3.05	3.05	3	3	309,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.98	2.02	1.98	2	370,000*
Philam Infrastructure	10	10	9.7	9.8	299,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	55,000,000*
Philam Infrastructure	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.1	995,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	15,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.27	0.28	0.27	0.28	24,330,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.31	0.33	0.31	0.32	8,050,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.02	0.022	0.02	0.021	39,000,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.023	0.023	0.023	0.023	327,000,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	19,779,000*
Philam Infrastructure	3.2	3.35	3.15	3.35	20,398,000*
Philam Infrastructure	27	27.5	27	27.5	51,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.29	0.3	0.29	0.3	440,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.5	0.51	0.5	0.51	250,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	520,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.0095	0.0095	0.0095	0.0095	268,000,000*
Philam Infrastructure	0.0095	0.0095	0.0095	0.0095	11,000,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.12	1.16	1.12	1.14	1,621,000*
Philam Infrastructure	1.16	1.16	1.12	1.14	1,091,000*
Philam Infrastructure	16.25	17	16.25	16.75	1,120,100*
Philam Infrastructure	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	500*
Philam Infrastructure	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	100*
Philam Infrastructure	14.5	14.75	14.25	14.75	135,200*

## CURRENCIES

June 18, 2006		Euro	Dollar	Peso
Country	Unit	Equivalent	Equivalent	Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.792079	1.000000	53.1040
Japan	Yen	0.006901	0.008712	0.4626
United Kingdom	Pound	1.464317	1.848700	98.1734
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.102043	0.128629	6.8413
Switzerland	Franc	0.843235	0.812094	43.1249
Canada	Dollar	0.712558	0.895004	47.726
Singapore	Dollar	0.499163	0.628931	33.988
Australia	Dollar	0.583354	0.736485	39.1103
Saudi Arabia	Riyal*	2.101173	2.652731	140.8706
Bahrain	Dinar	0.211198	0.266638	14.1595
Brunel	Dollar	0.496601	0.626959	33.2940
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000085	0.000107	0.0057
Thailand	Baht	0.020641	0.026059	1.3838
UAE	Dirham	0.215649	0.272257	14.4579
Euro	Euro	1.000000	1.262500	67.0438
ArgentinaPeso	0.257377	0.324939	17.2556	
Brazil	Real	0.351255	0.443459	23.5491
Denmark	Kroner	0.134189	0.169941	8.9597
India	Ruppee	0.017283	0.021820	1.1567
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.217008	0.273973	14.5491
Mexico	New Peso	0.059524	0.087900	4.6578
New Zealand	Dollar	0.491395	0.620386	32.9450
South Africa	Rand	0.115253	0.145507	7.7270
Korea	Won	0.000825	0.001042	0.0553
Taiwan	Nt.Dollar	0.024352	0.030744	1.6324



# Gov't sees \$1B in Malampaya royalties in Q3

By Abigail L. Ho

THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT CAN START collecting as much as \$1 billion in royalties from the \$4.5-billion Malampaya Deep Water Gas-to-Power Project starting this month, as the cost-recovery period for the project is now about to end.

Eduardo Mañalac, president and chief executive of Malampaya consortium member Philippine National Oil Co. Exploration Corp. (PNOC-EC), said the cost-recovery period was expected to end "before the second half of the year."

This means that the consortium members will have already recovered bulk of the project's development cost, or 70 percent in total, within the first half.

Under the cost-recovery program for the project, consortium members PNOC-EC, Shell Philippines Exploration BV and Chevron Texaco Malampaya can recover up to 70 percent of their investment in the project.

The consortium members and the national government may get to split among them 30 percent of Malampaya's overall revenues.

This 30 percent is split 60-40, in favor of the consortium members.

But once the cost-recovery period ends, 60 percent of Malampaya's total revenues will go to the national government, while the remaining 40 percent will be divided among the consortium members.

Royalties from the project are benchmarked on the prices of international crude.

According to estimates, the government can collect between \$9 billion and \$13 billion

GOV'T/B9

# Psalm to borrow \$700M to settle Napocor debts

THE POWER SECTOR ASSETS AND LIABILITIES Management Corp. (PSALM) this year will borrow \$700 million mainly to fund the debt-servicing requirements of the National Power Corp.

Nieves Osorio, president of PSALM, the agency tasked to dispose of Napocor's assets and assume its obligations, said the size of the borrowing was roughly the same as Napocor's maturing obligations this year.

Around \$200 million would cover part of the Yankee bond, which Napocor availed of in 1996. The bond will mature late this year.

Another \$300 million would likely be earmarked for other debts, particularly those that the national government did not absorb.

The national government had earlier assumed P200 billion of the state firm's debts, the most it could absorb under RA 9136 or the Electric Power Industry Reform Act of 2001 (Epira).

Osorio said that there may no longer be any need to conduct a roadshow as quite a number of entities have already expressed willingness to lend to PSALM, on behalf of Napocor.

Napocor last year borrowed close to \$800 million to finance its maturing obligations, as well as its capital expenditures and general funding requirements.

Napocor used to meet its external funding requirements through borrowings from the national government, issuance of local bonds and credit-enhanced transactions involving insurance providers.

Abigail L. Ho

# Hotel operator nets windfall in first quarter

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

HOTEL OPERATOR WATERFRONT PHILIPPINES Inc., (WPI) said its net operating profit surged to P86 million in the first quarter compared to last year's P1 million.

Company officials also reported a 34-percent growth in gross operating profit to P215 million from last year's P160 million.

Room revenues rose 16 percent growth to P176 million from last year's P152 million. The food and beverage division meanwhile recorded double-digit growth of 11 percent in gross receipts.

The company said in a statement that the improvements were due to continued programs to aggressively expand WPI's marketing and distribution network.

Last year the firm spent almost P200 million to complete the first phase of its renovation program for its four first-class hotels. This year it will spend another P200 million to complete the second phase of the program.

WPI is the country's largest Filipino-owned and -managed hotel chain.

In Manila, it operates the Manila Pavilion Hotel and Casino. In Cebu, it has the Waterfront Cebu City Hotel and Casino and the Waterfront Airport Hotel and Casino Mactan. In Davao, it runs the Waterfront Insular Hotel Davao. WPI operates close to 1,500 rooms and employs 1,500 workers.

**More employment opportunities in today's**  
 PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER  
**JOB Market**  
 Where You Find The Best.



## New Zebra P110i Card Printer

Affordable, Compact, and Easy-to-use

For business users working on tight budgets or where card printing volume is moderate, the P110i is a compact card printer that fits a wide variety of applications.






**P110i Single-Sided Card Printer General Specifications**

- 30 seconds per card full-color single-sided (YMCKO)
- Color dye sublimation or monochrome thermal transfer printing
- 16-digit LCD display
- Integrated card feeder
- Load-N-Go™ drop-in ribbon cartridge

**Ideal for:** Access Control • Time and Attendance • Staff and Student Identification • Membership and Loyalty Cards • Gift Cards

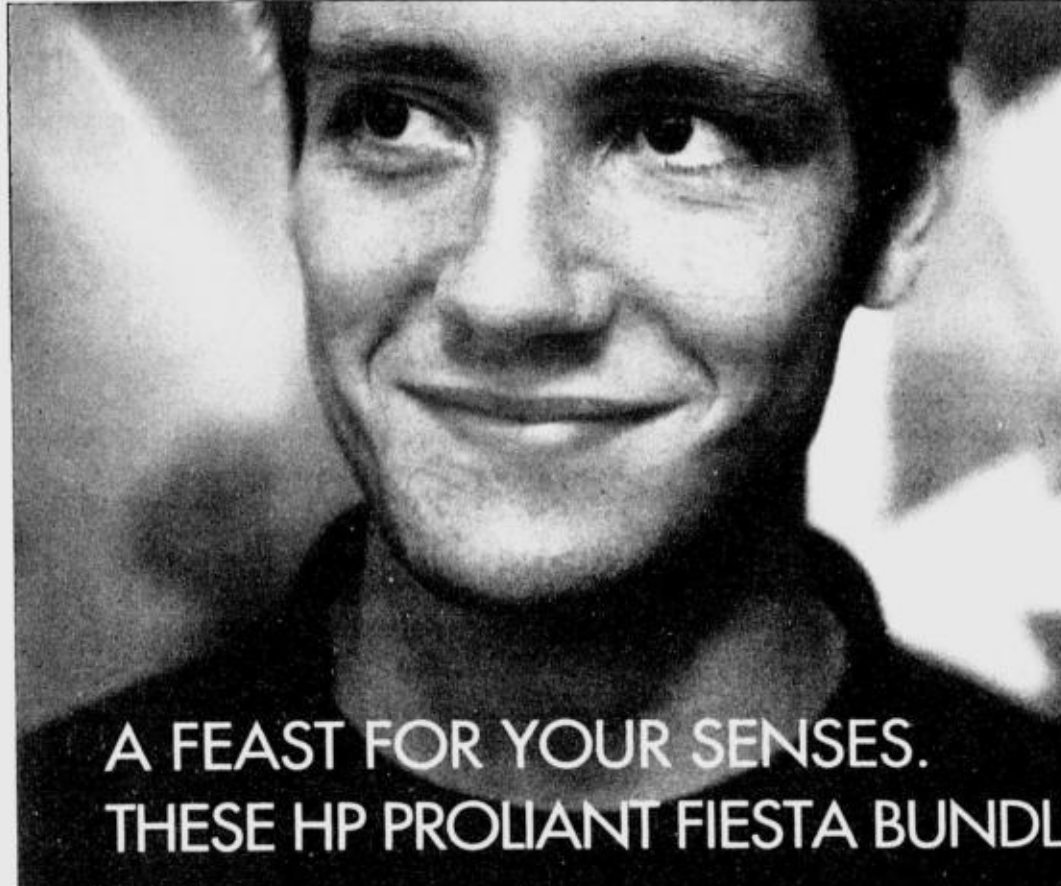
**The Real Stripes Matter...**

**Call us for a FREE Demo**

**All Visual & Lights Systems**  
 D12 3/F New Farmers Plaza  
 Aranela Center, Cubao, Q.C.  
 Tel. Nos. 4217160, 4217163  
 Fax No. 9128307

**The Hive Makati**  
 Unit-C Ground Floor  
 People Support Center  
 Amorsolo St. Makati City  
 Tel. Nos. 7511363 or 67

**The Hive Cebu**  
 Unit 111 Main Mall G/F  
 Banilad Town Centre  
 Cebu City  
 Tel. Nos. 032-3462411 to 12



## A FEAST FOR YOUR SENSES. THESE HP PROLIANT FIESTA BUNDLES.

Purchase the featured HP ProLiant Servers and choose a free item from our feast of prizes! The HP ProLiant 300 Series, the world's largest selling server series, powered with the Intel® Xeon® Processor which includes the Intel® Extended Memory 64 Technology, delivers on its history of design excellence with enterprise-class uptime and manageability. It is reined with essential availability features to form a versatile and a dependable backbone for expanding businesses and dedicated workgroups. And from May 15 to July 15, 2006 you can choose a free item with a purchase of any of these participating HP ProLiant Fiesta Bundles!

**P240,000** | HP PROLIANT ML370 G4

- One Intel® Xeon® Processor which includes Intel® Extended Memory 64 Technology (2 MB L2 cache, 3.06GHz, 800MHz FSB) (up to 2 supported)
- 1GB DDR2 Memory (16GB Max)
- Two 72 GB 15K RPM Ultra320 SCSI Hot Plug Hard Disk Drives

**P210,000** | HP PROLIANT DL380 G4

- One Intel® Xeon® Processor which includes Intel® Extended Memory 64 Technology (2 MB L2 cache, 3.20GHz, 800MHz FSB) (up to 2 supported)
- 1GB DDR2 Memory (12GB Max)
- Two 72 GB 15K RPM Ultra320 SCSI Hot Plug Hard Disk Drives





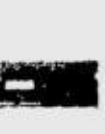
**P175,000** | HP PROLIANT ML350 G4p

- One Intel® Xeon® Processor which includes Intel® Extended Memory 64 Technology (2 MB L2 cache, 3.20GHz, 800MHz FSB) (up to 2 supported)
- 512MB DDR2 Memory (8GB Max)
- Two 72GB 15K RPM Ultra320 SCSI Hot Plug Hard Disk Drives

**Promo Mechanics:**

1. Buy any of these featured HP ProLiant Fiesta Bundles from May 15 to July 15 and choose one free item from the feast of prizes:  
 HP 1GB Memory upgrade OR  
 HP LaserJet 1022 Printer OR  
 Sony Ericsson K300 mobile phone OR  
 Magic Sing Karaoke OR  
 Kodak c530 Digital Camera
2. To avail:  
 a. HP Reseller will file claim with pertinent documents on end customer's behalf.  
 b. End customer to signify preferred free item through email to [hp@slratworks.net](mailto:hp@slratworks.net) for purposes of validation.  
 c. Once agency has received complete documentation from reseller, an e-mail will be sent to claimant advising pick up date of free item.
3. Promotion offer is not valid with any other type of discounting and/or promotional offer.
4. Only one free item shall be given per HP ProLiant Fiesta bundle purchased.
5. Free item is not convertible to cash.

Choose from any of the prizes below when you purchase any of the featured HP ProLiant Server Fiesta bundle:

1-800-1441-6688  
 or (632) 867-3557  
[ph.contact@hp.com](mailto:ph.contact@hp.com)

**hp**  
 invent

©2006 Hewlett-Packard Development Company, L.P. Intel, Intel Logo, Intel Inside, Intel Inside Logo, Xeon and Xeon Inside are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. The HP Contact Center is available Mondays thru Fridays 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.



# Exports seen growing 15%

## Industry doubling target as global demand for electronics, garments grows stronger

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE PHILIPPINE EXPORT INDUSTRY expects its earnings to surge by 15 percent this year, nearly double the export growth target of the government, on strong global demand for electronics and garments.

At the sidelines of an environmental mapping forum conducted by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas last week, Philippine Confederation of Exporters (Philexport) president Sergio Ortiz-Luis told reporters that the government's export target of 8 percent could easily be exceeded due to the heavy shipment of merchandise goods abroad.

As such, he said the peso's recent depreciation to 53:1—while beneficial to the export sector—would likely be temporary because strong inflows from exports would prop up the local currency and compensate for the slowdown in foreign exchange remittances from overseas Filipino workers.

"To hit \$50 billion (in export revenue), we have to raise the (growth) target to 15 percent," Ortiz-Luis said, noting that the strong export performance in the last few months was likely to be sustained for the rest of the year.

The country's export earnings jumped by 26.3 percent in March and

18.7 percent in April from year-ago levels, bringing the four-month average growth in export receipts to 15.2 percent equivalent to \$14.75 billion worth of goods sold abroad.

"Export of electronics had increased by 20 percent as there was strong demand for consumer durables," Ortiz-Luis said.

The country's electronics exports, which account for two-thirds of the total, consist of semiconductors, office equipment, telecommunication and medical/industrial instrumentation.

The Philexport chief said the garment sector was likewise doing well. For the month of April, earnings from garments were boosted by bulk orders for men's wear, brassieres, blouses and shirts for women.

"We also know that in the last quarter (export growth) is higher, so unless something happens we'll probably hit (export growth of) 15 percent," he said. Ortiz-Luis added that the Philippines was benefiting from a robust trade relationship with mainland China.

"For the last three years, we've seen the biggest monthly growth. There were even months where growth in exports to China hit 75 percent but on the average, it's stabilizing at about 50 percent because of the

growing base," Ortiz-Luis said.

"While we're wary of the Chinese goods coming in, I always tell people to remember that their (China's) market here is only 80 million (representing the country's population) and that our potential buyers there are 1.2 billion," he said.

As such, he said the Philippines was piling up bilateral trade surpluses against China.

"Of course, this doesn't reflect the goods that possibly come in through smuggling, but that's another story," he said.

Ortiz-Luis has also given up on any windfall from the much-ballyhooed Doha round because most countries did not want to give in to the proposed settlement to disadvantage countries.

"Now, everyone is busy with bilaterals (agreements). That's the indication that it's not gonna happen," he said.

Nobel Prize Laureate for economics Joseph Stiglitz said there was no doubt that an ambitious Doha round would deliver significant gains to rich countries and that these gains would far outweigh gains to poor countries. As such, he advocated aid for trade as a way to redistribute (the benefits), through which the reality of the unbalanced outcome can be squared."



SEN. PIA CAYETANO (right) discusses with Five9 country manager Junie Pama, CEO Brian Silverman and VP Gus Laredo the impact of the business process outsourcing sector to the jobs generation program of the country.

## Mindanao call centers to cater to Arab market

INTERNATIONAL CALL CENTER SOLUTIONS provider Five9 Inc. and the Mindanao State University (MSU) recently signed a memorandum of agreement to establish call centers in Mindanao that will service the Arabic-speaking markets in the Middle East.

Under the agreement signed by MSU acting president Ricardo de Leon and Five9 CEO Brian Silverman, two 25-seat facilities will be established in the Islamic city of Marawi to train and eventually employ Arabic-speaking call center agents in Muslim Mindanao.

According to De Leon, the call centers to be put up in two of the MSU campuses will be the first in the Philippines to cater to the huge Middle Eastern market.

"This is part of the income-generating programs designed by the government to beef up economic activities in Mindanao, particularly among Filipino Muslims," he said.

De Leon said the two call centers, with combined 50 seats, would provide direct job opportunities to university and college graduates in Mindanao.

He said that once fully established, these call centers were also expected to train thousands of students in contact manage-

ment using the Arabic language.

At present, the BPO sector employs 125,000 Filipinos. This is expected to increase to 2 million by 2010, according to the government.

De Leon said that establishing contact centers in Muslim Mindanao would help generate sustainable jobs, reduce unemployment rate, and eventually bring down the poverty level in the region.

Under the agreement, the MSU will roll out the infrastructure while the California-based Five9 will provide the technology for the call centers. The Commission on Higher Education will provide support fund to start the project.

Five9 is the leading provider of fully-hosted system that enables companies to build contact centers without huge upfront investment.

The company is also behind the Virtual Contact Center (VCC), a revolutionary technology that allows small organizations to start a call center with minimal capital.

Five9 targets to establish cottage contact-center businesses across the country and generate up to 90,000 call centers jobs in two years.

## GOINGS ON

### Puregold trade show

SUPERMARKET CHAIN PUREGOLD IS LAUNCHING the first ever sari-sari store trade show in the country. The event—"Tindahan ni Aling Puring 2006: A Sari-Sari Store Convention"—offers the opportunity for some 3,000 corner store owners to experience a gathering dedicated to them.

An AC Nielsen survey showed that more Filipinos preferred buying goods from sari-sari stores or corner stores, accounting for 91 percent of the country's total trade channels as the center of interaction and commerce in every *barangay*.

Recognizing this role of the sari-sari store, Puregold has come up with a venue to give sari-sari store owners a chance to tap further into their potential as micro entrepreneurs through *negosyo* sessions aimed at helping them manage their businesses better.

The sari-sari store convention will be held on June 23 at the World Trade Center in Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City, and will be participated in by leading suppliers such as Colgate-Palmolive, Nestlé, Procter and Gamble, Unilever, San Miguel Corp., Del Monte, Purefoods, Universal Robina Corp., Rebsco, Nissin Monde and Kraft.

The event is by invitation only and will be attended by the top 3,000 members of the growing Puregold Aling Puring Exclusives Program.

### Disaster preparedness

RIZAL COMMERCIAL BANKING CORP. HAS EMBARKED on a bold technology shift to raise the bar of its business continuity readiness and disaster preparedness. This was made possible through the bank's partnership with Total Information Management Corp. (TIM).

With TIM providing the necessary business recovery center (BRC) equipment and facilities, RCBC is now using remote disk mirroring technology to ensure that every banking transaction can be safely recovered in real time mode in a remote site, if and when an unforeseen event renders RCBC's main computer center unusable for a prolonged period of time.

RCBC's remote mirroring solution is based on symmetrix remote data facility (SRDF), a product of EMC Corp., one of TIM's business partners since 1997.

"We hope to be able to assist other banks in venturing into similar endeavors in the near future," says Jose Mari M. Antunez, president/CEO of TIM.

### F&B expo set

THE TRAINING INSTITUTE FOR MANILA ENGINEERS (Time) Foundation Inc. and leading event organizer Cut Unlimited Inc. will hold the 8th International Food & Beverage Manufacturing and Technologies Expo (F&B ManuTech) on June 21-23, 2006 at the PICC Forum, Manila.

Dubbed as the country's only trade-focused F&B manufacturing and technologies exhibition, the F&B ManuTech Expo 2006 will focus on attaining international recognition by showcasing world-class products and equipment.

ManuTech Expo will focus on diverse technologies, equipment and machinery that cover the entire F & B manufacturing process.

## Abaca: Let's stick to what we do best

IN HIS INFINITE WISDOM, GOD blessed the Philippines, more particularly the province of Albay, with the abaca plant.

The abaca plant is a variety of banana. But the fruit of the abaca is hardly edible. You can't eat it raw. Neither can you boil or fry it.

What is precious in the abaca plant is the fiber that is stripped from its petioles or leaf sheaths. Traditionally, the fiber was stripped by hand through a pair of metal knives. The abaca stripper was a respected technician in the plantation.

In 1820, the American shipping industry discovered that the abaca fiber was the best for nautical ropes because of its remarkable tensile strength. It was, in fact, the strongest of all natural fibers. It was also resistant to salt water decomposition. That year, the first 10 tons of the fiber was shipped from Albay to the US. Thus began the abaca boom, which reached its peak during the US Civil War when the North expanded its fleet to blockade the South.

Abaca fiber became known in the world market as Manila hemp. With the rising demand for the fiber, abaca plantations sprang up in the rest of Bicol, in the Visayas and Mindanao. By 1880, exports accounted for 30 percent of our dollar earnings. Albay became the richest province.

Before World War II, the Japanese invested in a large abaca plantation in Davao. It was probably the first major Japanese investment here. After the war, the government took over the plantation, broke it up into small lots, and distributed them to Filipino veterans in the area. As the first agrarian reform program, it was a flop. Production dropped.

Antonio Florendo set up the first abaca plantation with a mechanized decorticating and drying plant in Tagum, Davao. His product was traded in New York as Manila hemp. Tadeo grade. Later, he closed down his abaca operations and shifted to putting up the world's biggest

## QUESTIONS OF POLICIES

Honesto C. General



plantation of Cavendish bananas.

Also after World War II, synthetic fiber became a strong competitor to abaca fiber. Gradually, abaca fiber lost a large share of the world market for ropes and cordage.

Now, abaca is making a strong comeback. The fiber is still widely used for ropes and cordage, but it is now also used as a material for a wide variety of applications: Furniture and fixtures, gifts and novelty items, decorative accessories, textiles, handicraft, cosmetic, skin care products, security paper.

The most promising and widest industrial use is to reinforce plastic car parts. I hear a large plantation in the Visayas is being planned for this purpose.

Also, because of the growing global concern over the environment, biodegradable natural fibers like abaca are preferred over nonbiodegradable plastic and other synthetic materials. This widens even more the market for abaca fiber.

Congressman Luis Villafuerte (1st district, Camarines Sur) has published a coffee table book, ABACA Philippines, (Apples of Gold Publishing), [www.abacaphilippines.com](http://www.abacaphilippines.com). The price of P2,500 per copy is money well spent.

Villafuerte traces the stirring history of abaca. He explains why abaca should recover, if not surpass, its past glory.

President Macapagal-Arroyo predicts that the Philippines will catapult into the First World by 2020. This will happen only if we do not forget that the Philippines is the abaca capital of the world. Abaca should be a major component of economic planning. Let us stick to what we do best.

## Taiwan expected to lift ban on RP young coconut exports

By Ronnel W. Domingo

EXPORTERS OF BUKO OR YOUNG COCONUTS to Taiwan may soon reclaim one of their nearest markets as Taipei has given its assurance that the ban imposed on the product due to fear of pests would be lifted, an industry group said.

The United Coconut Associations of the Philippines cited a report of the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office in Manila that the Taiwan government had agreed to lift "in the near future" the ban following the recent meeting of a bilateral technical working group, which was focused on agricultural and fisheries affairs between the Philippines and Taiwan.

Ucap said the ban on the shipments of young coconut had been imposed since 1988 due to fear of the pests called *cadang-cadang*. Caused by viroids, *cadang-cadang* affected coconut plantations in Masbate, Camarines Sur, Camarines Norte, Albay, Catanduanes, Sorsogon, Quezon, Western and Northern Samar, and Biliran.

While Philippine authorities insisted that the disease was not harmful to humans and

animals, Taipei had considered it a host pest that must be subjected to its sanitary and phytosanitary (SPS) requirements.

Such fears have prompted other markets, such as the Middle East, to also ban incoming shipments of young coconuts from the Philippines.

According to the Manila Economic and Cultural Office, the government has been asking Taipei to lift the total ban on all Philippine coconut products that has been in effect since 1999 and to consider certifying imports on a per shipment basis instead.

Meco said exporters could earn some \$3 million or about P150 million yearly if the export of coconut to Taiwan resumed.

For its part, Taiwan has been evaluating Philippine SPS measures as early as 2001, when the government had submitted data on the extent of the *cadang-cadang* problem in the country upon Taipei's request.

In 2003, the Philippine Coconut Authority adopted protocols to control the spread of *cadang-cadang*, data on which were also submitted to Taiwan for evaluation.

## ERC exec seeks end to 'smear drive'

ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION (ERC) member Jesus Alcorido recently called on to the people behind the smear campaign against him to stop dragging him and the ERC to the issues on the Masinloc power plant privatization.

Alcorido said he had already received "highly credible information" on who the perpetrators of the smear drive were and their possible motives. "I hope these people know that they are destroying other people's lives," he said.

Alcorido made the call in the wake of efforts to link him and the ERC to the ongoing privatization of the National Power Corp.'s 800-

megawatt Masinloc power plant. YNN Holdings submitted the highest bid in the auction. ERC Chair Rodolfo Albano earlier said the ERC had nothing to do with the Masinloc sale.

The deal concerning the plant, he said, was under the supervision of the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (PSALM).

Alcorido earlier denied any link with the YNN group, saying he had divested himself of all interests in any private corporation as early as 2000. He said he had inhibited himself from any deliberation or decision when a party concerned was one he was involved with in the past.

## NTC wants compulsory SIM registration law

By Daxim L. Lucas

TELECOMMUNICATIONS REGULATORS want Congress to pass a law that would require buyers of prepaid subscriber information module (SIM) cards to register their personal details with mobile phone firms.

If enacted into law, the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) hopes that the more stringent rules would deter street crimes and petty thefts that have targeted mobile phone owners in recent years.

"We are supporting Congress' initiatives to require the registration of SIM cards because [NTC believes] this is one very important way of reducing the crime rate," NTC Deputy Commissioner Jorge

Sarmiento said in a telephone interview.

In particular, the official said the regulator was supporting a bill proposed by Sen. Manuel Villar which required mobile phone stores and dealers to record the personal details of SIM card buyers.

The information is then stored in a data bank either with regulators or with cellular phone firms, which can then be accessed when mobile phone theft and other cell phone-related crimes occur.

"Cell phones have become so 'commoditized' that it's so easy to buy and sell them nowadays," Sarmiento noted, explaining the attractiveness of mobile phones as a target of crime.

He pointed to the alarming increase in crime statistics showing that victims were targeted—and sometimes

killed—for their mobile phones.

Sarmiento said a legislation to tighten the cell phone trade—or at least those of the SIM cards required to operate them—might be the only way to deter these crimes.

"We issued a memorandum circular in 2000 requiring the registration of SIM cards but that has been the subject of a TRO (temporary restraining order) from the courts," he said.

Regulators' move to require prior registration of SIM card buyers was vehemently opposed by mobile phone firms for fear that the process would reduce their sales.

It is also opposed by civil rights advocates who fear that the government may use the registered information to

erode the citizens' right to privacy.

Last week, operatives of the NTC and police officials raided several phone dealers in Marikina City as part of a campaign against the trade of fenced mobile phones.

"For now, we have a memorandum circular [requiring] the registration of these establishments," he said. "But it's still not very effective because of the sheer number of vendors around the country."

The NTC earlier teamed up with the Philippine National Police in a bid to clamp down on the booming cellular phone trade which they believe is encouraging criminality.

The primary target of the campaign is to address the illegal sale of lost or stolen cell phones as well as text scams.



TIGHTENING SIM cards trade may be the only way to curb cell phone-related crimes.

RAFFY LERMA



MONDAY, JUNE 19, 2006

# 3 firms vie for contract to oversee Post Office privatization

By Michelle V. Remo

THE GOVERNMENT HAS SELECTED three firms—ING, PriceWaterhouse-Coopers and Ernst & Young—to vie for the contract of financial adviser on the privatization of Philippine Postal Corp., which authorities are hoping to sell this year.

Crisanta Legaspi, deputy officer of the Privatization Management Office, told reporters that the three shortlisted candidates were told to submit their bids on or before June 28.

According to officials, the government has made it a policy to acquire the services of financial advisers when privatizing major state-owned assets.

"The financial adviser will determine the best way to privatize the government's 55-percent share in Philpost," Legaspi said on the sidelines of the contract signing sealing the sale of the former International School property to Century Properties Inc. last week.

The government fully owns

Philpost, but the Postal Service Act of 1992 mandates it to sell a percentage of its shares. The government was not able to privatize the postal service immediately because of the state-owned firm's financial difficulty, which had discouraged investors in the past.

Finance Undersecretary Gabriel Singson Jr., who oversees the government's privatization initiatives, earlier said it was time to sell Philpost after the firm managed to get back in the black.

After years of losses, Philpost finally registered a net income of P99 million in 2004 as it generated gross revenues of P3.67 billion during that year.

Singson said that in the sale of 55 percent of Philpost, authorities are now choosing between holding an initial public offering or offering the shares through a direct sale.

He said officials dealing with the privatization effort preferred a direct sale. The financial adviser will get to decide on the mode of privatization.

The Arroyo administration has de-

cided to sell Philpost, believing that the state-owned firm would be better off in the hands of the private sector.

Once sold to a private-sector investor, Philpost is expected to get a technological boost in an effort to enhance delivery of its services.

Aside from raising taxes, the government has identified privatization as a way to boost revenues and address its fiscal problem.

The government originally planned to raise P500 million from privatization this year. It later on raised its goal to P2 billion.

Philpost, once its sale pushes through, will be the second major state-owned asset to be privatized this year, following the sale of the former IS property.

The former IS property, which the school donated to the Philippine government, was sold to Century Properties for P1.432 billion. The purchase price was higher than the government's floor price of P1.186 billion.

## Gov't sees \$1B in Malampaya royalties

From page B7

in royalties from the project.

Mañalac said the only cost that the consortium would have to recover each year, after the cost-recovery period lapses, would be the Malampaya project's operating expenses.

"But that will no longer be substantial," he said. "The proceeds that the government and the contractors would have to share would be bigger, as the 70 percent allotted for cost recovery would no longer be taken from the proceeds."

For PNOC-EC, however, Mañalac said this would mean lower revenues from the Malampaya project.

The state firm last year chalked up P6.7 billion in revenue, a 49-percent rise from 2004's P4.5 billion.

Bulk of this amount came from the Malampaya proceeds, which reached close to P5.1 billion in 2005.

Fast cash for your quick needs!

PLANTERSBANK

**HandyCredit**

The personal loan that you'd love to lay your hands on!

- INSTANT CASH LOAN worth P30,000 to P1 Million
- INSTALLMENT PLAN CHOICE of 6, 12, 18, 24, 30 or 36 months
- FAST APPLICATION PROCESSING TIME
- FRIENDLY INTEREST RATES
- NO COLLATERAL needed

GET THE UPPER HAND NOW!

CALL (02) 750-3000, 750-3103 OR 750-3106

Business Hours, Monday to Friday



**PLANTERSBANK**  
Planters Development Bank  
The Bank for Small and Medium Enterprises  
www.plantersbank.com.ph

Panalo ka sa Kakaibang

**Print on Anything!**

Direct Printing works for instant profit!

- NO MORE silkscreen
- NO MORE adhesive
- NO MORE heat transfer

Superb qualities!

- directly print on metal, plastic, glass, stone, ceramic, wood, leather, foamboard, paper and more!
- 13" x 18" printing area
- up to 10 cm thickness
- 2880 x 720 dpi resolution
- 6-color mild solvent ink for durability

FREE BUSINESS TRAINING: July 27, 2006 • Register now 726-3991

Brilliant photographic images on medallion, nameplate, keychain, label, ballpoint, CD, clock, light, picture frame, cellphone case, signboard, menu board, license plate, mug, tile, plaque, trophies and dot more exciting application

**TEAM GRAPHICS**  
Superior Technology  
Fax: 726-7851 • www.teamgraphics.com.ph  
Inquire@teamgraphics.com.ph

Some offers just make you want to jump for joy!

# Canon Midyear Madness

Trade in your existing copier and  
save as much as

**P150,000.00**

plus

**GET FREE GIFTS**

**HURRY!**

call us at

**884-9009 to 10**

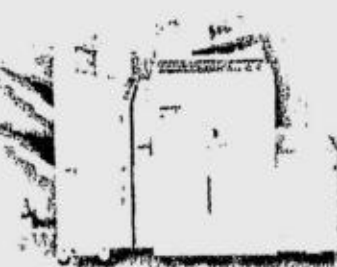
and get the best digital solution  
for your office today!



imageRUNNER 2220 with DADF  
SAVE P70,000.00 + FREE Laptop Computer



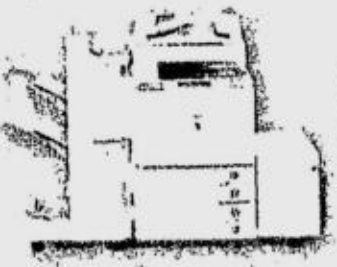
imageRUNNER 3570 with DADF  
SAVE P90,000.00 + FREE Canon EOS 350D DSLR



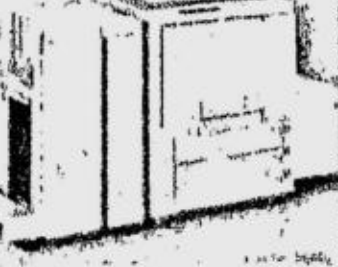
imageRUNNER 3570 with DADF  
SAVE P130,000.00 + FREE Canon LVX5 Projector



imageRUNNER 2570 with DADF  
SAVE P150,000.00 + FREE Canon LVX5 Projector



imageRUNNER 2620 with Color Image Reader and DADF  
SAVE P130,000.00 + FREE Canon LVX5 Projector



imageRUNNER CLC1110  
SAVE P150,000.00 + FREE Canon EOS30D DSLR

Products shown with optional accessories not included in the base package. Promo period is from May 15, 2006 to June 30, 2006. Per DTI HCR permit# 1250 series of 2006.

**Business can be simple**

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.  
Marvin Plaza Building 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City, Metro Manila • Tel. No: (02) 884-9000 • Fax No: (02) 894-4174  
Email info@canon.com.ph • Web http://www.canon.com.ph

**Canon**  
Delighting You Always

La Union Branch G/F M. Peralta Building, Quezon Avenue, Sevilla Norte, San Fernando City, La Union • Tel. No: (072) 242-4587 • Fax No: (072) 242-0440 Pampanga Branch Pstahan Bldg., McArthur, Highway Dolores, San Fernando City, Pampanga • Tel. No: (045) 961-6496 • Fax No: (045) 961-8239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Floor, Lapu-Lapu St., Legaspi City, Bicol • Tel. No: (052) 820-2083 • Fax No: (052) 400-6331 Cebu Branch Door 10, 1P & 20 Free Star Arcade, Herman St., Subangdaku, Mandaue City, Cebu • Tel. No: (032) 345-3821 • Fax No: (032) 344-6776 Davao Branch 301 E. Palma St. Street, Bo. Obiero, Davao City, Davao • Tel. No: (082) 227-4820 • Fax No: (082) 222-3392









BUYERS believe that vegetables from Baguio taste better than those grown in the lowlands

## Baguio now a brand

BAGUIO CITY—THE SUMMER capital is now a brand, and government has realized that many of the hottest selling products labeled "Baguio" are actually made in other provinces, the Department of Trade and Industry said here last week.

This phenomenon has compelled nearby Benguet towns to improve on their homegrown products, like strawberry jams and salad vegetables of La Trinidad and brooms of Sablan, to avoid being displaced from their own niche markets, said Maritess Damian, Cordillera director of the DTI.

Brooms made of dried tiger grass have always been a favorite "pasalubong" (gift) for tourists, until a manufacturer in Southern Luzon admitted supplying the city markets with its own products.

The practice of passing off

products as coming from Baguio has been going on for some time.

Manila markets still label salad vegetables such as potatoes, cabbages, lettuce, carrots and beans as Baguio crops, even if they actually come from La Trinidad.

Farmers from Benguet and Mt. Province are encouraged to say that their produce comes from Baguio to ensure the marketability of the vegetables.

Buyers believe that vegetables from Baguio are better tasting than those grown in the lowlands.

Baguio, however, is not earning from its name, the DTI said.

Damian said the DTI has no legal precedence to rely on should the city government decide to apply a patent for the Baguio name to earn royalties. Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

# Clark execs ready for Senate probe on bidding of Mimosa

By Tonette Orejas  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC Zone—Officials of Clark Development Corp. said they were ready to face the Senate blue ribbon committee, which is set to investigate the alleged irregularities in the bidding of Mimosa Leisure Estate.

"We have a clear conscience. We followed the principles of fairness, accountability and transparency. Everything was aboveboard," Antonio Ng, CDC president, told reporters shortly after meeting leaders of Metro Clark Advisory Council (MCAC) last week.

CDC Director Benigno Ricafort said he and the members of the bids and awards committee, led by CDC vice president for finance

## Bid process was transparent, above board, CDC's Ng says

Noel Manankil, would "do their best" to convince senators that government rules in bidding procedures were "strictly followed."

Ng defended the result of the bidding, saying it was "advantageous to the government."

Manankil said the winning bidder, NTM Jin Hung Joint Venture, placed a bid security amounting to P26 million, which is held in cash by CDC.

The firm committed P1.42 billion, more than thrice the required investment commitment of P380 million.

The joint venture also agreed to settle the balance of the total

bid price of P1.65 billion on the third month, Manankil said.

The terms of reference included settling the arrears of Mon-dragon Leisure and Resorts Corp., which used to lease the 210-hectare estate until the government got back the estate in December 1998 due to unpaid rentals.

The winning bidder agreed to pay P500 million to the CDC, and P150 million to the Bureau of Internal Revenue and Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp.

It also agreed to pay P1 billion to four banks from which the MLRC owes a total of P2 billion in

loans and interest. The United Coconut Planters Bank, Metrobank, Bank of the Philippine Islands and Land Bank of the Philippines agreed to waive half of the amount.

Jose Lucban, CDC legal officer, said there was no failure of bidding in the recent privatization program because one of the two final eligible bidders was disqualified due to late submission of bid documents.

At the MCAC meeting, Angeles City Mayor Carmelo Lazatin and Mabalacat Mayor Marino Morales admitted that the losing bidder, Avenue Asia, approached them for help.

Lucban told the mayors that Avenue Asia pulled out its bid documents instead of filing a motion for reconsideration.

## Iloilo to be developed as new technology hub

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.  
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—ILOILO HAS THE MAKINGS of a potential information and communications technology (ICT) hub, similar to Manila and Cebu.

Dondi Mapa, commissioner of the Commission on Information and Communications Technology, said the boom in ICT services was "crowding" the leading centers Manila and Cebu, opening opportunities for other areas like the cities of Iloilo, Bacolod, Dumaguete, Baguio and Sta. Rosa town in Laguna.

The five areas are considered the next ICT hubs.

Mapa said Iloilo has built-in advantages like the presence of many schools and univer-

sities, which could readily supply an English-proficient workforce for call centers.

Investments in ICT will provide employment opportunities in these areas, said Mapa.

He projected that there would be 28,000 workers employed in cyber services in Iloilo by 2010, which should nearly double to 50,000 by 2012.

This would follow the nationwide trend of around a million workers employed in ICT services by 2010 from the current 160,000. The number would double to two million by 2012.

"The workplace of the new Filipino is in cyberspace," Mapa said in speech at the launching of the Iloilo Foundation for Information Technology (IFIT) last week.

But Mapa said these areas should boost the training of their workforce by "revitalizing"

the teaching profession to upgrade the standards of education.

He also urged the academe to spearhead programs on English proficiency.

He said students here should be better at English than many of those in Manila who tend to mix Tagalog and English words in their sentences.

"English (proficiency) is the key to cyberspace," he said.

Mapa said educational institutions and programs should also produce more graduates on human resource management because their services would be more in demand in the coming years.

He said the demand for human resource management students would reach 45,000 in 2010 from the present 18,000.

## Moody's says RP banks' profits 'overstated'

From page B5

capital," it added.

The report noted that soft credit demand was further making it difficult for banks to earn their way out of the asset quality problems left over from the 1997 financial crisis.

But cited as among the strengths of the local banking sector were its experienced and professional management, reasonable levels of profitability among major banks and strong balance sheet liquidity, including a relatively high proportion of investment in government and corporate bonds.

"Given the challenges that

banks face, the fragmented sector could undergo consolidation. Healthy mid-sized players eager to grow quickly are expected to look for acquisitions, which in turn would motivate large incumbents to pursue similar strategies to protect their market positions," Moody's said.

Recently, the Aboitiz group's Union Bank of the Philippines acquired a dominant stake in International Exchange Bank for about P13.5 billion, a deal that would create the country's ninth biggest bank.

The merger between the two medium-sized lenders would boost UBP's assets to about P168 billion.

# IBM

## GROWING FAST? I.T. IN A MESS?

Get up to US\$50,000 worth of free I.T. solutions that fit your business, so you can take back control. Whatever the size of your business, IBM has products and services that can help you streamline your I.T. infrastructure and lower costs by:

- Reducing complexity
- Simplifying server management
- Improving productivity and collaboration
- Ensuring security and resiliency

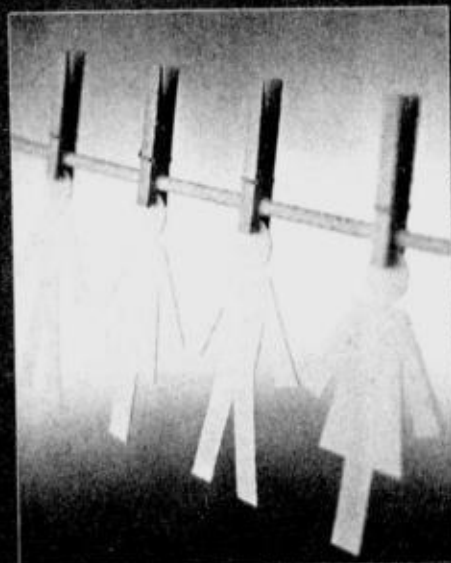
For a chance to win up to US\$50,000 worth of I.T. solutions for your company, plus a brand new ThinkPad® for yourself as well, simply tell us your greatest I.T. challenge. Don't miss out - contest ends 14 July 2006.

For more details on how you can win an I.T. bundle worth up to US\$50,000, call 1800 1888 1426 or visit [ibm.com/ph/makeover](http://ibm.com/ph/makeover)

The IBM Makeover Challenge is brought to you in association with Intel®.



## ARE YOU STILL HUNG-UP ON PEOPLE PAPER WORK?



It's time for HRIS.

As Human Resource practitioners, are you spending more time and effort finding a way to balance people work and paper work? Search no more.

Trust Alliance to provide you the Human Resource Information and Payroll System that will take care of the paper work so you can focus on taking care of your people.

Alliance is a Software Business Partner of the world's IT leader, IBM.

Trust. Earned. Nurtured. Grown. In Alliance, it's all about Trust.

**Alliance**  
business software solutions  
Manila • Cebu • Tokyo



Lotus software



POS • Accounting System • HR/Payroll System • Lotus Notes Applications

For more information, please call our Manila office at (02) 687-0099, our Cebu office at (032) 345-6354 or email [info@alliance.com.ph](mailto:info@alliance.com.ph)

Visit [www.alliance.com.ph](http://www.alliance.com.ph)

Terms and conditions apply. Please refer to [ibm.com/ph/makeover](http://ibm.com/ph/makeover) for the full set of terms and conditions. IBM and the IBM logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of International Business Machines Corporation in the United States and other countries. Celeron, Celeron Inside, Centrino, Core Inside, Intel, Intel Core, Intel Inside, Intel SpeedStep, Intel Vii, Intel Xeon, Itanium, Itanium Inside, Pentium, Pentium Inside, the Centrino logo, the Intel logo and the Intel Inside logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. ThinkPad is a registered trademark of Lenovo. Other company product and service names may be trademarks or service marks of others. © 2006 IBM Corporation



# Software giant Microsoft eyes new leaders for post-Gates era



MUNDIE to take over as visionary

SEATTLE—MICROSOFT CORP. picked two well-respected technical minds to fill the void from founder Bill Gates' pending departure in two years, but it also identified a next tier of leaders charged with reinventing the software giant to compete against younger, agile rivals.

Grabbing headlines in Thursday's announcements were Ray Ozzie, 50, who assumes the company's top technical mantle as chief software architect, and Craig Mundie, 56, who takes over some of Gates' role as long-term visionary.

But Microsoft also tapped a next tier of technical talent in J.

Allard, Steven Sinofsky and Bob Muglia—executives in their 30s and 40s—to play a larger role in shaping the company's future business and technology strategy.

Analysts said all three have won the respect of Microsoft's rank-and-file programmers with deep technical knowledge and an understanding that technology improvements cannot come at the expense of delays to new products, a problem that has plagued the company's mainstay Windows division.

An ability to ship new products in a timely manner seems all the more important in light of investor perceptions that Microsoft has

been outmaneuvered by aggressive and more agile competitors like Google Inc. and Yahoo Inc.

The decision by Gates to step back from Microsoft in two years follows longtime Windows guru Jim Allchin's plan to retire after Windows Vista ships in 2007, representing a changing of the guard at the Redmond, Washington-based company.

"The world has had a tendency to focus a disproportionate amount of attention on me. In reality, Microsoft has always had an unbelievable strong depth and breadth of technical talent," Gates said at a news conference on Thursday.

Sinofsky, 40, earned his stripes

as the head of product development for the Microsoft Office business software team, gaining a reputation as a tough taskmaster with an ability to meet targeted release dates.

Earlier this year, he took on the role of leading the team of developers creating the next version of Windows after Vista.

Sinofsky's responsibilities include integrating the operating system with a set of Windows Live Web-based services.

Allard, 37, gained prominence with a note he sent to Microsoft leaders about the looming importance of the Internet, which became the basis for the company's

change of strategy to embrace the Internet in the mid-1990s.

An avid video game player, Allard now oversees the engineering and design of the Xbox game console. He pushed Microsoft in to online gaming well before rivals Sony Corp. and Nintendo Co. Ltd.

Muglia, 46, has the longest track record of the three at Microsoft, having joined the company in 1988.

As the senior vice president of Microsoft's server and tools business, Muglia needs to keep outside developers happy with its tools and technology professionals using its servers. *Reuters*

## Pressure on Boeing as Airbus falters

NEW YORK—THE LATEST SLIP-UP by Europe's Airbus—whose giant A380 jet is now more than a year late and mid-sized A350 set for a total redesign—appears to hand US rival Boeing Co. a golden opportunity to take back domination of the commercial jet market.

But the US plane maker, which has trailed Airbus in orders for the last five years, faces a tough schedule of its own as it aims to put its hot-selling 787 Dreamliner into service by 2008, and may not be able to ramp up production quick enough to take advantage of Airbus' missteps.

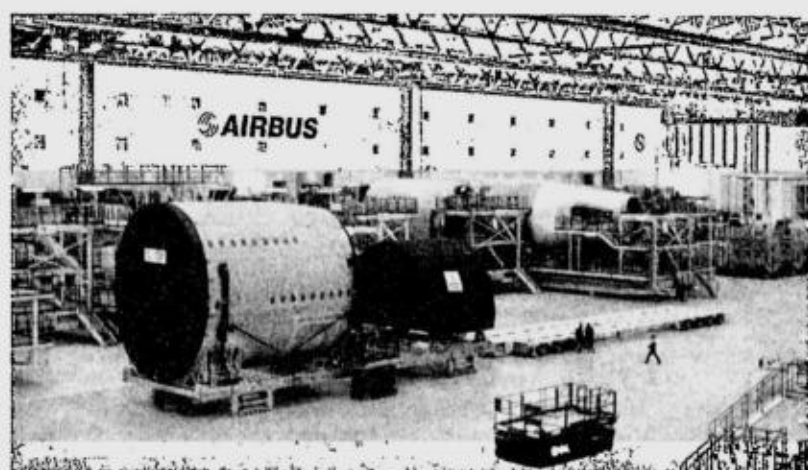
"Boeing has huge challenges in front of it, nothing has changed there," said Richard Aboulafia, an analyst at aerospace consultants Teal Group. "It's high-risk, high pay-off—there's no getting around that equation."

Boeing is literally creating a new mold for jetliners with the 787, whose fuselage is primarily made of carbon composite materials baked into shape, while it is outsourcing production more than ever.

The plane—which promises fuel savings for airlines and chic, roomy cabins for passengers—has crushed Airbus' rival A350 in sales since its launch two years ago.

But media reports of 787 production problems, and memories of Boeing's disastrous attempt to ramp up production during the last peak in orders in the late 1990s, hang over the company.

"The biggest risk is if (the 787) just doesn't deliver as advertised, or ends up costing more to build than the price it was sold at," said Aboulafia.



AIRBUS told clients last week that deliveries of its A380 would be delayed by six to seven months because of a production problem.

James McNerney, its new chief executive—the third in as many years—is also still learning the ropes after less than a year at the helm.

Even so, investors are backing Boeing.

Its stock has risen 11 percent since Airbus announced a new six-month delay to its A380 double-decker superjumbo late on Tuesday. Boeing shares are now trading just below their all-time high hit in May.

Industry-watchers say Boeing has got the market right—with its 787 outselling Airbus' A350 almost four to one—which will help overcome production hiccups and the challenges of expanding production.

The view on Wall Street is that Boeing will spend as much as it takes to get the 787 out on schedule to avoid Airbus-like setbacks.

There is hope that Boeing will

manage a ramp-up in production better than it did last time it had a surge in orders, in the late 1990s, when it fouled up processes at its own plant, and fell out with suppliers over prices.

This time around, Boeing has spent time lining up a team of suppliers which are building about 60 percent of the plane's structure, so a ramp-up in 787 production should not overly stress Boeing.

With demand for the 787 holding steady, Boeing has said it is considering opening a second production line for the plane, which is set to have its first flight next spring and enter service in 2008.

With Airbus dithering about what to do with its rival A350—which is not likely to enter service before 2012—Boeing could have a valuable window to trounce its competition, said Aboulafia. *Reuters*

## Doha failure a blow to economy, IMF says

Bilateral trade deals no substitute—Rato

WASHINGTON—INTERNATIONAL MONETARY Fund chief Rodrigo Rato said on Friday failure to reach agreement on the so-called Doha round of world trade talks would be very damaging globally and more complex webs of bilateral trade deals would be no substitute.

In a speech delivered earlier in Wellington, New Zealand, the IMF managing director said increased trade, bolstered by multilateral agreements, has been a cornerstone of growth in the global economy for many years.

"But time is running out on the next stage of multilateral trade reform, the Doha Round. Failure would be very damaging," Rato said in a statement.

"I would urge all parties to look beyond narrow defensive interests and demonstrate their willingness to negotiate a substantive agreement in the time that remains."

The so-called Doha Development Round of World Trade Organization talks was launched in 2001 to boost the world economy and lift millions out of poverty by lowering trade barriers.

But talks have repeatedly run aground as rich and poor countries quarrel over who should cut trade barriers first and to what extent.

Agriculture has been a key sticking point. Teams of officials from the 149 WTO member countries are struggling to reach a deal by the end of this month on how to cut tariffs and subsidies in both agriculture and manufacturing in the hope of keeping a broader pact on track.

Rato bemoaned a growing disillusionment



IMF MANAGING director De Rato

with the multilateral process and said he was concerned about the extent to which countries were now turning to bilateral and regional trade deals instead.

"These agreements can certainly be useful, especially if they are combined with significant non-discriminatory liberalization and if they contain transparent, simple and liberal rules of origin," Rato said.

"But they can also be a distraction, result in trade diversion, and can be confusing to exporters."

Rato cited what has been called the "Asian noodle bowl"—which contains many competing and overlapping agreements—as an example of such a web of agreements whose net effects on global and even regional trade are "uncertain."

"The answer is not necessarily to forego all bilateral agreements, but to ensure that these are well-designed and that they are complemented by the further liberalization of trade with all partners," he said. *Reuters*

## Wall St. digs in for long summer

NEW YORK—THE US STOCK MARKET FOUND some stability over the past week as investors put aside fears of an economic slowdown and higher interest rates, but analysts say Wall Street may be in for a long, hot summer.

The Dow Jones Industrial Average gained 1.12 percent over the week to Friday to end at 11,014.55 while the tech-heavy Nasdaq composite lost 0.24 percent to 2,129.95.

The broad-market Standard and Poor's 500 gave back 0.06 percent to 1,251.54.

The main indexes stabilized following the worst week of the year on Wall Street, but analysts say the market is not out of the woods yet.

"Given the scope of the market's decline in recent weeks and the short-term technical deterioration in many areas as a result, I would expect stocks to engage in a sawtoothed trading pattern that reflects skittish psychology and resulting high reactivity to daily news stories," said Eugene Peroni, managing director of equity research at Claymore Securities.

"The inflation scare is exacerbated to some degree by the fact that Fed chairman Ben Bernanke is as yet an unknown entity. Wall Street is still striving to understand his verbal and body signals."

Analysts say the market is worried that Bernanke, to establish his credentials as an inflation fighter, may lift rates so high that it chills the economy or even provokes a recession.

The Fed is expected to raise rates by a quarter point for the 17th time, to bring the federal funds rate 5.25 percent by June 29. After that the picture is unclear.

Ethan Harris, chief US economist at Lehman Brothers, said Bernanke inherited a situation where inflation was rising even as the US economy was starting to cool, raising fears of "stagflation."

"This mild version of stagflation creates tough choices for the Fed, but the net effect is to add to the pressure for rate hikes," Harris said.

"To some degree the Fed is intentionally 'overshooting' in an attempt to ensure below-trend (economic) growth and resist inflation. There is also a risk of unintentional overshooting. Business expansions generally do not die of old age but are killed by a combination of an inflation fighting Fed and an unforeseen second shock. We put the odds of a recession in 2007 at about 20 percent."

"In sum, the Fed faces a Hobson's choice," said David Kotok, chairman and chief investment officer at Cumberland Advisors.

"Raise rates to keep inflation from getting too hot and risk a slowdown in the economy. Or don't raise rates and risk inflation getting



ANALYSTS say Wall St. is not yet out of the woods despite a recovery last week.

too hot. We worry that the Fed will fail to walk the fine middle line."

"Either way this promises to be a rocky summer with a slowing economy, housing downturn, high and persistently pressured energy prices and increased global uncertainty about energy supply," Kotok added.

In the coming week, the market will see only a handful of economic indications including housing starts and durable goods orders. More significant will be the June 29 decision on rates by the Federal Reserve, and the subsequent second-quarter earnings season.

Claymore's Peroni said he is optimistic the market will rebound, but cautioned investors to be patient.

"Investors will probably await the Fed's decision and policy statement near months end and try to get a better handle on the earnings picture for the second quarter," he said.

"This puts the timeline for a possible summer rally sometime after the July 4 holiday." The bond market retreated. Yields on the 10-year Treasury bond rose to 5.128 percent from 4.981 percent a week earlier and the 30-year bond yielded 5.172 percent from 5.033 percent. Bond yields and prices move in opposite directions. *AFP*



Marketing Institute of the Philippines  
The education and training arm of the

PHILIPPINE MARKETING  
ASSOCIATION

presents a seminar on

### THE MARKETING A to Z

June 30, 2006; 8:00AM – 6:00 PM

Dusit Hotel Nikko, Makati

This seminar helps clear the confusion and jumble in marketing. Thus, it aims to give marketing executives the essential concepts and tools needed to design exceptional marketing programs and effectively function as marketing practitioners.

#### Target Participants

This seminar is specifically designed for those who may already be doing a marketing management function but whose academic preparation is not marketing. They can be entrepreneurs, front line, mid-and upper-level managers in brand management, sales, customer relations, advertising, promotions, media and public relations.

#### Seminar Objectives

At the end of this seminar on Marketing A to Z, participants will know the key marketing concepts like the macro and micro of marketing, 4P's (product, place, price and promotion), consumer behavior and target marketing.

#### Methodology

Lectures, exercises, and in-class application projects relate specifically to the workplace; hence, participants can immediately apply new concepts and skills. Resource speakers are multi-awarded marketing practitioners who will share their experiences and insights about the Basics of Marketing.

#### SEMINAR PROGRAM

June 30, 2006 (Friday)  
Registration – 8:00AM – 8:30AM

Introductory Session – 8:30AM – 9:00AM

Basic Business and Marketing Concepts  
Session Chair: DR. MARIVIC M. AC-AC  
Professor, San Beda College

#### Session 1 – 9:00AM – 10:00AM

The Enigma of Marketing Mix in Today's Business Environment: Hit or Miss!

Speaker: DR. LEONARDO R. GARCIA, JR.  
Full Professor, Marketing Dept.  
De La Salle University-Manila

#### Session 2 – 10:00AM – 11:00AM

Consumer Analysis: Its Effect to Business Strategy

Speaker: MR. RICKY DE VERA  
President  
Pinpoint Direct Marketing

#### Session 3 – 11:00AM – 12:00Noon

Market Segmentation, Targeting and Positioning: Crucial Effect to Business Strategy

Speaker: MR. BIENVENIDO POLICARPIO\*  
President  
Prudentiallife Market Resource Corp.

#### 12:00Noon – 1:00PM – LUNCH

Session 4 – 1:00PM – 2:00PM

Connecting with your Consumers through Effective Communication

Speaker: MR. RAMON "Bong" OSORIO  
President, Campaign Advocacy

#### Session 5 – 2:00PM – 3:00PM

Mapping the Winning Strategies for Tougher Times

Speaker: DR. MARIVIC M. AC-AC  
Professor, San Beda College

#### 3:00PM – 4:00PM – Workshop

4:00PM – 6:00PM – Presentation of Cases/Summation  
\*speaker to be confirmed

#### Registration Fees:

PMA Member - Php 5,500.00  
Non-PMA Member - Php 6,500.00

For inquiries please call the Philippine Marketing Association Secretariat at tel. No's: 636-1451; 634-5722; 634-4890 look for Ms. Lydia Marinas or e-mail: marinaslydia@yahoo.com; philmarketing@pldtdsl.net





**INYOUNG-PHILIPPINES, INC.**  
based in Subic Bay is in urgent need of high calibre individuals to join our team.

**PRODUCTION PROJECT MANAGER**

- Graduate of Civil Engineering course;
- Familiar on Steel Plate Product engineering analysis;
- Must have related work experience in Steel Plate Production;
- Responsible in the implementation of the related project;
- At least five (5) years related work experience in Engineering management specifically in plant production;
- Excellent communication skills

**PRODUCTION TECHNICAL MANAGER**

- Graduate of Mechanical Engineering course;
- Excellent Computer application operation;
- Familiar on Steel Plate Product engineering analysis;
- At least five (5) years related work experience in Eng'g management;
- Must have related work experience in Steel Plate Production;
- Must have related work experience in material planning;
- Prepares technical drawing and specification specifically steel manufacturing and fabrication;
- Excellent communication skills

**ADMINISTRATION MANAGER**

- Graduate of any business related course preferably with masters in Business Administration;
- Must have related work experience in Admin Management;
- At least eight (8) years related work experience in Administration management;
- Excellent communication skills

*Interested applicants may directly apply and/or submit their resumé to the address indicated below:*

**INYOUNG-PHILIPPINES, INC.**

Human Resources Department  
Portion of Block 11 and 15 SRF Compound,  
Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Zambales  
Telephone No. (047) 252-5375-77; Facsimile: (047) 252-5379

**GOUDIE ASSOCIATES**  
INTERIORS • ARCHITECTURE • MANAGEMENT

**FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING**

**PROJECT MANAGERS  
CONSTRUCTION MANAGERS  
QUANTITY SURVEYORS  
INTERIOR DESIGNERS  
SECRETARIES**

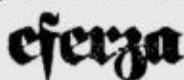
**QUALIFICATIONS**

- 3-5 years work experience
- Good communication skills
- Fluent in English
- Capable of working with tight deadlines

Please send your resume and contact details to:

10F 88 Corporate Center  
141 Valero St., Salcedo Village  
Makati City

By e-mail: [ga-mnl@goudieassociates.com](mailto:ga-mnl@goudieassociates.com)  
(please limit your file to 100KB)



Academic Publications

is in need of the following:

**Independent Book Dealers**

- To distribute educational materials to both elementary and secondary schools
- Educators/Teachers may apply

**Writers**

- To write for a publication for teachers
- To write for children's book in the elementary level
- History and education backgrounds are a plus

**Subject Specialists**

- To develop creative programs for teaching in the following elementary level subjects: History, Music, Arts, P.E. and Filipino

For more information, please call:  
(02) 541-9754  
(043) 757-2764, (043) 757-3691, (043) 756-0286  
(Look for Angelo or Glennford)



**ILOCOS NORTE ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.**  
Suyo, Dingras, Ilocos Norte, PHILIPPINES 2913  
Tel. Nos. (077) 784-75-46 & 47; 784-71-26  
Fax. No. (077) 784-71-25

**INVITATION FOR PRE-QUALIFICATION AND FOR BIDS**

The Ilocos Norte Electric Cooperative, Inc. (INEC) invites qualified bidders for the long term supply of the INEC's power requirements commencing in the year 2010.

Interested parties shall submit their company profile, duly notarized authorized representative and primary contact person to:

**THE GENERAL MANAGER**  
Ilocos Norte Electric Cooperative, Inc.  
Suyo, Dingras, Ilocos Norte

Starting on June 26, 2006 until July 21, 2006.

Only those qualified by the PBAC shall be invited to BID.

(Sgd.) ROMILLAS C. PASCUAL  
General Manager

(PDI June 19, 20 & 21, 2006)



Republic of the Philippines  
**PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION**  
Citystate Centre, 709 Shaw Boulevard, Pasig City  
Hotline 637-9999 [www.philhealth.gov.ph](http://www.philhealth.gov.ph)

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

No. 2006-012-g

**BIDDING FOR THE PROCUREMENT OF ME-5 REMITTANCE FORMS FOR THE EMPLOYED SECTOR**

The Philippine Health Insurance Corporation (PhilHealth), through the Corporate Operating Budget (COB) 2006 intends to apply the sum of P<sub>2,412,500.00</sub> being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the Procurement of ME-5 Remittance Forms for the Employed Sector. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at bid opening.

PhilHealth now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the said procurement with the following specifications:

**JOB TITLE :** ME-5 Remittance Forms for the Employed Sector  
**QUANTITY :** 50,000 pads (10,000,000 sheets)  
(50 sets per pad @ 4 copies per set)

**SIZE :** Width : 7.75 inches  
Length : 5 inches

**MATERIAL :** "Quality" Colored Carbon-less Paper  
Impression must be clear up to the last ply  
1st Ply - White Carbon-less paper  
2nd Ply - Yellow Carbon-less paper  
3rd Ply - Green Carbon-less paper  
4th Ply - Pink Carbon-less paper  
Wrapping Paper Cover  
Chipboard Back Cover

**PROCESS :** Offset Printing / Red Gum Padded  
Back to back printing on all copies

**Serial Numbers :** Pre-numbered (9 digits)  
All Numeric (Crash Numbering)  
50,000 pads

**Packaging :** 50 pads per corrugated box  
Serial numbers must be posted on two (2) opposite sides of the box.

**Delivery :**

Schedule of Delivery	ME-5		
	Sets	Series Nos. (From - To)	Delivery Date
1st	16,000	213237501 - 214137500	15 days after notice to proceed
2nd	16,000	214137501 - 214937500	15 days after the first delivery
3rd	16,000	214937501 - 215737500	15 days after the second delivery

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the "Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184, otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino Citizens/Sole Proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino Citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 and subject to Commonwealth Act 138. Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to the technical and financial requirements. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who would be determined as such after the post-qualification procedure.

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the Office of the Secretariat for the Bids and Awards Committees (OSBAC) in the Central Office of PhilHealth, Room 1107 11th floor Citystate Centre, 709 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City, and inspect the Bidding Documents from 8:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

A complete set of Bidding Documents should be purchased by interested Bidders from June 12 - 29, 2006 at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of P<sub>3,000.00</sub> cash. The prospective Bidder or his authorized representative shall receive the Bidding Documents personally.

PhilHealth will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on June 30, 2006 at 10:30 a.m. at the OSBAC Conference Room (Rm. 1106), PhilHealth Central Office, 11th floor Citystate Centre, 709 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the OSBAC Conference Room on or before July 14, 2006, 10:30 a.m. The official time shall be based on the wall clock located at the OSBAC Conference Room. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

**Bid opening shall be on July 14, 2006, 10:30 a.m., at the OSBAC Conference Room.** Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend.

CY 2004 to CY 2005 is the relevant period for contracts which will be required to be submitted by PhilHealth.

PhilHealth reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Office of the Secretariat for the Bids and Awards Committees in the Central Office  
**MR. JOSEPH O. VERGARA**  
Rm. 1107, 11th Floor Citystate Centre, 709 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City  
Tel. (02) 637-9999 locals 1128, 1130 and 1830  
e-mail add: [osbac@philhealth.gov.ph](mailto:osbac@philhealth.gov.ph)  
Facsimile No. 637-4735  
[www.philhealth.gov.ph](http://www.philhealth.gov.ph)

(Sgd.) **ATTY. VALENTIN C. GUANIO**  
Chairperson, Bids and Awards Committee for Goods and Services

(PDI - June 12 & 19, 2006)

Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Justice  
Bureau of Corrections  
Davao Prison and Penal Farm  
Davao del Norte

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The Davao Prison and Penal Farm, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites prospective bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

**Name of Project :** Food Catering Services  
**Location :** Davao Prison and Penal Farm, B.E. Dujali, Davao del Norte  
**Brief Description :** Food catering to 4,038 inmates confined in the Davao Prison and Penal Farm plus 10% projected increase in inmates population (403 inmates) during the period of a total of 4,441 inmates

**Approved Budget :** 32,685,760.00  
(4,441 inmates x 184 days x P40.00/day per inmate)

**Contract Duration :** 184 days (six (6) months) upon approval of the Memorandum of Agreement

The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted. All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities, as follows:

Activities	Schedule	Venue
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	June 13, 2006	DPPF Supply Office
2. Pre-bid Conference	June 20, 2006, 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m.	DPPF Social Hall
3. Submission of Bid Documents	July 4, 2006, 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m.	- do -
4. Opening of Bids & Evaluation	July 4, 2006, 1:30 p.m. Onwards	- do -

Bid documents may be obtained at the BAC Secretariat, DPPF, Davao del Norte, only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Two Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (P 2,500.00) to the DPPF Cashier.

The DPPF reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defects or informality therein without assuming any obligation whatsoever, or to accept proposal most advantageous to the government and assumes no responsibility to compensate or indemnify to any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

(Sgd.) **ENGR. RUFINO A. MARTIN** (Sgd.) **GERARDO F. PADILLA**  
Chairman BAC Chairman TWG

Approved: (Sgd.) **CATALINO A. MALINAO**  
Penal Superintendent I

(PDI - June 12 & 19, 2006)

**DAVAO CITY WATER DISTRICT**

J.P. Laurel Ave., Davao City  
Tel. # 221-9400

**Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid**

- The Davao City Water District, with the Approved Budget for 2006 intends to apply the sum (see schedule under 2) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under contracts as listed below. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at bid opening.
- The Davao City Water District now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the following:

Package	DESCRIPTION	Approved Budget for the Contract	Bid Security (1% of ABC)	Cost of Bid Document
1	VARIOUS BRASS FITTINGS (REBIDDING)	P <sub>2,679,000.00</sub>	26,790.00	1,500.00
2	2 sets Computer Aided Design and Drafting Software w/ complete user's Manual or Guide (REBIDDING)	500,000.00	5,000.00	1,000.00
3	Wall Mounted Chlorine Dioxide Generator System (REBIDDING)	600,000.00	6,000.00	1,000.00
4	Liquid Chlorine (REBIDDING)	5,083,200.00	50,832.00	2,500.00
5	12 UNITS - STAINLESS STEEL WATER STORAGE TANK (REBIDDING)	533,997.00	5,340.00	1,000.00
6	3 UNITS VIBRATORY RAMMER (REBIDDING)	391,000.00	3,910.00	1,000.00

- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.
- Interested Bidders may obtain further information from *Davao City Water District* and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. up to 5:00 p.m.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of non-refundable fee in the amount (stated in item no. 2). The method of payment will be on Cash Basis. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- The *Davao City Water District* will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on **July 10, 2006 at 9:00 o'clock A.M. at DCWD BAC-A Secretariat Office, J.P. Laurel Ave., Bajada, Davao City.**
- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before the **bidding scheduled time and date at 9:00 o'clock A.M.** All Bids must be accompanied by a **Bid Security** in the form of **Cash or Manager's check** in the amount (stated in item no. 2). Late Bids shall not be accepted.
- Bid opening shall be at the **DCWD BAC-A Secretariat Office, J.P. Laurel Ave., Bajada, Davao City** on the following schedule:

PACKAGE No.	BIDDING SCHEDULE, TIME & DATE
1, 2 & 3	JULY 24, 2006 @ 9:00 A.M.
4, 5 & 6	JULY 24, 2006 @ 2:00 P.M.

Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidder's representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

- The *Davao City Water District* reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

**Davao City Water District**

BAC-A  
J.P. Laurel Ave., Bajada Davao City  
Tel. No. : 221-9400 (8000)  
E-mail add : [dcwd@davao-water.gov.ph](mailto:dcwd@davao-water.gov.ph)  
Fax No. : 224-5392  
Website : [www.davao-water.gov.ph](http://www.davao-water.gov.ph)

(Sgd.) **VIRGINIA S. MARIMON**  
BAC-A Chairperson

(PDI - June 19 & June 26, 2006)



Republic of the Philippines  
**NEGROS STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE**  
Kabankalan City, Negros Occidental  
Cell Phone Nos. 09206238718/09173015565  
Fax No. c/o OfficeCom-Kabankalan. (034) 471-3425

**THE SEARCH COMMITTEE FOR THE NEGROS STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (NSCA) PRESIDENCY**

Announces the opening of the

**SEARCH FOR NSCA PRESIDENCY****Minimum Qualifications:**

- A holder of a Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)/Doctor of Education (Ed.D) or any earned doctoral degree in related academic fields;
- Must have five years relevant managerial and administrative experience;
- Must be a natural born Filipino citizen with proven integrity and not convicted with any administrative and/or criminal cases; and
- Preferably not more than sixty (60) years old;

**Applicants are requested to submit the following requirements:**

- Letter of Application;
- Comprehensive Resumé supported with authenticated documents;
- Vision and Mission for the Negros State College of Agriculture;
- Birth Certificate, NBI, Ombudsman and Police Clearances, and disclosure of Assets and Liabilities and current and pending administrative/criminal case/s;
- Service Records
- Physical, psycho neuro and drug test

In addition, applicants are requested to submit five (5) sets of formal applications and certified support documents not later than **July 15, 2006** to

**Dr. Wenceslao O. Sison, Jr.**  
c/o **DR. MILAGROS M. ROMERO**  
Member, NSCA Search Committee for Presidency  
CHED Regional Office VI  
# 12 New Washington Street, Jaro, Iloilo City  
Tel. No. (033) 3206976

and for queries, please contact the Secretariat, through the Board Secretary, Nelly Navales-Cabual, Negros State College of Agriculture, Kabankalan City, Negros Occidental with contact Numbers 09173015561 or 09206238718.

(PDI - June 12 & 19, 2006)



visit us at: [www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)





# Rosalinda Novero-Sison

of Indang, Cavite and Sampaloc, Manila

died in the peace of the Lord on June 08, 2006 at the age of 90.

The bereaved children Artemio & Isabelita Salvador; Purificacion; Consorcio; Eugenio and Perla Galvez; Eduardo & Baby Perez; Alberto & Carmen Balis; Imelda; Ricardo & Urcena Villalon; Amelia & Sabir Naseem; grandchildren AJ, BJ, Liezle, Ben, Baby, Bongbong, Sandy, Jomar, Yeye, Apollo, Mervin, James, Dianne, Wilbert, Rocelyn, Ambet, Michael, Nadine, Sheila, Dino, Renren, Maan, Balong, Abia, Omar; great grandchildren Eugene, Stephen, Dianne, Gingging, Biel, Pia, TJ, Yannah, Pao, Dwight, Cheska, Jek, Jok, Philip & Elaine request relatives and friends to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at Our Lady of Loreto Church, Bustillos St., Sampaloc, Manila.

Holy Mass will be celebrated at 9:00 a.m. and followed by interment on Thursday, June 22, 2006 at the North Cemetery, Manila.

## MARCELO B. CONCEPCION

In Peace and Grace joined his Creator  
on June 17, 2006 at the age of 76.

His bereaved wife FELY; children MARISSA & PAUL, AMY & ART, BOYET & TITA, JOEY, ACHIE & EDGAR, EDWIN & JOAN request the pious reader to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at Arlington East Chapel at C. Raymundo Avenue, Pasig City.

Interment will be on June 21, 2006 at the Pasig Catholic Cemetery after the 1:00 p.m. Mass at the Sumilang Barrio Chapel.

"...absent  
from  
the body  
to be  
present  
with the  
Lord."

— 2 Corinthians 5:8

"For God so loved the world, that He gave us His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish but have Everlasting life."—John 3:16

## CLASSIFIEDS



Republic of the Philippines  
**PHILIPPINE RECLAMATION AUTHORITY**  
(Public Estates Authority)  
7/F Legaspi Towers 200 Bldg., 107 Paseo de Roxas St., Legaspi Village, 1226 City of Makati  
Tel. Nos. (02) 817-4711 to 13; (02) 813-1441 to 45; Facsimile No. (02) 815-2662  
Website: www.pra.gov.ph

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

#### SECURITY SERVICES FOR (PRA) PROPERTIES

Engage the services of a security agency that shall secure and protect the Philippine Reclamation Authority (PRA) Office and its various properties

- The Philippine Reclamation Authority (PRA), through its corporate budget intends to apply the sum of Ten Million Five Hundred Thousand Pesos (Php 10,500,000.00) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Security Services for PRA Properties. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.
- The PRA now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the Security Services for PRA Properties for one (1) year. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Annex C of the Terms of Reference (TOR).
- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act." Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.
- Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the BAC Secretariat and inspect the Bidding Documents starting June 19, 2006 from 8:00AM to 5:00 PM.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased from June 19 to 26, 2006 by interested Bidders from the BAC Secretariat and upon payment of a nonrefundable fee in the amount of Ten Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (Php 10,500.00). The method of payment will be cash or check payable to PRA. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- The PRA will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on June 27, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. at the PRA Conference Room, 8<sup>th</sup> Floor Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo de Roxas, Makati City.
- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the PRA Office on or before July 11, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form and amount indicated in the Terms of Reference (TOR). Late Bids shall not be accepted.
- Bid opening shall be on July 11, 2006 at 10:15 A.M. at the PRA Conference Room, 8<sup>th</sup> Floor Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo de Roxas, Makati City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend.
- Prospective Bidders should have undertaken a similar project within the last three (3) years with amount not less than Php10,500,000.00, and should have key personnel and equipment available for the prosecution of the project.
- Pursuant to BIR Revenue Regulations 03-2005, all prospective bidders are mandated to file their income and business tax returns electronically using the Electronic Filing and Payment System (EFPS).
- The PRA assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.
- The PRA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

(Sgd.) JOSEFINA L. CASTRO  
BAC Chairperson

(PDI-June 10 & 19, 2006)



**CENTRAL PANGASINAN ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.**  
San Carlos City, Pangasinan  
Tel. # (075) 532-2222 / (075) 532-3146

### INVITATION TO BID

The CENTRAL PANGASINAN ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (CENPELCO) with office address at Padilla St., San Carlos City, Pangasinan is in need of the following grounding mat materials and accessories for Laboratory and Binmaley Substations:

MATERIAL DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
1. #4/0 Hard Drawn Copper Wire	1000 meters
2. #1/0 Hard Drawn Copper Wire	150 meters
3. Copper Rod, 5/8" x 10 Ft.	60 pcs.
4. Cadweld Mold for Tee Connection 4/0-4/0	1 set
5. Cadweld Mold for Cross Connection 4/0-4/0	1 set
6. Cadweld Mold for Tee Connection 4/0-1/0	1 set
7. Cadweld Mold for Copper Wire & Ground Rod	1 set
8. Cadweld Powder for Tee Connection 4/0-4/0	84 pcs.
9. Cadweld Powder for Cross Connection 4/0-4/0	68 pcs.
10. Cadweld Powder for Copper Wire & Ground Rod	68 pcs.
11. Terminal Lug Crimp Type for 4/0 long barrel 1/2 stud size	902 pcs.
12. Air Terminal Solid Copper 3/8" x 5/8" dia With bronze base round flat surface with Ground clamp for 4/0 copper wire.	4 sets

Please submit bids/proposals for the supply and delivery of the above items on or before 2:00 PM (1400 hrs.) on June 28, 2006 (Wednesday) at CENPELCO main office where your bid will be opened in your presence or that of your representative.

Request further to include in your sealed bids/proposals the delivery date, terms of payment, availability of stock, warranty period, brand and other specifications for evaluation purposes. Please submit BID BOND equivalent to two and one-half percent (2-1/2%) of the total bid price if it is a cash or manager's check or if it is a surety bond it must be equivalent to ten percent (10%) of the total bid price. Bids/proposals submitted beyond the specified date and time will not be accepted. CENPELCO RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS. WAIVE ANY OF THE REQUIRED FORMALITY THEREIN AND ACCEPTS THE BIDS ONLY DEEMED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE COOPERATIVE.

(Sgd.) RODRIGO F. CORPUZ  
PBAC CHAIRMAN

Noted by:  
(Sgd.) ENGR. EDGARDO R. PIAMONTE  
Executive Officer/Project Supervisor

(PDI - June 17 & 19, 2006)

ONLINE

**www.henrybutcher.com**

### SALE BY ONLINE AUCTION

#### Superb Precision Tooling Machinery & Equipment

Including: -  
CHARMILLES Robofil 290P EDM Machine (2000);  
ARD EDM Machine (2000); ACR Precision Surface Grinder;  
PCB Bath; Heat Treatment Furnace; Granite Surface Plate  
Sale Closing: Thursday, 22 June 2006 at 18:00 CCT (Local Time)  
Located: Makati City, Philippines

Viewing: Strictly by Appointment  
To register please visit our website: [www.henrybutcher.com](http://www.henrybutcher.com)  
For further information please contact Jeric Cupin at  
Tel: 852 2910/11 loc. 110 Email: [jeric.cupin@henrybutcher.com](mailto:jeric.cupin@henrybutcher.com)



HENRY BUTCHER INTERNATIONAL PHILIPPINES INC.  
Rm 102 Jollibond Bldg., 878 Edsa, Pasay City, Phil.  
Tel No. +62 2 852 2910 \* 11 / Fax +62 2 852 2911  
Fax No. +62 2 831 9507  
E-mail: [manila@henrybutcher.com](mailto:manila@henrybutcher.com)



### INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE FEDERATION WORLD CONGRESS IN BANGKOK

Bobby Sy (right), elected President for 2006-2007 of FIABCI-Philippines last May 9, joined 10 Philippine delegates to FIABCI's 57<sup>th</sup> World Congress in Bangkok, Thailand last May 26-31, 2006, where 2005-2006 FIABCI World President Dató Alan Tong Kok Mau (middle) handed over the 2006-2007 FIABCI World Presidency to Owen Gwyn (left). Others in photo include FIABCI-Malaysia President Dató Ir Teo Chiang Kok (2<sup>nd</sup> from right) and 2006 NAR-National Association of Realtors President Tom Stevens (2<sup>nd</sup> from left). FIABCI is the French acronym for *Federation Internationale des Administrateurs de Bien - Consils Immobiliers* otherwise known as the INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE FEDERATION, a 57-year old international federation consisting of more than 60 chapters across the world, with more than 100 professional associations in membership having a combined membership of 2 million practitioners around the world. FIABCI holds an enviable reputation and special status at the United Nations as the voice of the private sector in real estate and pursues a policy of "property ownership for all" in third world countries. The FIABCI-Asia Pacific Summit will be hosted by FIABCI-Philippines in October 2006 and is expected to be attended by industry leaders from the 11-member countries of the FIABCI Asia-Pacific region. Joining Sy in the governance of FIABCI-Philippines for 2006-2007 are Arch. Felino "Jun" Palafox as Chairman of the Board; Ms. Purita Soliven as Vice-Chair; Ambassador Rafael A. Gonzales as Executive Vice-President; Mr. Benson Perelonia as Secretary-General; Ms. Lilia Aaron-Paterro as Treasurer; and an advisory board consisting of Mr. Florentino Dulalla, Mr. Victorio Soliven, Mr. Pedro Tario and Atty. Romero Quimbo.

**SALE OF USED CARS**  
Sa iba muna nga sa - la naman  
may hidden charges pa -

All Units are Fresh Import  
With Warranty  
Guaranteed Lowest Price  
Absolutely No Hidden Charges  
Special Arrangement for:  
OPW, SEAMAN, BALIK-BAYAN  
RETIRES & CALL CENTER  
EMPLOYEES  
Financing Available  
We Accept Credit Card Payment  
For more info, Pls. call  
(02) 249 1818 / 249 - 1839  
0922 - 8160417  
0916 - 2069813 / 0916 - 5886075

### List of Vacant Positions

**(2) Teachers 1, SG-10, Item Nos. TCHI-54245-54215;**  
Bachelor of Secondary Education or Bachelor's Degree plus 18 Professional units on Education. No experience required. Eligibility, LET

**FOR RENT / SALE**  
EXECUTIVE RESIDENTIAL HOUSE  
FLY FURNISHED LOCATED  
AT SAN JUAN NR. ADB  
HEAD OFF., 1300 SQ.M.  
P160,000/MO. 4BD, 2 LIVING  
RM, 1 MUSIC RM, GARDEN &  
JACUZZI, 1 MD RM W/  
BODEGA PREF.  
FOREIGNERS /  
EXPATRIATES  
CALL OFF. HRS.  
TELS. # 376-4025  
373-0297 & 0917-8190225

**WHITE PLAINS LOTS**  
15% Downpayment  
Up to 12 Years to pay  
**CALL NOW!**  
857-8913 to 17 / 0917-8478276

**FREE 1-800-846-8466**  
FOR TOP 10% GRADUATES

**ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF SAN JUAN**

**BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN NURSING**  
Accepting Applications to  
All Year Levels  
School Year 2006-07  
(Classes begin June 26, 2006)  
Transfer Students  
SHALL RECEIVE FULL CREDIT FOR  
COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED  
AT OTHER SCHOOLS SUBJECT  
TO OUR EVALUATION AND REVIEW  
No. 11 J. de Mesa, San Juan  
**721-8938 to 39**

**RSB GUEVENTHOMES**

**AS NEW P950T**  
30% D/P  
in easy installment  
7% balance rate to RSB  
convertible to Pay-Bill Monthly Loan

**STUDENT CONDO**  
CASH/TERMS  
P750T  
walk to University Bldg.  
soon to rise!

**P6,606/mo\***  
\*Pag-IBIG Housing Loan

534-9921 \* 531-1384 \* 534-8350 \* 531-0395 \* (046) 417-3115  
(0920) 950-4626 \* (0917) 855-7881 \* (0920) 961-2418  
(0920) RSGHOME \* (0920) 911-0002 \* [www.guevent.com](http://www.guevent.com) \* [hbi@guevent.com](mailto:hbi@guevent.com)

**\*PROFESSIONAL & CREDIBLE\***  
**PAWN\*BUY\*SELL**  
**WATCHES**  
BEST APPRAISAL  
Secondo Glorietta 1  
Tel# 894-0282  
Agencia de Makati  
Tel# 889-7956

**BUY\*SELL\*PAWN**  
**WATCHES**  
**JEWELRY**  
**DIAMONDS**  
BEST OFFER  
IN TOWN  
8342806  
8040484

**Send your  
resumé instantly.**

**JOB Market**  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)

**More employment opportunities in today's JOB MARKET.**

Every Saturday with the **INQUIRER**

**JOB Market**  
Where You Find The Best

### PMAP to hold series of seminars and workshops

THE PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION of the Philippines is sponsoring a seminar on Calculating Measurable Results and Tracking the Contribution of Training on June 22-23. The seminar aims to let the participants be able to design an evaluation system that will measure the results of training interventions in their respective organization. Seminar fee is P5,750 for PMAP Member and P7,250 for Non PMAP Member. At the end of this module, the participants will be able to design an evaluation system that will measure the results of training interventions in their respective organization.

The program entitled The Conduct of Administrative Investigation and Dismissal of Employees is scheduled on June 22-23. Registration fee is P7,200 for PMAP Member and P8,700 for Non PMAP Member. At the end of this session, the participants should gain a basic understanding of conducting an administrative investigation as well as the legal basis and procedural requirements for terminating employment.

A four-day workshop on Essentials of Human Resource Management is scheduled on June 26-29. This course aims to provide participants with a theoretical foundation as well as a perspective from which to view the overall human resource management function as it is integrated with the total corporate function. Participants will gain the needed knowledge and skills to enable them to perform the different functional operations in human resource management while providing them insights on current issues and trends involved in the practice of the profession. Registration fee is P9,400 for PMAP Member and P10,950 for Non PMAP Member.

For reservations, please contact The Human Resource Management Development Center at telephone numbers 726-1581; 726-1588 or 726-1532; email address: [mira.jakosalem@pmap.org.ph](mailto:mira.jakosalem@pmap.org.ph) or you may visit the website: [www.pmap.org.ph](http://www.pmap.org.ph)



# INFOTECH

Text us your feedback: inquirer it name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Leo Magno

## RP team gunning for medals in World Cyber Games

By Erwin Oliva  
Contributor

**A**FTER BREAKING LAST YEAR'S "CURSE of the first round," the Philippine Counter-Strike team is expecting this year to win a medal following a sterling performance in the World Cyber Games (WCG) 2005 held in Singapore.

Last year, the Counter-Strike team lived up to the WCG Philippine team leader and project manager Tjader Regis' prediction that the local team would "break the curse of the first round" and enter the single-elimination stage for the first time in the country's history of joining the WCG.

The Counter-Strike team, called "Horsemen of the Apocalypse," is composed of Justin Chan, Marc Vincent Agbisit, Jan Kristoffer Romillo, Paolo Nancho and Kenichi Enda.

During WCG 2005, the local Counter-Strike team defeated the Finnish professional gaming team Astralis, which was projected to win at least a bronze prior to the tournament.

This year, Regis is confident that the country's Counter-Strike team would go home with a medal since the Philippine players are becoming more competitive in the international arena.

The Philippine Counter-Strike team landed in 16th place in the world finals—a significant improvement since over half of the contestants are usually eliminated after day one.

"What makes the achievement of our team last year noteworthy is that they have won over professional gamers. We expect to do better this year. There will be a WCG Asia Tourney, a



RP Cyber-team ready to take on the world

pre-event to the WCG Grand Final, where we expect to bring home a medal," added Regis.

The WCG Asia tournament will not have any bearing on who would qualify for the scheduled world finals in Monza, Italy scheduled October 18 to 22, the Philippine team leader said.

The WCG Asian tournament will be a different competition involving at least 10 countries in the region, including the Philippines.

Meanwhile, Samsung Electronics Philippines Corp. (Sepco), which has been supporting WCG steadily in the Philippines, said it would continue supporting the WCG. Every year, the local subsidiary of the Korean giant has been allocating \$200,000 to support the WCG activities in the Philippines.

"Samsung continues to promote a positive attitude toward gaming as it recognizes the WCG as an effective channel to communicate with Filipino youth," said Spencer Shim, Sepco president. "We believe there is a strong need to nurture a healthy and sound cyber world. By supporting WCG, we want to promote gaming as a sport and encourage the Filipino youth to harness their skills so they can be among the

best in the world."

The Philippine team will again compete in four video game categories this year: Counter-Strike 1.6, Starcraft: Broodwar, Warcraft III: The Frozen Throne, and Need for Speed: Most Wanted—all for the PC.

The Philippine preliminaries will have over P1 million worth of prizes up for grabs, including the chance to represent the Philippines at the WCG Grand Finals in Monza.

Regis estimated that there are at least two million video gamers in the Philippines.

"The actual game is only the tip of the work that comes in developing such a community. E-sports open doors to a thriving industry that fuses creativity and technology," he added.

Regis announced also that this year's WCG Philippines preliminaries will be open, meaning Metro Manila players can now compete directly with other players from the provinces not only in the finals but in the preliminary eliminations.

Registration for the WCG 2006 Philippine Preliminaries is ongoing online until July 30 at [www.ph.worldcybergames.com](http://www.ph.worldcybergames.com).



## Breakthrough HP Blade Design Can Save Customers Millions in Data Center Costs

HP recently unveiled a breakthrough blade architecture that can save customers millions of dollars as they build out their data centers.<sup>(1)</sup> Three years in development, the HP BladeSystem c-Class leapfrogs the competition with innovations in virtualization, power and cooling, and system management capabilities that can reduce both operational and capital expenditure costs by 46 percent in a typical data center implementation.<sup>(1)</sup> In three industry firsts, the new HP BladeSystem enables users to wire computing resources once and change them on the fly, dynamically adjust power and cooling to reduce energy consumption, and increase administrative productivity up to tenfold.

The HP BladeSystem c-Class is also modular, allowing businesses of any size to start with HP ProLiant and Integrity servers, HP StorageWorks storage offerings as well as client blades and then flexibly add applications and third-party products to expand their data centers as needed. With the new design, an average enterprise data center can realize over a three-year period: system acquisition cost savings of up to 41 percent; data center facilities cost savings of up to 60 percent; and initial system setup time cost savings of up to 96 percent.<sup>(1)</sup>

The HP BladeSystem c-Class portfolio is a key part of HP's Adaptive Infrastructure offering, which helps customers move toward automated, "lights-out" computing environments that lower the cost of IT operations and deliver a higher quality of service. "The HP BladeSystem c-Class portfolio leverages the best technologies across HP—from NonStop servers to printers—and brings them together to fundamentally improve how our customers buy, build, manage and use their computing resources," said Diana dela Rosa, Manager, Enterprise Storage and Servers, Technology Solutions Group, HP. "By implementing a simple, 'out-of-the-box' design, customers can dramatically reduce the biggest IT cost drivers and barriers to change in today's racked, stacked and wired data centers."

### New blade architecture delivers the future of business computing

Rethinking approaches to today's most pressing data center challenges, HP focused its HP BladeSystem innovations in three key areas: virtualization, power and cooling, and system management. The HP Virtual Connect Architecture solves networking complexity challenges by enabling customers to wire just once. For the first time, server administrators can manage resources on the fly via virtualized Ethernet and Fibre Channel connections, saving hours or days of administrative "wait time." The virtualization is coupled with the industry's fastest midplane and five terabits per second of aggregate throughput. This combination provides years of headroom for the most demanding environments and support connectivity options for leading network brands.

In addition, HP BladeSystem c-Class and StorageWorks Storage Area Networks (SANs) simplify IT consolidation by integrating the server-to-storage interface. The new HP BladeSystem 4Gb/s Fibre Channel SAN switches and the industry's first redundant, embedded 4Gb/s Fibre Channel HBA reduce the cost of SAN connectivity to HP BladeSystem by more than 40 percent while providing highly available, redundant connection to existing SANs. The switches also reduce the number of Fibre Channel cables required by up to 60 percent. Leveraging HP's company-wide focus on energy-efficient computing, HP Thermal Logic Technologies apply thermal controls to turn high density into a power and cooling advantage without compromising processing performance. For the first time, customers can minimize energy costs and environmental impact and ensure application availability with control efficiency at the component, enclosure and rack levels.

Related to this, the ultra-efficient HP Active Cool Fan cuts server airflow by 30 percent and energy consumption by 50 percent compared to traditional fans. In addition, the c-Class architecture can deliver power savings of up to 40 percent or more versus rack-mount servers.<sup>(2)</sup> HP Insight Control Management achieves a 200:1 device-to-administrator ratio—a tenfold improvement for many IT tasks—by integrating industry-leading system management tools from HP with the HP BladeSystem infrastructure. This combination unifies and automates management of physical and virtual servers, storage, networking and power and cooling through a single console. Paving the way for improved system management is the new HP Onboard Administrator, which integrates consumer-designed technology from HP's Imaging and Printing Group. This feature brings unprecedented simplicity to system management by using words and graphics so customers of all sizes can easily set up, control, monitor, troubleshoot and repair the c-Class infrastructure—all through built-in modules via a web browser and an industry-first two-inch, interactive LCD window.

### HP builds out HP BladeSystem ecosystem

The HP BladeSystem Solution Builder program connects hundreds of independent software and hardware vendors, systems integrators and value-added resellers to develop and deliver a broad set of valuable offerings to customers worldwide.

Some of the application and hardware partners involved in the launch of c-Class include: AMD, Blade Network Technologies, Brocade, Cisco Systems, Citrix, Emulex, Intel, Mellanox, Microsoft, Novell, Oracle, PolyServe, QLogic, Red Hat, SAP, VMware and Voltaire.

New c-Class server blades include the HP ProLiant BL460c and BL480c. The BL480c is the first blade server of its kind, matching the features of the HP ProLiant DL380—the world's best-selling server—with support for the widest variety of applications on blades. Both the BL460c and BL480c have more than two times the memory, hot-plug drives and I/O expansion capabilities than the IBM HS20 blade. New HP services supporting c-Class include HP Enhanced Network Installation and Startup Service for HP BladeSystem Switches, a new HP Care Pack service offering that provides advanced configuration and testing of HP BladeSystem network interconnect devices to enhance the performance, scalability and reliability of the data center network. More information about HP Services for c-Class is available at [www.hp.com/services/blade-system-services](http://www.hp.com/services/blade-system-services).

To assure customers that they can continue to invest in and implement new industry-standard technologies without compromise, HP plans to upgrade product line roadmaps for the current HP BladeSystem p-Class through 2007. p-Class systems are fully interoperable with c-Class via common management tools, networking interfaces, power and racks. In addition, HP ProLiant p-Class server blades will be supported through 2012.

### Pricing and availability

More information on HP BladeSystem c-Class is available at [www.hp.com/go/blade-system/evaluate](http://www.hp.com/go/blade-system/evaluate).

<sup>(1)</sup> Based on an HP study of 320 servers over a three-year period. Actual cost savings is \$2,603,453. Savings include costs for initial system acquisition, power and cooling costs, cable reduction and installation, Ethernet and Fibre Channel switch costs, integration of systems into data center racks, rack reduction, and benefits from infrastructure control software. Results may not be typical.

<sup>(2)</sup> Based on internal HP testing of similarly configured rack and blade servers running identical tests.

## Yahoo! eyeing user-generated, licensed content for RP site

By Alexander Villafania  
Contributor

**A** MONTH AFTER LAUNCHING ITS SOUTH-east Asian operations, online portal and web services firm Yahoo! is mapping out plans to increase user-generated content and add more localized services for its Philippine operations.

The front page interface for Yahoo.ph ([www.yahoo.ph](http://www.yahoo.ph)) would also be among the Southeast Asian Yahoo! portals to be given a fresh look in the next two weeks.

The changes and additional services would be made to all Yahoo! country websites worldwide.

Yahoo! Southeast Asia Sales Director Thomas Sipple said the company is actively in discussions with content and service providers for both the online and mobile telecommunications space as part of the company's portal build up.

One plan is to provide unique Yahoo! virtual IDs to Filipinos to allow for access to services either by using the Internet or mobile platform.

"What we're doing here in the Philippines is not just offering what is given by the main Yahoo! page, but finding the right mix of services that will spur Filipinos to keep coming back to the Yahoo! Philippines portal," Sipple said.

Sipple said Yahoo! is banking on the ubiquity of mobile phones, owned by nearly 40 million Filipinos. The intention is to make Filipinos use their mobile phones to access services usually reserved to Internet users.

"We'll have marketing plans to entice Filipinos that their phones can be their alternative access for online services," Sipple said.

Part of its marketing plan is to sponsor the first Asia Interactive Awards, which recognizes the creativity of web designers, online advertising agencies and media companies.

## Scaling Text and Objects at the same time in Powerpoint

By: Jerry Liao

1. SELECT ALL YOUR OBJECTS AND TEXT.
2. Go to Edit/Cut.
3. Go to Edit again and choose Paste Special.

4. From the As: options choose Picture, Click OK.

**POWER-TIPS**  
5. Hold the Shift key down, and scale the object using the corner handles to keep everything in proportion.

6. If you need to edit the actual text, simply go to Draw / Ungroup.

For more tips, visit [www.brain-share.com.ph](http://www.brain-share.com.ph).

Announcement: Everyone is invited to attend the Powertips WirelessWorld Expo 2006 to be held on July 21-23, 2006 (Fri-Sun) at the Rockwell Tent, Makati City. Admission is free. For more details, visit [www.infochat.com.ph/powertips](http://www.infochat.com.ph/powertips).

For your comments and suggestions, please email [techtvhost@yahoo.com](mailto:techtvhost@yahoo.com).



## RP eyes increased trade with S. Korea

By Ronnel W. Domingo

TRADE BETWEEN THE PHILIPPINES AND South Korea is expected to increase further with the forging of a free trade pact between Seoul and the Association of Southeast Asian Nations.

Last May 27, nine Asean members, excluding Thailand, signed a trade pact with South Korea and agreed with the European Union to work harder toward a similar arrangement.

The signing highlighted the Third Asean Economic Ministers-Republic of Korea Consultations held in Makati City, which coincided with the 12th AEM Retreat.

Soulivong Daravong, trade minister of Laos and co-chair of the Asean-Korea meet, said in a briefing that the nine Asean members signed a Trade in Goods Agreement which paves the way for the Asean-Korea Free Trade Area.

The Philippines, thus, expects to further increase its trade with one of Asia's largest economies.

Simeon L. Hernandez Jr., commercial counselor at the Philippine Embassy in Seoul, said South Korea moved up a notch to become the country's 9th-largest export market last year.

Hernandez said earnings reached \$1.36 billion in 2005 from \$1.11 billion 2004.

Sales to South Korea account for 3.37 percent of the total \$42.25 billion in export earnings posted in 2005.

Hernandez added that the growth was driven by increased value of cargoes of some products under the categories of industrial and consumer manufactures as well as resource-based products.

The fastest growth was seen in electronic components and devices, including office equipment, which posted a year-on-year increase of 50.3 percent to \$977.9 million.

Earnings from fresh foods like fruits, vegetables and meat increased by 73.8 percent to \$51.7 million.

Coconut products and tobacco chipped in \$29.3 million and \$19.8 million, respectively, with increases of 67.8 percent and 516.7 percent.

## LBP to boost rural lending

By Doris C. Dumlao

LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES plans to boost its countryside loan portfolio using \$100-\$150 million in new official development assistance from either the Asian Development Bank or Japan Bank for International Cooperation.

In an interview on the sidelines of the Landbank Awards for Outstanding Countryside Loan Fund (CLF) Friday night, acting bank president Gilda Pico said the last tranche of the CLF project would be fully disbursed this year.

The CLF is a World-Bank initiated program to provide credit to micro, small and medium-scale entrepreneurs in the countryside using \$450-million in low-interest funds.

Only \$18 million of the fund has been disbursed so far, Pico said.

But instead of getting a new CLF tranche from the World Bank, Pico said Landbank would get a new ODA package from either the ADB and JBIC, which had offered to fund the countryside lending project.

"We hope to close it by next year," Pico said. As of end-2005, the bank has released P28.9 billion under the CLF through participating financial institutions.

Last year, it disbursed P1.2 billion for agri and aquaculture, food and agro-processing, manufacturing, project distribution, service, property development and tourism-related industries in the countryside.

**NAIA to Quezon City: P 142.50**

**No Cash?**

**SWUP it!**

When PLDT Shops.Work UnPlugged (SWUP) starts working in taxi cabs, passengers won't have to fidget for the loose change in their pockets anymore. All they have to do is present their credit or debit cards. An onboard SWUP Portable Card Swipe Terminal instantly records the exact fare charged, and issues a receipt that also states the time, date, name of driver or operator, as well as the taxi's license plate.

For taxi fleet operators, they get an accurate and constantly updated record of their daily transactions. For the riding public, they get a definitely better ride. You can be sure, they're going to be choosing taxis who SWUP it!



W. [www.pldt.com.ph](http://www.pldt.com.ph) E. [bizsol@pldt.com.ph](mailto:bizsol@pldt.com.ph) T. (632) 177 / 874-7474 / 1-800-100-Bizsol



## TAKE YOUR FOREIGN CURRENCIES TO SOLID GROUND.

Invest your euros, dollars and other foreign currencies in **BPI Foreign Currency Time Deposit**.

Investing in BPI Foreign Currency Time Deposit means banking on the solid reputation of the country's most stable financial institution, Bank of the Philippine Islands. With over 150 years of experience and consistent leadership in consumer banking, investment banking, asset management and trust, and corporate banking. Truly, a solid partner like BPI can give you healthy returns on your foreign currencies.

**Take your investment to the leader, BPI.**

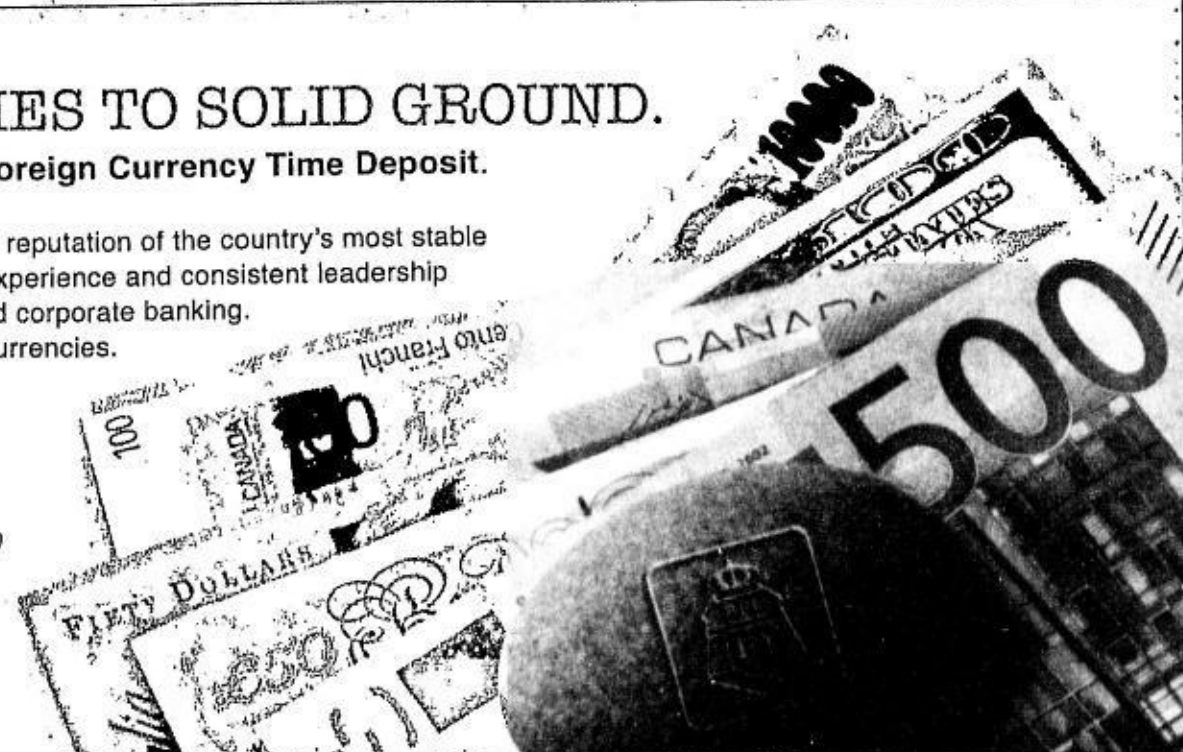
For inquiries, call 89-100 or log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com)

BPI Foreign Currency Time Deposit accepts: US Dollar (USD), Australian Dollar (AUD), British Pound (GBP), Canadian Dollar (CAD), Euro (EUR), Japanese Yen (JPY), and Swiss Francs (CHF).



**BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
A tradition of leadership

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor: P250,000.00





# BUSINESSMonday

Business Features Editor  
Margie Quimpo-Espino

**BUILD YOUR PERFECT PC**  
prices start at P14,750

**r sun**

**CALL NOW!**  
(02) 536 2858 • (02) 722 7896  
0922 479-6793 • 0922 319-5711

## Changing of the guard at RP's biggest bank

New life begins  
at 40 for young Ty

By Doris C. Dumlaog

**H**E HAS BEEN groomed to lead the Philippines' biggest bank since childhood, but the presidency was a plum post he still had to prove himself worthy of.

"There is no such thing as easy if it's important," says Arthur Ty, the new president of Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co., quoting one of the favorite sayings of his father, taipan George Ty.

The young and amiable Metrobank president says he will work hard to remain true to the bank's motto, which is to be "the biggest and the best—for clients, shareholders, employ-

ees and regulators."

"Not necessarily in that order," he says in jest.

He tells the INQUIRER that Metrobank is not content with being the country's number one bank in terms of assets, noting "there's always room for improvement."

He's also "conscious" of the few rivals in the industry who aspire to someday snatch from Metrobank the coveted title that the bank has held since 1996.

"It's something that we want to keep to the extent possible," Ty says, noting however that the bank has learned its lessons from the past and would not resort to another acquisition binge that it took a while to recover from.

Between 2000 and 2003, Metrobank, which had little experience in bank mergers and acquisitions, gobbled up three big banks: Solid Bank, Philippine Banking and Asian Bank. It also merged with its commercial bank subsidiary Global Business Bank.

That was the first time Metrobank became an acquirer,

except when it bought a thrift bank in the 1980s—which later became Philippine Savings Bank.

By 1993, it overtook Bank of the Philippine Islands as the biggest private bank, then edged out then state-owned Philippine National Bank to become No. 1 in 1996.

"We're much stronger now than we were before," he says, and Metrobank is now again on the prowl for banks that offer good value for money and offer a good strategic fit with its own operations.

"So tell me, who's for sale?" he says.

### On-the-job training

Ty, who was a Class A badminton player in his younger years, completed an undergraduate degree in economics at UCLA (1987) and an MBA specializing in banking and finance at Columbia University of New York (1991).

When he came back home, he accepted the position of account manager at Metrobank.

From there, Ty moved up to vice president in 1993, first vice president in 1996 and senior vice president in 1998. Between 2000 and 2002, he was appointed corporate secretary and was simultaneously the president of PSBank. He has also chaired Metrobank Card Corp. since 2002.

He joined Metrobank's board for the first time four years ago

and was named executive vice president to predecessor Antonio Abacan, who now chairs the bank and for whom he has the highest respect.

"The one thing I admire about Mr. Abacan is the way he handles people. Even when he says no, he says it in a nice way," Ty says.

Ty was put to work across the bank's major businesses over the last 15 years, but Ty refuses to say which area he liked best.

"I enjoyed all of them," he says with a smile.

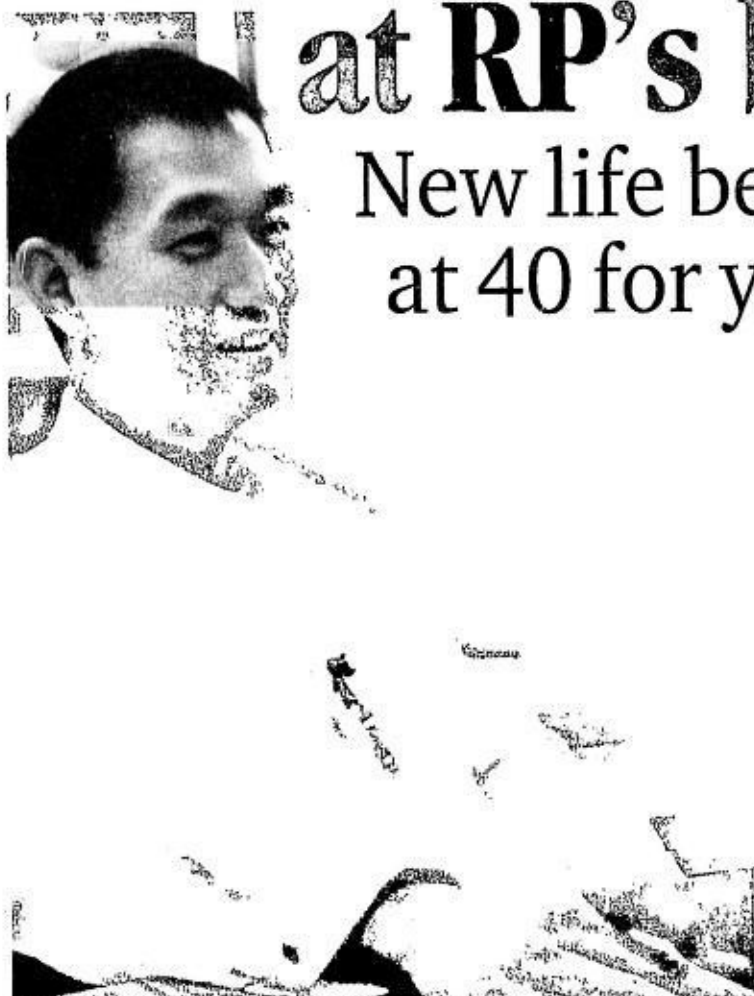
The changing of the guard comes as Ty turns 40. And having been there, done that—so to speak—he has a clear-cut vision of Metrobank's future and the management philosophy he'll live by.

"I believe in leadership by example ... I believe in people ... I believe in communication so you'd understand what is happening ... I believe in empowering people as long as they can exercise authority responsibly," he says.

"I believe we have to balance the interest of all stakeholders because sometimes, there are conflicts. What the clients want may not be what the regulators want, and what stockholders want in the short term may have conflict with long-term value," he explains.

Under his leadership, he has vowed to maximize the full potential of Metrobank's extensive 557 domestic branch network, expand

CHANGING/B2-2



Arthur Ty takes over as Metrobank president

## MetroHome Rate Protect Plus offers superior benefits to borrowers

HOUSING loan borrowers, rejoice! Metrobank, the country's leading bank in resources offers a unique housing loan package that offers even better interest rate protection plus repricing flexibility with the MetroHome Rate Protect Plus.

MetroHome Rate Protect Plus provides a guaranteed maximum interest of 11.5% p.a. on housing loans with terms of 10 years or more to protect borrowers from sudden rate increases that always upset the household budget. This rate cap enhances a loan package that already offers one of the lowest interest rates in the market today.

Metrobank consumer lending group head Rowena R. Oliveros said, "The MetroHome Rate Protect Plus offers borrowers a distinct advantage over the usual longer term,

fixed pricing of other banks. They can take advantage of market rates - as low as 9% p.a. during the first five years of the loan. Plus, the interest rate is guaranteed not to exceed 11.5% p.a. for 10 years."

Unlike similar programs that offer fixed interest rates, MetroHome Rate Protect Plus is unique because it allows borrowers the flexibility of annual repricing during the first five years of the loan with a rate cap guarantee. "Borrowers have the opportunity of paying less interest at the time when the outstanding balance is still high and therefore interest payments are heavier," explains Oliveros.

On the 6th to the 10th year, the loan carries a fixed rate of 11.5% p.a. "By fixing the interest

rate on the 6th year onwards, borrowers are spared the surprises of rate surges when they are nearing repayment," adds Oliveros.

MetroHome Rate Protect Plus may be used to purchase a residential lot, a house and lot, townhouse or condominium; or to reimburse expenses incurred for property purchased in cash. It may also be used to refinance an existing home loan. MetroHome Rate Protect Plus is available only for housing loans with terms of ten years or more.

For more details on MetroHome Rate Protect Plus, please contact the Metrobank Home Financing Division at 898-8534, or visit any Metrobank branch. You may also log on to [www.metrobank.com.ph](http://www.metrobank.com.ph).

**METROHOME**  
Rate Protect Plus

You're in good hands with  
**METROBANK**

## Looking for a home loan?

ENJOY  
**LOWER**  
Interest Rates

Plus

Never go beyond 11.5% p.a.\*  
**GUARANTEED!**

### With METROBANK METROHOME RATE PROTECT PLUS

you can have the flexibility of annual repricing and enjoy rates as low as 9% p.a.\*\* without going beyond 11.5% p.a.\* for the first 5 years. On the 6th up to the 10th year of the loan, enjoy fixed pricing at 11.5% p.a.\* So don't be nailed at a higher rate for ten years from day one.

**METROHOME**  
Rate Protect Plus

CALL NOW!  
**898-8534**  
898-8929 • 898-9845  
898-8505 • 898-9881  
898-9819 • 898-8529  
898-8500

\*Guaranteed rate cap applicable for the first 10 years of the loan.

\*\*Based on prevailing one year market rate. Subject to change without prior notice.

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to P250,000 per depositor. Over 800 domestic and international branches, offices and subsidiaries. Head office: Metrobank Plaza, Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City.  
[www.metrobank.com.ph](http://www.metrobank.com.ph)



You're in good hands with  
**METROBANK**



# BUSINESSMonday

## Educating future farmers

MONDAY, JUNE 19, 2006

(First of two parts)

### WHERE ARE OUR FARMERS today?

The great majority of Filipino farmers today belong to the poorest of the poor. This is due largely to decades of wrong policies and programs that are biased against agriculture, low productivity of farms, and poorly educated farmers.

A typical Filipino farmer today has reached only Grade 5 and in his mid-50s. Because of this situation, young people don't see a future in farming.

Contrast this, however, in countries like Denmark and the Netherlands and closer home, Taiwan, Korea and Thailand where farmers earn a decent income tilling their farms as big as those of the average Filipino farmer. Why are their farmers much richer than their Filipino counterparts?

### Rural development

Though the problem is so complex, one major factor that will explain the big difference is the level of education that the farm-

ers in those countries have over our Filipino farmers.

Education, as we all know, is the key for improving the lives of people. Farming is no exception. The Family Farm Schools (FFS) were established with the primary objective of uplifting the lives of those from the rural areas, especially those engaged in agriculture.

The FFS started in France. The first of such schools was put up in 1935 and now has spread to over 26 countries all over the world with schools numbering over 1,000. It was introduced to the country in 1988 under the auspices of the Pamamiliyang Paaralang Agricultura Inc. (PPAI) with the establishment of the Dagatan Family Farm School in Lipa City, the first in Asia.

Since then, five other schools have been established: Balete, Batangas; Dingle, Iloilo; Bais, Negros Oriental; Tuy, Batangas, and Roxas, Oriental Mindoro. Under the DepEd, these FFS offer a three-year regular high school plus training in agriculture.

As such, it caters especially to children of farmers. They are

### MAPPING THE FUTURE

Dr. Jose Rene C. Gayo

taught and trained with their parents' help in theoretical and practical agriculture methods. They are also taught human, social, and moral values and the right sense of professionalism in the performance of work.

The professional formation acquired in the FFS prepares students to exercise a profession in farming coupled with a technical and entrepreneurial training that will hopefully plant the seed for a strong agricultural economy.

Unique to the FFS system is the alternating cycle of education where students spend a week in a "live-in class" at the school and two weeks in their Family Farm.

This system facilitates the learning process by not only confining it within the four walls of the classroom but allows the youth to learn through their continuous and direct contact with

reality, thus avoiding the real danger of alienating them from their environment.

While at the family farm, the students analyze those experiences and place them all in the family farm notebook. The alternating cycle also affords parents to participate actively in the education and formation of their children.

Tutors (teachers are called by this name) of the FFS visit each family in each of the alternating cycles and help both parents and child to think together and work out a project for the improvement of their farm as well as to help them have deep family ties through the formation given them.

The curriculum of the FFS applies the principle of the Dual Training System. The FFS is the first educational institution in the Philippines to apply it to agriculture education.

Following the general plan for all high schools, the course of study also includes the following: Agricultural technology, values education, farm management, basic accounting, cooperativism, agricultural mechanics, and

crop/animal production.

While at school, the students go for a study visit to different places such as agricultural institutions and enterprises in relation to the diverse study themes per alternating cycle. Weekly, professionals are invited to give lectures on topics related to the study themes of the alternating cycle.

Parents also undergo formative training modules so that they are able to participate actively in the child's education. A strong parent association is formed, who together with the students help to put up livelihood projects that benefit the whole community.

In all this, experts and professionals are invited to give special lectures on topics related to the community projects.

The other unique aspect of the FFS is the guiding philosophy that each school is an association of families, professionals and institutions that assume the responsibility of development and the promotion of the rural environment through integral educative actions, especially with the youth as a way of responding to common problems.

As such, the schools are built on four pillars:

1. Families and institutions organize and are responsible for the association.

2. Education via the alternating cycle systems that links the socio-professional environment and the school.

3. Individualized integral formation and life projects prepare students to decide on their own training and their own future.

4. Rural development is both platform for his training and collective beneficiary of the systems initiatives. (To be continued)

(The article reflects the personal opinion of the author and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. The author is the project manager of MAP's Farm Business Schools Program under the agribusiness committee. He was the founding dean (1996-2004) of the University of Asia and the Pacific School of Management. Presently, he is the executive director of Paref Southridge School in Alabang and trustee of the Meralco Foundation. Feedback at mapsec@globenet.com.ph)

### MOVEMENTS

#### Tammy Lipana chairs PwC Philippines

TAMMY H. LIPANA HAS BEEN ELECTED CHAIRMAN and senior partner of Isla Lipana & Co./PriceWaterhouseCoopers, also known as PwC.

A CPA topnotcher (18th place) and cum laude graduate of the University of the East, Lipana joined the firm in 1969 (then known as Joaquin Cunanan & Co.) as an auditor.

She also handled client accounting and tax services before being admitted as an audit partner in 1985. She later migrated to the tax practice in response to the growing demands for tax services.

Her career took a turn when she was designated tax managing partner in 1995.

She then rose from setting directions and strategies for profitable growth in the tax practice to holding a concurrently responsible position of vice chair in January 2006.

Lipana trained in legacy Price Waterhouse, New York under the firm's management international development program.

She also attended executive development programs at the Harvard Business School, Asian Institute of Management and University of Western Ontario in Canada.

She is currently chairperson of the taxation committee of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry and member of the Makati Business Club and the Management Association of the Philippines.

Her credentials as tax resource person include being president of the Tax Management Association of the Philippines and private sector head-BIR task force drafting EVAT regulations.

For many years, she also chaired the committee on taxation of the Philippine Institute of Certified Public Accountants (Pica), where she also served as director and treasurer. She has written numerous tax-related articles for both local and foreign publications.

In 2005, she was awarded a special recognition as an outstanding alumna by the University of the East Alumni Association.

#### P&A appoints new CEO

BENJAMIN Punongbayan, founder of Punongbayan & Araullo, announced that Greg Navarro will assume his new position of managing partner and chief executive officer effective July 1.

Punongbayan will retain the position of chairman of the firm. Prior to his appointment, Navarro was managing partner and chief operating officer.

A topnotcher in the October 1976 national CPA licensure examinations, Navarro has nearly 30 years of experience in the fields of management consulting and auditing covering both local and multinational companies in various industries.

He also worked for 10 years as a senior executive at one of the country's largest construction firms.

An outstanding alumnus awardee of the University of the East, Navarro is also a recipient of the Young Achiever Award from the Philippine Institute of CPAs.

He is the immediate past president of the Association of CPAs in Public Practice (ACPAPP) and is currently the chairman of the P&A Foundation, the Rotary Club of Makati Salcedo Foundation, and the ACPAPP Foundation.

He attended a management development program at the Kellogg School of Management of Northwestern University and the senior executive program of the Columbia Business School in the United States. Punongbayan & Araullo, one of the leading accounting firms in the country, is a member of Grant Thornton International.

#### Nestle has new manager

RIEPEKO Krijthe, a Dutch national, is the new manager of the Nestle factory in Cabuyao, Laguna.

A graduate of Food technology, Krijthe joined Nestle Nederland in Rotterdam in 1982 as production section manager before becoming head of the milk powder production in 1984.

He was sent to Indonesia in 1988 as production manager at Kelantan factory and returned to Holland in 1990. A string of assignments followed—as factory manager at Choladi in India in 1994, Sipur in Bangladesh in 1997, and Kelantan in 1999.

Prior to his appointment as manager for the Nestle Cabuyao factory, Krijthe was operations development manager at the Nestle center in Vevey, Switzerland in 2003, then as HPF manager and most recently as TS and NPI program manager. Krijthe is married with two children.

## Grand plans set for seaweed industry

By Julie S. Alipala  
PDI Mindanao Bureau

SITANGKAI, TAWI-TAWI—A MASTER plan has been prepared to generate more than P1 billion worth of financial, technical and material support from local, national and foreign stakeholders for this town's main industry—seaweed production.

The pledges of support excite seaweed farmer Almodier Abduraup, 26, married with three children.

Abduraup is one of the 137 pondohan leaders whose lives depend on seaweed farming. The master plan has given him and the whole town hope for a better life.

A pondohan is a cluster of communities. Each cluster is composed of 35 to 100 households engaged in seaweed farming.

He complained of poor delivery of basic services to the communities here.

"Wala kaming eskwelahan dito, kahit health center, wala (We don't have a school, even a health center here)," he said.

Residents have to travel for two hours by sea to get to the mainland where the nearest school and health center are.

But things are looking up for the community.

"We are very happy. We are hoping that through this master plan, all the manipulations by the capitalists will stop and we will finally be able to sell directly to the market," said Abduraup, who maintains a five-hectare seaweed farm.

In August last year, development organizations and representatives from the Sitangkai municipal government

### Master plan prepared to generate P1B in investments in Sitangkai

met and held a workshop in Cebu City to discuss the development of the Sitangkai Seaweeds Industry Master Plan (SSIMP) under the leadership of the Philippine Development Assistance Program Inc.

PDAP is a Canadian International Development Agency-funded organization that focuses on rural industry development and market enhancement program.

PDAP executive director Jerry Paturuan said four nongovernment organizations and the Sitangkai local government initially committed to contribute a total of P1.1 million.

The master plan provides for three major programs: industry development, financing and enterprise development.

The plan is aimed at helping the farmers—by increasing their income, improving their standard of living and ensuring the delivery of basic social services—and developing the town into a first class local government unit that is totally independent from Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA).

It envisions a town that will generate its revenue from its own industry.

"We are offering this concept to all interested stakeholders since this plan intends to allow everyone to participate in the process and benefit from it equitably," said Paturuan.

Under the plan, about P825 million will be earmarked for the industry's development program. This will focus

on the expansion of the industry, productivity management, seaweeds processing, industry clustering, installation of specialized infrastructure facilities and the development of the Sitangkai seaweeds brand.

The balance of the projected cost of the program will go to a lending facility for the farmers and an enterprise development program.

Karl Vincent Quiapo, one of PDAP's program officers, showed Sitangkai's resources to the INQUIRER during a recent visit.

"The whole stretch (of shore) is ideal for seaweeds, but not all the space will be used because farmers lack the means, particularly capital," Quiapo said.

The vast shallow reefs of Sitangkai, measuring approximately 60,000 hectares, are good for farming of different varieties of *Kappaphycus* ('cotoni'). Only about 10,000 hectares have been farmed so far.

"There is a lot of room for expansion, not only for seaweed farming but also for aquaculture," Quiapo said.

Seaweed farming in the Philippines, particularly in the Sulu archipelago, started in 1974.

Dr. Iain Charles Neish of SeaPlantnet, which is involved in agribusiness under the Program for Eastern Indonesia SME (Small Medium Enterprise) Assistance or Pensa, is saddened by the conditions of seaweed farmers here.

Neish, who started a seaweeds study in Sitangkai in the 1970s, said seaweeds flourished in the island but, despite their (farmers') contribution to the economy, the farmers' living condition remained poor.

Neish was referring to the absence of potable water, electricity, technology and telecommunications that the farmers needed.

"That's why we support the master plan by providing the farmers skills and the technology," Neish said.

The Canadian government is a major contributor to the development of the local industry.

Canadian Ambassador to the Philippines Peter Sutherland said his government had been contributing about



SEAWEEED production is the main industry in Sitangkai, Tawi-Tawi

P1 billion a year in development assistance to the country, and about 60 percent of that amount had been poured into Mindanao.

"Good local governance and small business development are inextricably joined. If these work together successfully, they (farmers) will no longer worry about the availability of schools, roads, health, peace and other needs of the community," Sutherland said.

Last month, Sutherland visited Sitangkai and saw for himself how the seaweed farmers lived.

"The government has to create the enabling environment to attract investments, to bring in businesses that will create jobs. The private sector has to create jobs for the young people and help the government generate revenues," Sutherland told Sitangkai residents and local government officials led by Gov. Sadikul Sahali.

Aside from the CIDA, International Finance Corp. based in Davao City, World Wildlife Foundation, Tawi-tawi provincial government and the local government support project of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao had pledged their commitment to the master plan.

If everything goes according to plan, Sitangkai will be on its way to economic development it has long been hoping for.



A FARMER inspects the quality of his produce

## Changing of the guard at RP's biggest bank

its coverage of corporate, middle market and consumer markets, and build on the strong reputation it has maintained throughout its 43-year history.

"Executing our strategy correctly will translate into gains for our shareholders, strengthen our balance sheet, earning potential and franchise, and secure our position as the industry leader for more years to come," Ty says.

With this transition, the bank has charted a series of changes, including beefing-up its senior management corps, reviewing its business processes, revitalizing sales capabilities, aligning business units and adopting new technology, all aimed at setting the groundwork required for the new strategy.

In the same vein, Metrobank has allowed the infusion of new talent and fresh ideas to complement its legacy of experience and expertise.

Providing good customer service, he says, is at the top of the bank's agenda.

"We are putting equal focus on strengthening existing customer relationships and attracting new clients ... We are pushing ourselves to be a more

market driven institution," Ty says.

Better risk management is also a priority.

"From a business perspective, the penalties for weak risk management, and the benefits of stronger compliance, are simply too large to ignore," Ty says.

Ty takes over the presidency at a challenging time for the banking industry, which is facing more stringent accounting and capital adequacy requirements.

"We're the first big bank to comply with IAS (International Accounting Standards)," he notes.

### Expansion

Ty says that it's reasonable to expect that over the long haul, Metrobank will move toward diversifying its ownership base.

During the last stockholders' meeting, the bank's charter was amended to scrap the preemptive rights of existing shareholders when new shares are issued, to increase the bank's public float and trading liquidity.

The Ty family currently controls 60-70 percent of Metrobank's outstanding shares.

But he notes that "any dilution must be worth it." The bank had made plans to issue new shares several times in the past, but as global market conditions turned bad shortly after—such as its most recent attempt—it had to abort plans yet again.

"We're in the position that we don't have to do it immediately. We're after a certain price," Ty says.

While not actively on the lookout, Metrobank is open to getting a foreign bank as a strategic minority partner, as long as the partner could contribute in terms of technical expertise and market reach.

"We won't be as interested if it's just financial contribution ... I think the most important thing is that the bank is also a leader in the market where it is operating and there's matching culture. You may have a strong bank (as partner) but if the culture doesn't match, there will be conflicts," he says.

Ty rules out going overseas, except for remittance operations catering to overseas Filipino workers.

"I believe if we're going regional, the

From page B2-1

home base must be strong, that's the Japanese model. The country has to be doing well first," Ty says.

Ty says the opportunities are mainly in remittances, at least for now.

Metrobank has full branches in Seoul, Tokyo, Taipei, Guam and New York as well as offshore presence in key markets like Italy, Hong Kong and the United Kingdom.

With fast-changing technology making physical branches not as important as before when it comes to customer reach, is Metrobank in any way threatened, especially with the aggressive stance of some foreign players?

"I don't think we're lagging. At worst, we're at par in general. At the end of the day, it's still about coverage. Look at any bank's ATM (automated teller machine), close to 100 percent of transactions are either withdrawals or inquiries. Deposits are very, very minimal," he says.

"A bank with a good technology with few branches is attractive, but a bank with good technology and many branches is even more attractive," Ty says.



# Carcar tourism on the rise

## Reservoir to be developed as destination

By Irene R. Sino-Cruz  
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—WHILE THE ECONOMY OF Carcar town is largely dependent on its footwear and hog industries, the completion of a reservoir irrigation project in the municipality is expected to help develop its tourism industry.

At the same time, the completion of the Can-asujan small reservoir irrigation project will boost agriculture production in the area, according to local officials.

Located about 40 km south of Cebu City, the municipality of Carcar has been a favorite site of tourists because of its old houses.

Carcar officials, however, hope to develop the Can-asujan small reservoir irrigation project into a tourist destination.

The P585-million project was funded by the Asian Development Bank with counterpart funds from the government.

It includes a 25-meter high dam, a 32-hectare reservoir area, a 39-square-kilometer catchment area and distribution lines to the farms.

Carcar Vice Mayor Rogelio Montesclaros said the municipal government was looking at the possibility of promoting the 32-hectare submerged area as an ideal site for boating and fishing.

"This could be the future eco-tourism site with a component of sports facility," Montesclaros added.

Dado Rosales of the National Irrigation Administration (NIA) noted that the agency has already released 25,000 fingerlings of tilapia at the reservoir.

Fishing and boating activities at the reservoir will be possible starting August or September this year, Rosales said.

Aside from promoting eco-tourism activities such as fishing, camping and jogging, Carcar intends to host sports events such as mountain bike racing, Montesclaros said.

"The province is very aggressive on eco-tourism. Maybe five years from now, this will be a popular site," he said.

NIA has also been coordinating with the Department of Environment and Natural Resources

sources for the planting of ylang-ylang trees at the reservoir's buffer zone as part of the watershed project, Rosales said.

Montesclaros cited the experience of Nueva Ecija, which considers the ylang-ylang tree plantations as a good source of livelihood.

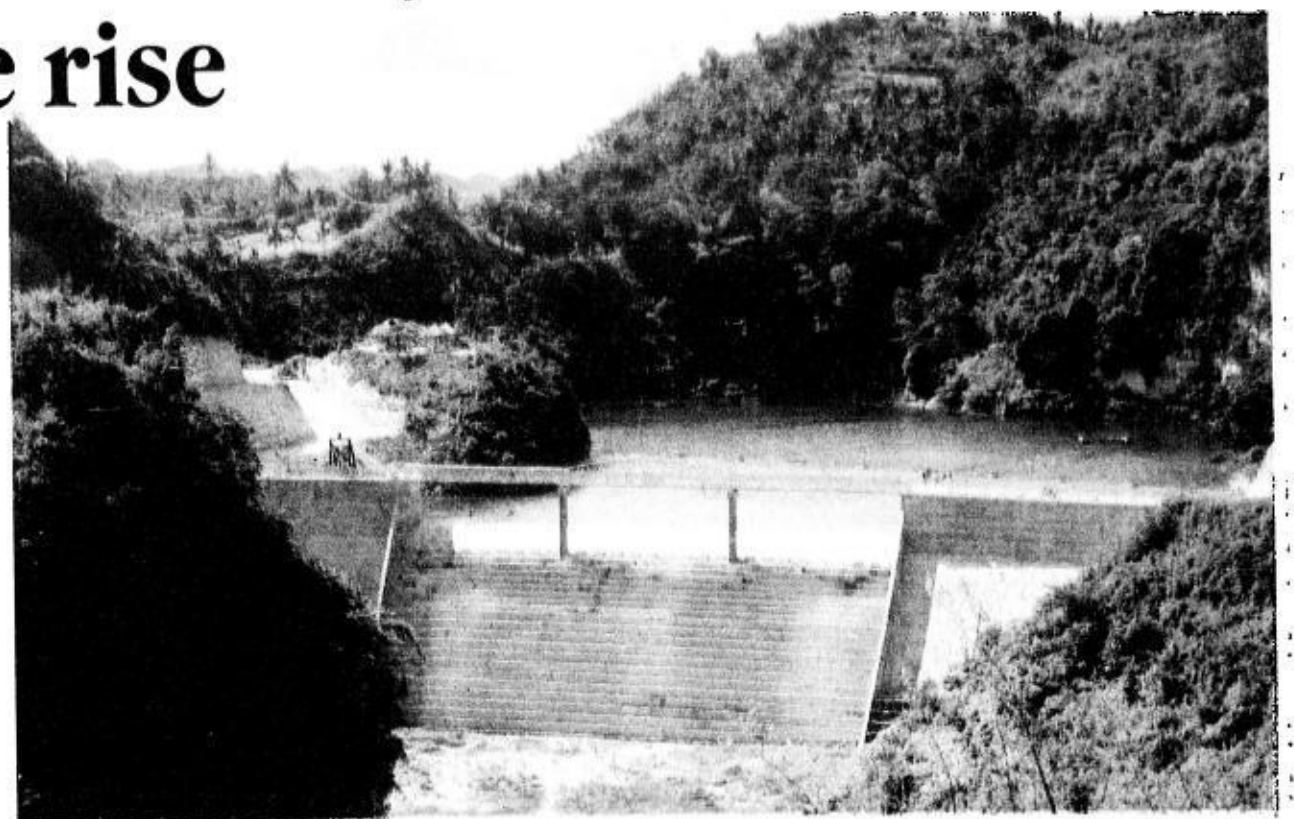
He said they sell the ylang-ylang flower extracts, an important component of signature perfumes, to an Italian buyer.

Carcar Mayor Mario Patricio Barcenas also projected that Carcar would be playing an important role in the province's food chain since the irrigation project will boost agricultural production.

In addition, the mayor said the local government was preparing an agro-industrial plan for farmers to add more value to their products.

"We could be the future food basket of Cebu because of this huge project. Our farmers and entrepreneurs can really engage in businesses related to agriculture," he said.

The dam construction started in August 2003 and was completed November 2005.



THE CARCAR municipal government plans to turn the 32-hectare reservoir into a boating and fishing area.

# Firm praised for efforts to protect environment

By Vicente S. Labro  
PDI Visayas Bureau

TACLOBAN CITY—THE PHILIPPINE ASSOCIATED Smelting and Refining Corp. does more than just refine copper and export it to the world market.

Based in Isabel town in Leyte, about 160 kilometers from here, Pasar maintains a fish sanctuary, recycles its effluents so that waste will not pollute the sea and spends money on reforestation. It also has an acid plant facility that allows it to collect sulfuric acid produced by its plant, instead of releasing it into the air.

For its efforts, Pasar has been recognized by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources as one of its environmental partners in the region.

Mirardo C. Malazarte Jr., Pasar senior vice president for operations and production, said he was happy that Pasar's effort to protect the environment was recognized. He stressed, however, that Pasar does not invest in environmental protection measures just to win an award.

"It is important for us because we stay here," he said.

Pasar, the country's lone copper smelting and refining firm, spends millions of dollars on making its plants more environment friendly, while striving to increase production.

Malazarte said Pasar would spend about \$8 million for a new Dore plant to replace its existing 22-year-old facility.

He said the new Dore plant, which would be completed by December this year, "has higher recoveries and uses very clean technology."

Pasar wants to raise production to take advantage of the good market price for its products.

Pasar produces high quality electrolytic copper cathodes, the raw materials for the manufacture of various kinds of electric cables, telecommunication wires, copper shapes and copper-alloy products.

It also produces refined copper anode as well as by-products such as dore, sulfuric acid, selenium, slag, iron concentrates and gypsum, and copper residues.

Main buyers of Pasar products, according to Malazarte, are China, Taiwan, Korea, Malaysia, Indonesia and Thailand.

Malazarte said that Pasar has completed the expansion of the smelter that increased production by 20 percent, or an output capacity of about 720,000 tons of copper concentrates a year.

He added that they are in the process of upgrading their refinery at a cost of about \$27 million, and once completed in June next year it would give the company a cathode output capacity of about 215,000 tons a year.

The Pasar port, which is presently undergoing expansion at a cost of about \$7 million, could already handle 50,000 tons of vessels when completed in November 2006, he said.

**HONDA**  
The Power of Dreams

**CATCH THE FEVER**

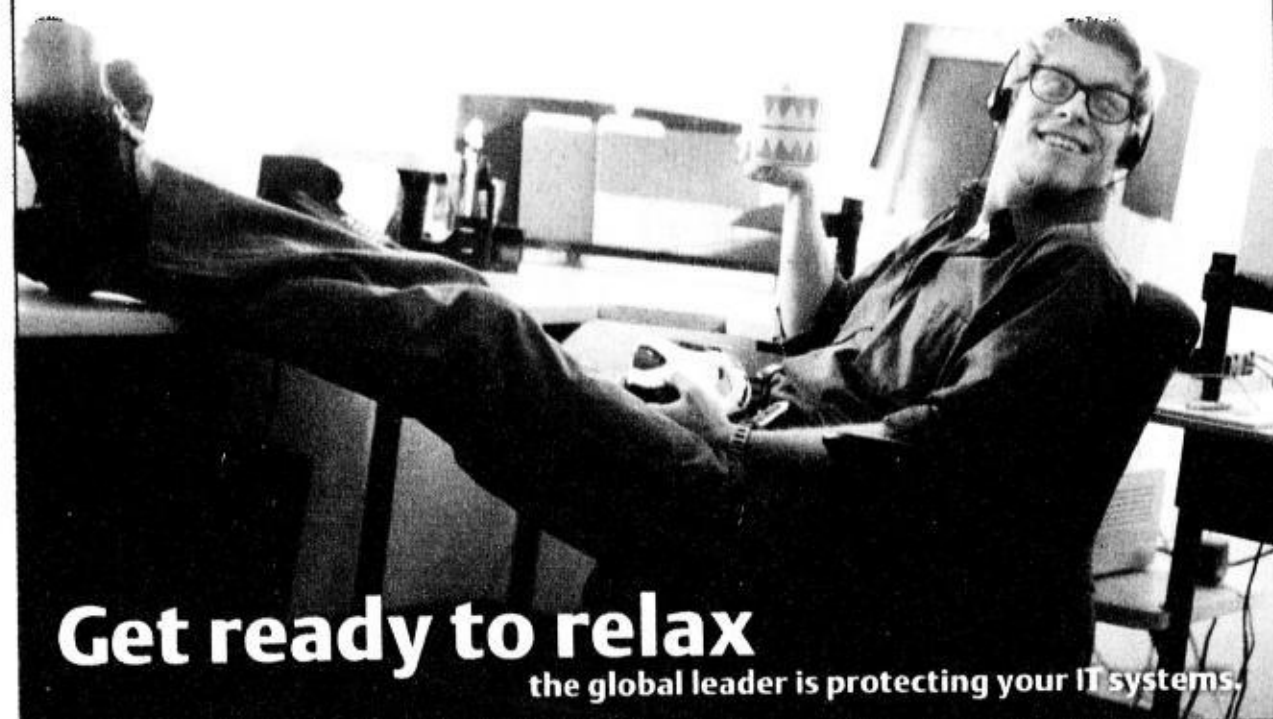
Set your pulse racing and your temperature rising with the drive that thrills.  
The Honda Civic. All-new and all that you desire.

Visit any authorized dealers for details.

**Manila**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**Quezon City**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**Alabang**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**Taguig**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Jose**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**Las Alamos**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Pedro**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Francisco**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Mateo**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Rafael**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Salvador**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Sebastian**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Vicente**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Ysidro**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Zebido**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Pedro de Macoris**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic 1.8i VTEC: 02-855-1111  
 Honda Civic 2.0i VTEC: 02-855-1112  
 Honda Civic 2.4i VTEC: 02-855-1113  
 Honda Civic 3.0i VTEC: 02-855-1114  
 Honda Civic 3.5i VTEC: 02-855-1115  
 Honda Civic 4.0i VTEC: 02-855-1116  
 Honda Civic 4.5i VTEC: 02-855-1117  
**San Juan de los Rios**  
 Honda Civic



## Are you ready?



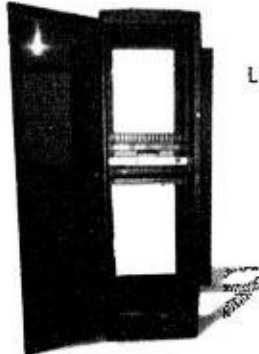
### Get ready to relax

the global leader is protecting your IT systems.

100% of Fortune 500 companies rely on Emerson Network Power  
You can trust us to bring this level of reliability all the way to your PC



LIEBERT DESKTOP UPS



LIEBERT RACK MOUNT UPS



MANAGEABILITY | MANAGED RACK SYSTEMS | LIEBERT MODULAR UPS  
Integrated Management and Monitoring Solutions

For Sales Enquiry  
Contact Our Distributor

**LAMCO**  
LIEBERT AUTHORIZED DISTRIBUTOR

Tel: 6347999 loc.: 2580  
ronniechua@lamco.com.ph

Emerson Network Power  
Product Helpdesk (24x5)  
Metro Manila: (632) 636-8561  
Provincial: 1-800-10-EMERSON  
UPSTECH@liebert.com  
www.EmersonNetworkPower.com

**EMERSON**  
Network Power

EMERSON. CONSIDER IT SOLVED™

## Halting the unhappiness trend

THIS WEEK, WE HAVE JOHN MAXWELL'S "Maximum Impact" partner and author of "High Trust Selling," Todd Duncan, writing for us. Duncan writes about what every leader in the workplace has to deal with: the unhappiness at work trend.

Happy workers make happy people. Unfortunately, half of America's workforce is unhappy on the job.

Last year, The Conference Board reported the results of a study on job satisfaction. Their study found that in comparison to the year before, overall job satisfaction has declined from 61 percent to 49 percent among workers aged 35-44 and from 57 percent to 48 percent among workers aged 45-54.

Corporate efforts to buck this trend have fallen short. The study revealed that only 30 percent of workers claimed to be satisfied with their company's training or educational programs, 40 percent feel disconnected from their employers, and two out of every three workers do not identify with or feel motivated to drive their employer's goals and objectives.

This leads primarily to one conclusion. Showing up for work is no more than an obligation to collect a paycheck, something 25 percent of the workers surveyed admitted to.

With all the unhappiness on the job, it's likely many are affected off the job as well. To determine how affected, it may behoove us to ask a medical professional. Studies over the last several years show that depression remains the costliest of all medical ailments in the United States, and stress remains the most prevalent cause of medical and psychological problems.

While corporate efforts to reverse these depressing trends have failed, your efforts can succeed if you understand what to do.

According to a recent Time magazine article titled, The New Science of Happiness, you can raise your level of happiness on and off the job by working on the "three components of happiness:

1. Getting more pleasure out of life in general.
2. Becoming more engaged in what you do with your time.
3. Finding ways of making your life feel more meaningful.

Leading psychologists cite three continual acts that help you accomplish these three components.

1. Keeping a gratitude journal. "At the University of California at Riverside, psychologist Sonja Lyubomirsky ... has found that taking the time to conscientiously

### A LEADER'S WAY

John C. Maxwell



count their blessings once a week significantly increased subjects' overall satisfaction with life over a period of six weeks, whereas a control group that did not keep journals had no such gain."

University of California Davis psychologist Robert Emmons found that "the ones who benefited most tended to elaborate more and have a wider span of things they are grateful for."

2. Performing acts of altruism or kindness. The Time article notes, "Doing five kind acts a week, especially all in a single day, gave a measurable boost to Dr. Lyubomirsky's subjects." According to bestselling author and psychologist Martin Seligman, "The single most effective way to turbo-charge your joy is to make a 'gratitude visit.' That means writing a testimonial thanking a teacher, pastor or grandparent—anyone to whom you owe a debt of gratitude—and then visiting that person to read him or her the letter of appreciation."

3. Figuring out your strengths and finding new ways to deploy them. According to Dr. Seligman, "Cerebral virtues—curiosity, love of learning—are less strongly tied to happiness than interpersonal virtues like kindness, gratitude, and capacity for love."

According to every psychologist interviewed by Time, all studies indicate that happiness seems to be most tied to feeling more connected to others.

"Almost every person," said Dr. Csikszentmihalyi, "feels happier when they're with other people. It's paradoxical because many of us think we can hardly wait to get home and be alone with nothing to do, but that's a worst-case scenario. If you're alone with nothing to do, the quality of your experience really plummets." Ironically, all three continual acts involve interaction with other people and that might possibly be the key to remaining happy—on or off the job.

(For information on John Maxwell's in-house or public leadership or teamwork workshops, please e-mail us at maxwell@inspire.ph or call 813-2732/03 and ask for Jesi or Bing. Text MAXWELL ON to 4632 (Smart) to get daily SMS leadership insights from John Maxwell. God bless!)

As long as you keep her happy,  
she'll be your loyal customer.  
And she's just one of the 21  
million other SMART &  
Talk n' Text subscribers.



**Your Hotline just got Hotter.**  
The first 100 customers to subscribe to PLDT D800 will get a  
FREE D800 Vanity Number\* and waived Subscription Fee.  
Make your business truly your own.  
\*Subject to availability



Today more customers use their cellphones to contact your business. Whether it's a simple inquiry or a request for specialized customer service, they can now access your hotline easily, from their mobiles or landlines. PLDT D800 is the 1-800 hotline that enables your company to handle more customers with this much reach. Hook your business up with new mobile customers:

W. www.pldt.com.ph E. bizsol@pldt.com.ph T. (632) 177 / 874-7474 / 1-800-100-BIZSOL F. (632) 844-6654 / 1-800-888-0009



Domestic 800



## LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

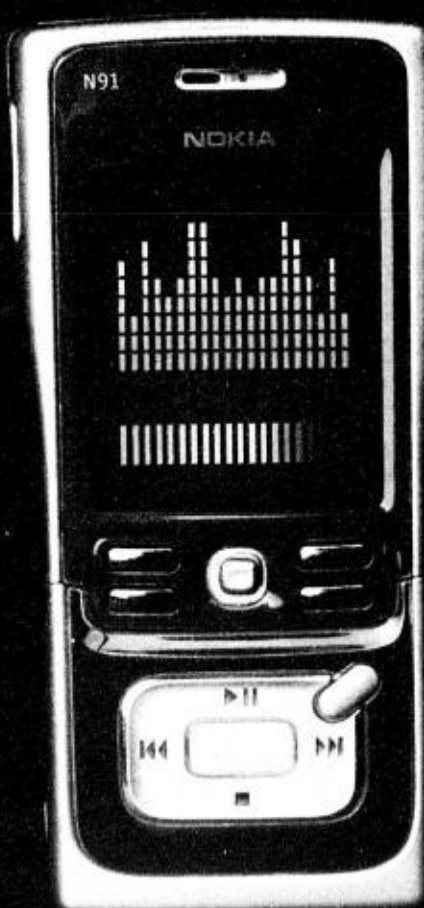
Subsection Editor Lito B. Zulueta

sms feedback: Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe)  
and 386 (Smart) or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.phMONDAY ARTS & BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU •  
THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTYA hero is remembered  
by San Francisco's grande dameRizal may not have left his heart in the City by the Bay but his brief visit  
is immortalized in a marker at the hotel where he stayed

STORY ON PAGE C3

A SIMPLE  
façade for  
an opulent  
palaceSMART  
Infinity  
Enjoy life's best.

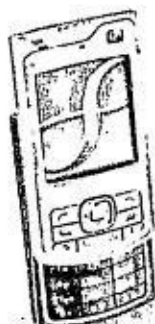
Feel the music.

Subscribe to SMART Infinity,  
choose any of the Nokia N series 3G phones  
and avail of a complimentary Bose Companion  
3 Multimedia Speaker System.

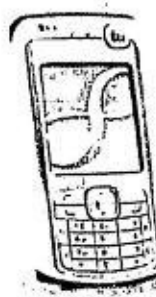
Catch the rhythm now.



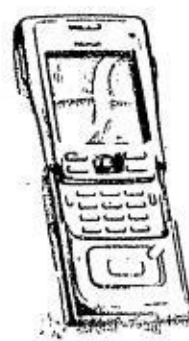
Nokia N90



Nokia N80



Nokia N70



Nokia N91

BOSE Companion 3 Multimedia  
Speaker System

- Subscribe to SMART Infinity and enjoy the convenience of:
- A Dedicated Infinity Management Officer to handle all details about your subscription.
  - 24/7 Customer Service via SMART Infinity's exclusive Hotline Number \*800.
  - A SMART Infinity Concierge Service simply by dialling 63-SMART (63-76278).

NOKIA  
Nseries SMART 3G

See flyers for details. Promo Period: May 21 - June 21, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1310, Series of 2006.





KAHAYAG Dance Troupe of Silliman University

Text by Dexter R. Matilla  
Contributor  
Photos by Brix Gil Bayuga

**N**EGROS OCCIDENTAL IS A province teeming with national treasures and cultural heritage sites. And it is for these reasons, among other things, that the region was chosen as special focus for this year's National Heritage Month (NHM) Festival.

Journalists and National Commission for the Culture and Arts (NCCA) delegates from Manila were flown into the renowned City of Smiles via Air Philippines and billeted at the EFisher Hotel in Bacolod for the entire event.

Kicking off the festivities was the opening of the photo exhibit at the Robinsons Place Bacolod, which showcased vintage pictures of the entire province from the collection of longtime resident Joe Lopez.

In the afternoon, the "Aton Panublion (Our Heritage) Cultural Exhibit: Inside Ancestral Homes of Negros" was formally opened at the Sea Breeze Hotel.

On hand during the ribbon-cutting ceremony were NCCA chair Ambeth Ocampo, Tourism Undersecretary Edu Jarque, Negros Occidental Gov. Joseph Marañon and Bacolod Mayor Evelio Leonardia.

Distinguished personalities present include Spanish Ambassador Ignacio Sagaz, Belgian Ambassador Gregoire Vardakis, French Ambassador Gerard Chesnel, Gloria Angara, Tony and Armita Rufino, Melanie Villar, Carisa Lebron, and C.J. Moreno and Josefa "Paching" Puentevella, wife of Rep. Monico Puentevella. Msgr. Guillermo Gaston led the invocation rites. It should be noted that it was the first time that three different ambassadors were at an NHM event.

Showcased were items from the yesteryears including furniture, framed pictures and traditional clothes. Also on display were photos of ancestral homes that belonged to Bacolod's Don Mariano Ramos and Dr. Mariano Yulo, the Montillas of Pulpandan Town, and those of Doña Enrica Alunan Lizares, Don Simplicio Lizares, and Gen. Aniceto Lacson, whose manor was once considered the Malacañang of the South.

#### Heritage tour

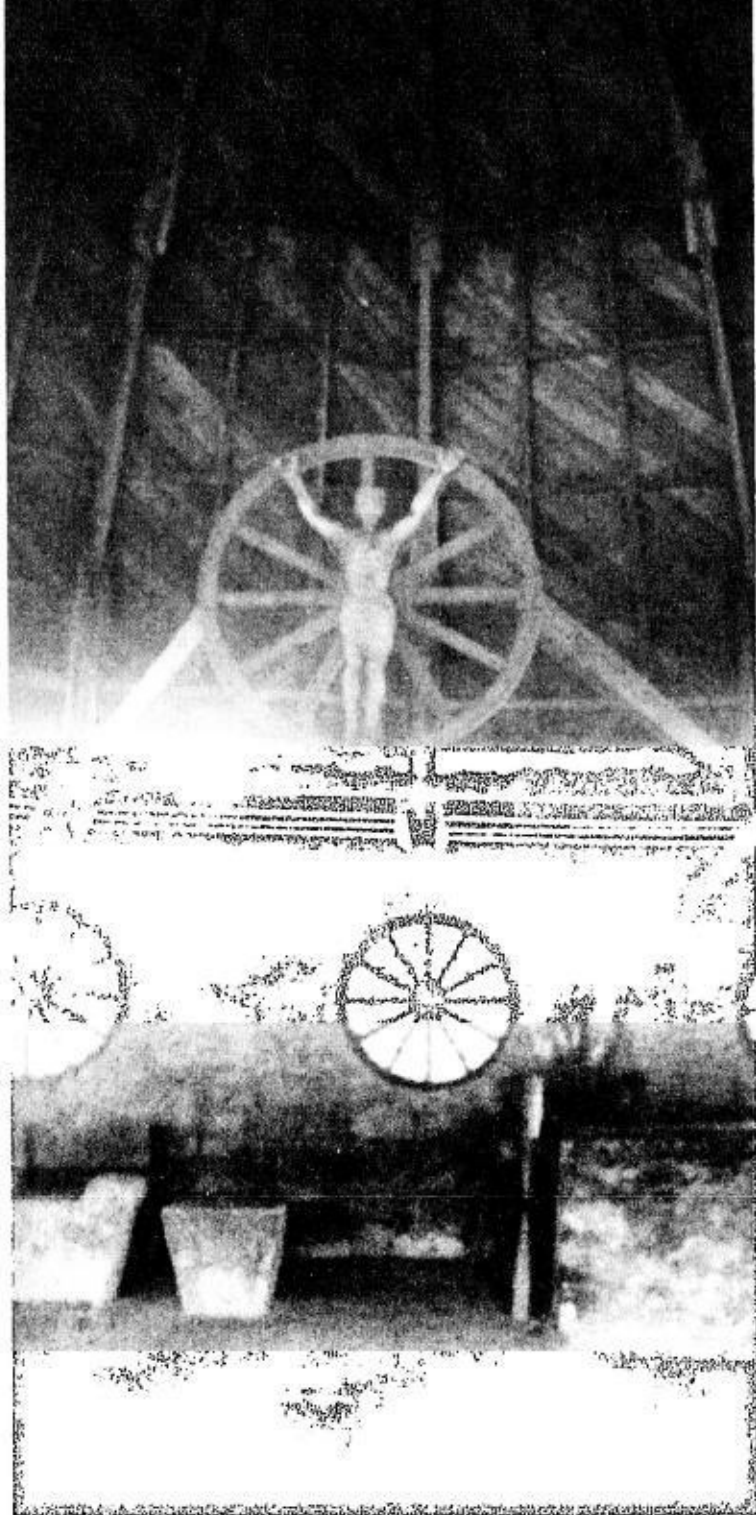
The following morning, guide Ramon "Mon" Hofileña, himself a proprietor of a heritage house, treated the visitors to a heritage tour starting with the Bernardino-Jalandoni Museum in Silay City, which is also considered as the Paris of Negros Occidental.

The museum gives guests an idea of how the rich and elite lived during the earlier times and how the "Negros, Sugar Bowl of the Philippines" title came to be.

Next stop was the Church of Saint Joseph the Worker at Victorias City, home of the Victorias Milling Co. Inc. Built in the late 1940s through the efforts of the Ossorio clan, the church has features that represent true Filipino talent and are true cultural treasures.

According to Hofileña, broken glasses

# Negros: Lovely, dark and deep



A PANORAMIC shot of the chapel of cartwheels in Manapla town

The heritage spotlight is trained on Negros Occidental

gathered by residents of the mill were used in designing the mosaics that decorate the exterior of the church.

Inside, sculptures by Benjamin Valenciano were also something that raised a few eyebrows, especially from religious groups, during the time. Saints were, for the first time, depicted as having Filipino features.

But what could probably be considered as the church's biggest attraction is the "Angry Christ" mural of Alfonso Ossorio (1916-1990). The colorful artwork—with the majority of the figures in shades of red and yellow—shows Jesus Christ in the middle, with His heart in the middle ablaze and surrounded by thorns, and the Holy Spirit in the form of a dove descending upon Him. It is the only one of its kind in the country; it was featured in Life Magazine.

In the afternoon, a short visit at Victorias Milling, which included a free taste of freshly milled sugar, preceded our visit to the Chapel of the Cartwheels in the town of Manapla. Just as the name implies, the chapel is composed mainly of cartwheels, including the cross where a Filipino-looking Jesus Christ is nailed with his hands slightly higher than usual.

It was then on to the Hofileña heritage house where Mon Hofileña's collection of paintings by National Artists and one sketch of musical instruments—probably a school



ALFONSO Ossorio mural, "Angry Christ"



CHURCH of St. Joseph the Worker



SPAIN'S Ambassador to the Philippines, Ignacio Sagaz, having a hearty laugh with Bacolod Mayor Evelio Leonardia

project by the looks of it—by Jose Rizal left us all in wonderment.

Following a quick printmaking workshop by Hofileña, the group moved on to the Balay Negrense Museum or the Don Victor F. Gaston Ancestral House.

#### Museum

Found in the heart of the small colonial city of Silay, the museum, entirely made of wood and stone, was constructed at the turn of the 20th century. A vast hall occupies the first floor and is connected with another large corridor in the second floor via a majestic stairway. Twelve bedrooms circle the space surrounded by shutters, hemmed in by carved transoms and permanently aired by trade winds.

In the dining room, the table of red narra is set with fine porcelain, French silver and orchids from the nearby garden. An epitome of the colonial lifestyle, it multiplies the effects with vegetable ornaments, leaf motifs and floral designs in sculptured wood against pale blue paneling.

After a hearty dinner at the museum compliments of Silay Mayor Carlo Gamban, a cultural presentation presented by very talented young performers ensued.

On the final day of the tour, the equally enchanting Silliman University Kahayag Dance Troupe treated the group to another cultural dance number at the Sylvia Manor where Mayor Leonardia hosted lunch afterwards.

As the sun began to set, the Tourism and Performing Arts Society (Tapas) Inc. staged the Ilonggo zarzuela "Dandansoy-Ang Gugmani Dansoy kag Rosing" or Dansoy's Love for Rosing. It is based on a true story that happened in the early 1900s when sugar was the prime economy of the island of Negros. Dansoy, a farm worker, meets Rosing, the daughter of an "encargado" (plantation manager) who fell in love despite their social status differences.

"The zarzuela is a wonderful thing," said Bambi Harper. "Let us hope and pray that this tradition will continue to prosper."

Capping the night off was the Governor's Dinner at the Social Hall of the Provincial Capitol.

Although the activities-filled stay was short, the entire event allowed me to have a greater appreciation how wonderful Negros Occidental is. Because more than just a city of smiles, more than a city of cultural heritage, and more than just being a sugar bowl of the Philippines, Negros Occidental is a place that anyone anywhere could consider their home away from home.

E-mail the author at [dxmatilla@yahoo.com](mailto:dxmatilla@yahoo.com)

## Paper art and fashion at Pinto

FOR THE 2006 ANTIPOLLO ARTS FESTIVAL, the Pinto Gallery featured Twinkle Ferraren's "Paper Art-to-Wear" fashion exhibition recently.

Pinto's gently sloping yard served as runway, lending a summery air to the parade of casually clad character models. Their outfits were made of paper, with lines of poetry painted on skirts and hats.

Otto Retardo, Ferraren's brother, put an interactive dimension to the exhibit by using stencils to spray-paint Ferraren's face and other doodles.

"All these doodles, sketches or scribbles start on paper, so it's cool to see them on paper [and at the same time] on people. It super-matches my mission of making art more every day," said Ferraren.

Nyko Maca's Madz Abubakar played music and Channele Kim and Happy Ferraren read poetry.

The unconventional paper material is water-resistant and durable enough to wear on dance floors.

"It's perfect to just wear the pant-skirts over your swimsuit at a beach lounge party, or the jackets and hats to stand out during special events," Ferraren said.

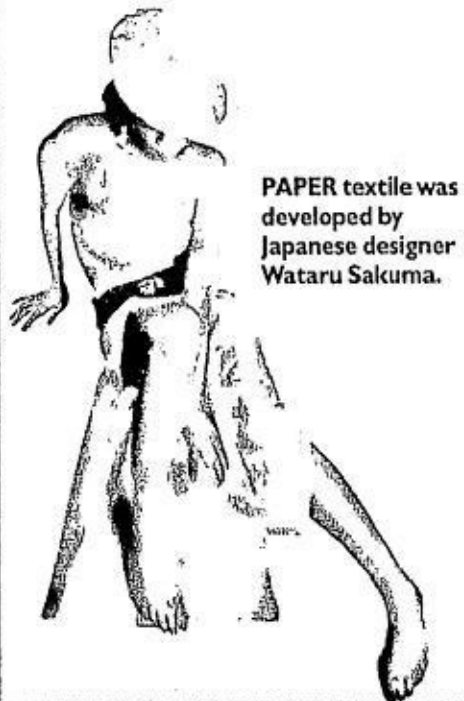
The textile is a paper application by Japanese designer Wataru Sakuma, who has been developing paper technologies for various uses in architecture, interior design, and textile design with Masa Ecological Development Inc.

Ferraren and Sakuma met at the Manila FAME Expo at the World Trade Center last year, where Sakuma's team won the best product award.

Ferraren's work with the paper textile began with an exhibition at last year's Design Fest at Tokyo Big Sight in Japan.

Gift Gate signed her up to create Hello Kitty-themed hats, bags and apron-skirts, which are now available locally.

Ferraren's pieces are on exhibit at Pinto Gallery in Grand Heights, Antipolo City, until June 23. Call 7256982.



PAPER textile was developed by Japanese designer Wataru Sakuma.



YOUNG performers at the Balay Negrense Museum



ORIGINAL Hilgaynon zarzuela "Gugma ni Dansoy Kag Rosing"



MONDAY, JUNE 19, 2006

## LIFESTYLE

C3

# A hero is remembered by San Francisco's grande dame

Text and photos by Linda B. Bolido

**A** CORNER OF SAN FRANCISCO seems destined to be forever Philippines. No. 2 New Montgomery, at the corner of Market Street, San Francisco's commercial hub, is the centuries-old Palace Hotel.

Opened on Oct. 2, 1875, its grace undiminished by age, the Palace symbolizes the elegance, the gentility associated with the City by the Bay. But for Filipinos, it is more than just a graceful and luxurious landmark of a beautiful city.

The seven-story edifice (short by today's standards) once sheltered an illustrious Filipino, Dr. Jose Protacio Rizal, a historical fact that the stately hotel proudly proclaims. A brass marker was placed to the left of the main entrance on Dec. 30, 1996, the centennial of the national hero's martyrdom, to commemorate his two-day visit in May, 1888, his only trip to the United States.

The marker says, in part, "Imbued with a superior intellect and an intense love for his country, Dr. Rizal sought to gain freedom for the Filipino people from centuries of Spanish domination through peaceful means. His writings, foremost of which were the novels 'Noli Me Tangere' and 'El Filibusterismo,' dared to expose the cancer of colonial rule and agitated for reforms."

A landmark restoration had restored and conserved the beauty, style and elegance of the Palace, a Starwood property. Much of the renovated hotel hark back to a glorious past of affluence and luxury—the entrance with gilded curlicues, high-backed chairs with brocade upholstery in a corridor that connects two side entrances, and the coffee shop with its vaulted ceilings and Austrian leaded crystal chandeliers. In fact, the coffee shop, the Garden Court, is a landmark all by itself with its graceful columns soaring from marble floors toward the luminous stained-glass ceiling. The San Francisco Historic Society has declared it the city's Landmark No. 18.

Living up to its name, the 552-room Palace has hosted presidents, royalty, giants of industry, pillars of society and, of course, the Philippines' national hero.



GRACEFUL arches and glass doors with ornate gilded frames represent 19th-century elegance.



SHOP doors carry the distinctive pattern of Palace entrances.

## MATRIX

Yes, it's true! There's more to Hyundai Matrix than just comfortable, versatile driving and great fuel economy.

Experience the powerful and responsive engine performance of the compact multi-purpose vehicle, the Hyundai Matrix CRDI. Now better with improved exterior and interior styling, and comfort features.

Are you ready to feel that surge of power at its most economical? Drive the Matrix CRDI.



## THE MATRIX CONVERTS

They have experienced the power, dependability and unbeatable fuel efficiency of the Hyundai Matrix.



Mrs. Ligaya Sala Homemaker &amp; Entrepreneur

"Managing a business and a home at the same time taught me one thing - to budget. And the Matrix helps me minimize my expenses because it gives me more savings on fuel and maintenance."

Dentist Dr. Maria Susana Galvez, DMD

"As a doctor, I spend most of my time away from home. So I need a car that's spacious yet economical. That's why I love my Matrix, because among other compact cars, it gives me all I need - space, comfort, and the fuel efficient CRDI engine."



Mr. Hernando Naval Certified Public Accountant

"I work with numbers all the time, so when it comes to cars, I always check on the mileage. When I brought my Hyundai Matrix to Baguio for a 3-day tour, I was amazed to find out that I only spent P1,500 on fuel. That's easily 70% savings compared to my other sedan."

Now it's your turn to be a convert.



**HYUNDAI** www.myhyundai.com.ph

Authorized HARB Dealers:  
HYUNDAI ALABANG - Tel.: (02) 880-1771 • HYUNDAI BALINTAWAK - Tel.: (02) 362-0101 • HYUNDAI COMMONWEALTH - Tel.: (02) 851-2201 to 10 • HYUNDAI EDSA  
Tel.: (02) 882-2432 • HYUNDAI E. RODRIGUEZ 6R AVE. - Tel.: (02) 722-0232 to 34, (02) 722-0936 to 37 • HYUNDAI MAKATI - Tel.: (02) 830-0013 to 17 • HYUNDAI ORTIGAS  
Tel.: (02) 723-9101 to 07 • HYUNDAI OTIS, MANILA - Tel.: (02) 561-8035 to 37 • HYUNDAI PASIG - Tel.: (02) 672-3801 to 04 • HYUNDAI QUEZON AVE. - Tel.: (02) 411-  
2720 • HYUNDAI BINAN, LAGUNA - Tel.: (02) 620-6211 • HYUNDAI CABANATUAN - Tel.: (044) 600-1697 • HYUNDAI DAGUPAN - Tel.: (075) 622-8888 • HYUNDAI LA UNION  
Tel.: (072) 712 8881, (072) 712 8888, Mobile No. (022) 310-2310 • HYUNDAI NAGA - Tel.: (054) 811-0119 • HYUNDAI PAMPANGA - Tel.: (045) 901-1184 • HYUNDAI SAN  
PABLO, LAGUNA - Tel.: (049) 800-0413 • HYUNDAI CEBU - Tel.: (032) 346-2724 • HYUNDAI ILOILO - Tel.: (033) 370-7022 • HYUNDAI BACOLOD - Tel.: (034) 433-3010,  
435-0208 • HYUNDAI CAGAYAN DE ORD - Tel.: (088) 895-4405 to 07 • HYUNDAI DAVAO - Tel.: (082) 235-2955 • Soon to open: • HYUNDAI ABAD SANTOS, MANILA  
HYUNDAI BATANGAS • HYUNDAI DASMARIAS • HYUNDAI FORT BONIFAGIO • HYUNDAI GENERAL SANTOS • HYUNDAI MANILA BAY • HYUNDAI MARCOS  
HI-WAY • HYUNDAI SHAW BLVD. • HYUNDAI SUCAT, PARAQUE

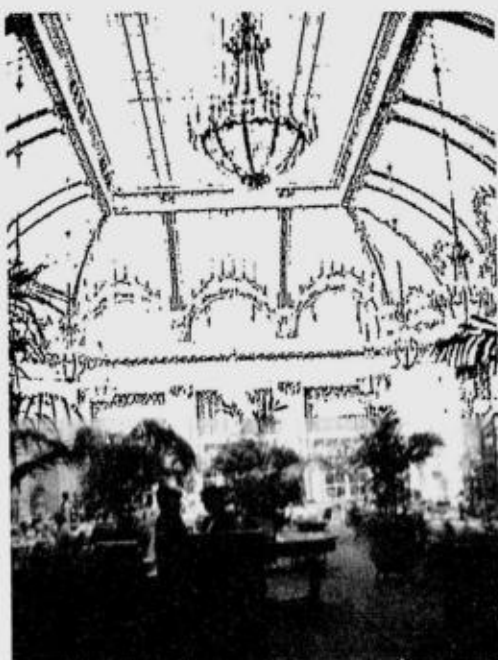
Genuine  
Parts

HYUNDAI

EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTOR OF HYUNDAI  
HYUNDAI ASIA RESOURCES, INC.



THE MARKER commemorating Jose Rizal's stay at the hotel was put up in 1996, the centennial of his martyrdom.



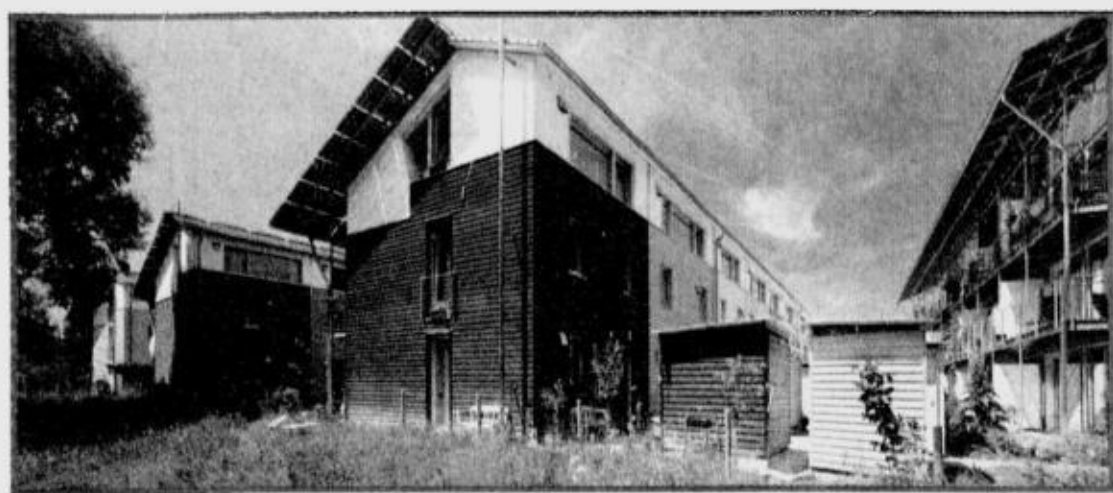
THE OPULENT Garden Court has been declared San Francisco Landmark No. 18.



THE PALACE has lived up to its name by hosting presidents, royalty, captains of industry, pillars of society and a national hero.

Drive your way™





SOLAR settlement in Freiburg, Breisgau. Each apartment in the row houses is furnished with a low shed, or "cellar substitute."

# Ecology-based German architecture

An exhibit at Goethe-Manila shows the diversity and styles of more recent German architecture

THE GOETHE-INSTITUT MANILA, IN cooperation with the United Architects of the Philippines (UAP), will exhibit "Made in Germany: Architecture + Ecology." The show is in connection with the Goethe-Institut's "Made in Germany" series, which brings German architecture in dialogue with various cultural and sociopolitical conceptions, providing a context in which to present a selection of contemporary architectural projects.

German architecture is often associated with the past figures of the Bauhaus. But since the final third of the 20th century, German architecture has seen an overlapping succession of movements and styles.

Today, it is characterized by high technological standards and innovation. Very much in line with this is the aspiration to develop sustainable architecture and the idea



LOW-ENERGY high-rise in Berlin (right)



ENERGY apartment in Stuttgart

that architecture should go beyond mere aesthetics by taking into consideration the impact of architectural projects on the environment.

In Germany, ecological building enjoys considerable prestige and boasts a long tradition. It was amidst the economic and energy crises of the mid-1970s that environmentally sound urban planning gained popularity in the country.

The incorporation of the environment as

a key factor in architecture was first applied in the design of residential buildings in the sunny South.

Since then, the movement for ecological building has gained wide acceptance. Today, we find many outstanding examples of ecological building in the areas of administrative and industrial architecture, education and even in the transport sector.

The nine examples in the exhibition—ranging from daycare center to zero-

emissions factory to train station—display the multitude of architectural and technical developments taking place in ecological building virtually everywhere in Germany.

This diversity of resource and energy-conserving building—along with continuing research into renewable raw materials, household energy use and heat recovery—is perpetually producing new insights, technical standards and norms.

Such developments have long since transformed ecological building into a significant economic factor—and into the architecture of the future.

"Made in Germany: Architecture + Ecology" runs June 22-July 19 at the Goethe-Institut Manila, 5/F Adamson Centre, 121 L.P. Leviste St. Salcedo Village, Makati City.

Admission is free. Call 8170978 or visit [www.goethe.de/manila](http://www.goethe.de/manila).

## Singapore Shopping GALORE!



It's the annual Great Singapore Sale! Experience an 8-week-long shopping frenzy showcasing the hottest electronic gadgets. The nationwide gala of bargain prices and promos begins.

What better time to visit Singapore, and what better airline to take you there than Philippine Airlines. From June 1 to September 30, 2006, enjoy the Swingaround Singapore Tour Package for as low as US\$275.

Package Includes:

- Round-trip Fiesta Class Airfare (from Manila or Cebu)
- Airport-Hotel-Airport Transfers
- 2-Night Hotel Accommodation on Twin-Sharing Basis
- Daily Breakfast

Here's the Swingaround Package every shopaholic and techie must not miss. Make Philippine Airlines your ticket to shopping fun and frivolity.

UNIQUELY  
Singapore  
[visitsingapore.com](http://visitsingapore.com)



Philippine Airlines  
It's about experience  
[www.philippineairlines.com](http://www.philippineairlines.com)

65 Years  
Serving You  
with Pride

Limited Seats only. Additional taxes and surcharges apply.  
For bookings and inquiries, please call: PAL Reservations Manila: (02) 855-7777,  
PAL Sales Office Manila: (02) 536-4246, Cebu: (032) 340-0191, Davao: (082) 222-0368 / 226-4604. Visit the nearest PAL Ticket Office or travel agent.

## Exhibit melds music and arts

GALERIE JOAQUIN moves its highly successful "La Musique IV" exhibition to the Galerie Joaquin Podium and the Galerie Francesca in Festival Mall Alabang. The show is the fourth in a series of annual group exhibitions paying tribute to music.

The show features over 50 works from National Artist Arturo Luz, Presidential Medal of Merit recipient Juvenal Sanso, and Sotheby's regulars Mario Parial and Lydia Velasco. Leading contemporary artists such as Manny Garibay, Jun Alfon, Eileen Escudera, Bernard Vista, Jerry Morada, Bayani Ray Acala, Vincent de Pio and members of the Guevarra Group of Artists are also featured.

"La Musique IV" was part of the National Heritage Month celebrations last month.

Notable works in the exhibit are Parial's 36" x 48" "Festive (Three Musicians)" and Acala's 40" x 30" "Cademia (Recital)," which celebrate womanhood.

Morada's works depicting women in Filipino include 48" x 36" "Kaputol na Himig" I and 48" x 30" "Kaputol na Himig" II.

Also on display are Escudera's 24" x 36" "Perchance to Dream," in acrylic on canvas, and Aileen Lanuza's 24" x 36" "The Golden Cellist" and 36" x 24" "Cello," showing women cello players.

Galerie Joaquin Podium is located at Unit B12-B13, LG/L, The Podium, ADB Ave., Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City. Call 6347954.

Galerie Francesca is located at Unit 2B, Treasure Trove, 3/L, Festival Supermall, Alabang, Muntinlupa City. Call 8098495 or log on to [www.galeriejoaquin.com](http://www.galeriejoaquin.com)



"CADEMIA (Recital)," by Bayani Ray Acala



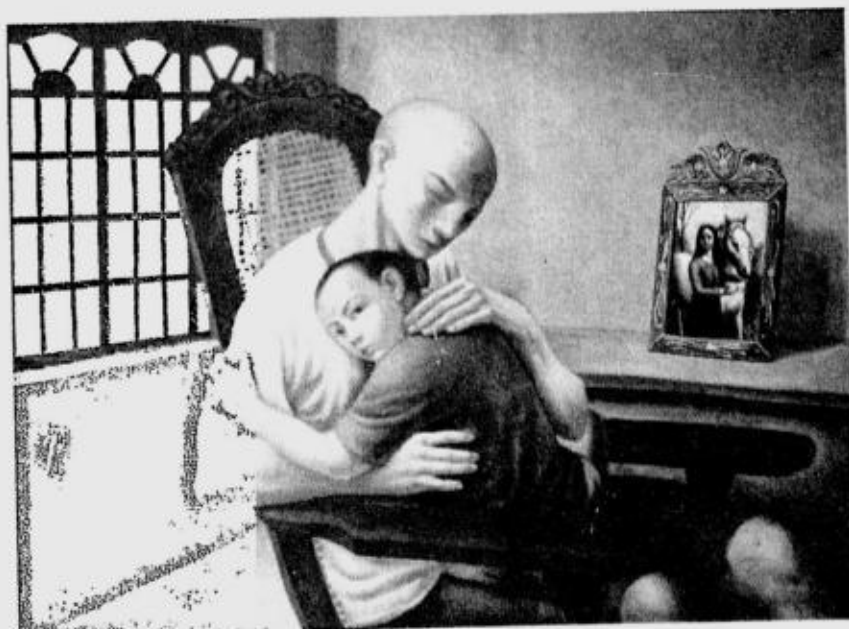
"GUITARIST," by Manny Garibay



"KAPUTOL Na Himig" II, by Jerry Morada



## LIFESTYLE



"FATHER and Son" I

By Jessica Jalandoni-Robillos  
Contributor

THE STORY IS THAT THE romance between Elmer Borlongan and Plet Bolipata unfolded as they were working on their murals at Casa San Miguel, the arts haven in Zambales.

They had first met in 1995 when Elmer, or Emong, conducted an art workshop for high school students there. But the story of their romance started later, when he worked on his largest existing piece. Their romance was a story and like his art, a "meaningful conversation with life."

Emong says his narrative works are of "human interest" and thus effect a "conversation" with viewers. With Plet though, the interest went beyond just human. Their bond sprung from their shared love for art, and remains strengthened by it. Their meaningful conversation continues.

It is this non-gritty yet profound tale-telling dimension of Borlongan's works that holds their audience captive. This quality is reaffirmed while being brought to another level in a new series of works.

Last year, the Center for Art, New Ventures and Sustainable Development (Canvas) launched a children's storywriting contest with a Borlongan work as inspiration. Becky Bravo's "The Rocking Horse" bested more than 80 entries, and the winning story was presented to Emong so he could interpret them into 20 mostly oil-on-linen paintings.

The ultimate offspring of the marriage between the literary and the visual arts is a children's book to be released in October. The paintings, however, shall be exhibited beginning 6 p.m., today, at Glorietta Art Space (visit [www.canvas.ph](http://www.canvas.ph)).

The works, says the artist, are a new phase for him. Absent are his expanses of dark skies with whorls of clouds or grounds that are blotches of bluish grays interspersed with white.

The characters though are still vintage Borlongan, like a bald-headed man with sharp features and taut skin.

## Light

Perhaps because he is making pieces to illustrate a book for youngsters, Borlongan has chosen brighter hues, particularly orange. The colors convey the light mood associated with picture books.

Always, a Borlongan work dwells on the positive rather than the glum. In compositions that depict daily plebian scenes, one sees dignity of labor as well as "adaptability and contentment" among simple and humble folk, rather than drudgery of work or alienation.

For Bravo's story, which teaches a lesson on coping with loss, Borlongan paints images of

ELMER/D4

Elmer Borlongan's  
art  
of the human  
interest

This is his first interpretation  
of a tale for kids and his first use  
of linen as medium

**First Pinnacle**  
TRADING CORPORATION  
**TEAK WOOD**

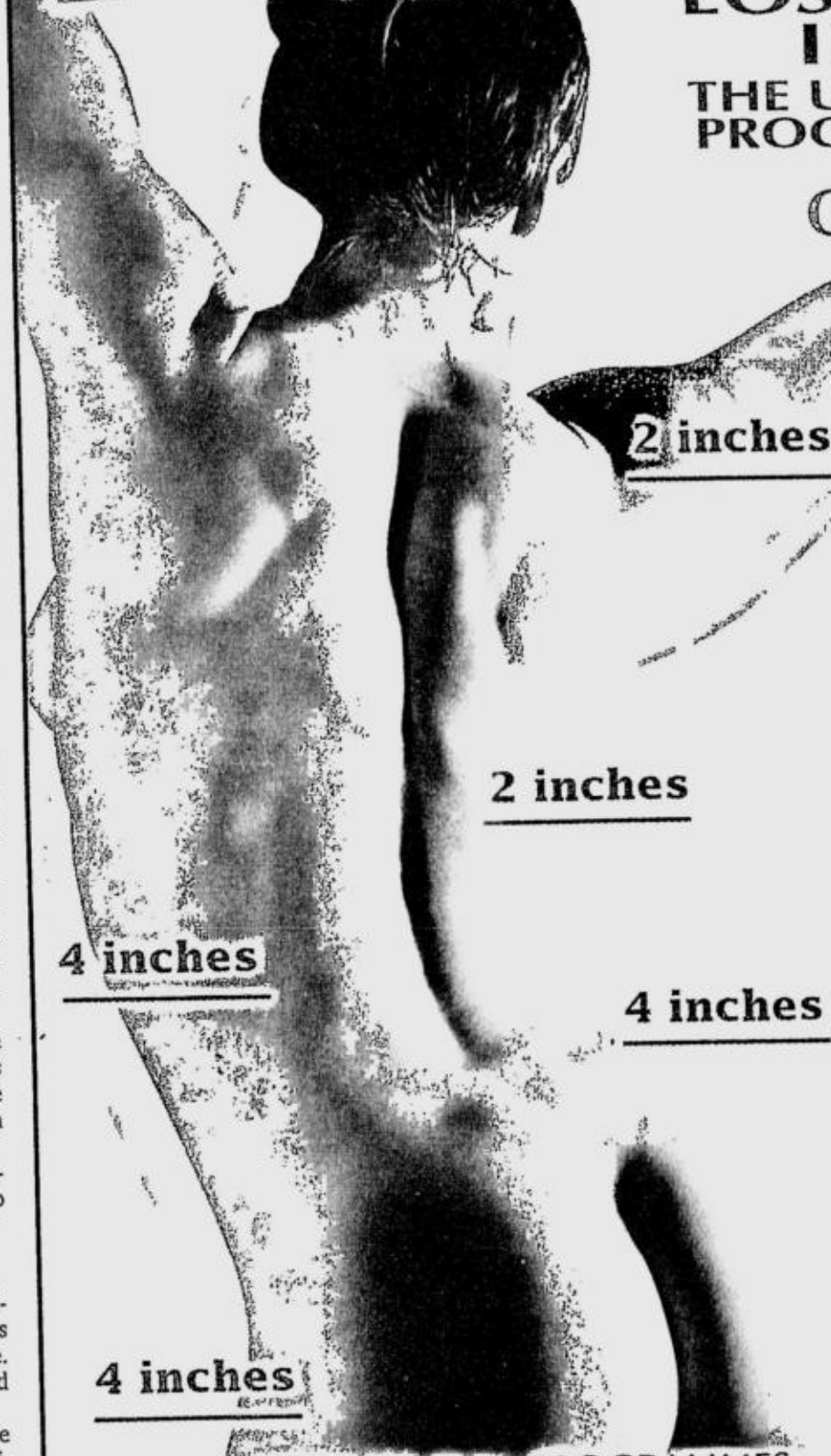
Wood has that warm and sensual feel, with a special soft touch. For you, First Pinnacle has selected the finest teak furniture for your everyday comfort and pleasure. Come & visit our showroom, and let your imagination guide you.

**SHOWROOMS**  
4th, 4th Floor, Festival Supermall, Alabang  
Tel/Fax: (02) 771-0857  
TC-328, M. Market Market Mall, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig  
Tels.: (02) 729-5093 • 889-7166

3F, M.C.A.T. Condominium, West Avenue, Quezon City  
Tels.: (02) 3739797 • 4165218 • 19  
E-mail: [sales@firstpinnacle.com.ph](mailto:sales@firstpinnacle.com.ph) • Fax: 432 373-479  
Website: <http://www.firstpinnacle.com.ph>

SLIMMERS  
WORLD

**BODY METRICS**  
LOSE UP TO 16 INCHES  
IN 60 MINUTES!!!  
THE ULTIMATE CORE FAT BURNING  
PROGRAMME FOR MEN & WOMEN.



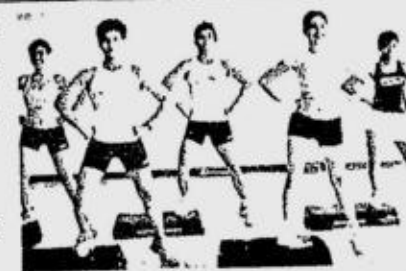
ONLY

**P45**  
PER DAY

On Full Fitness Programmes. First 25 slots.

NO JOINING FEES!  
CREDIT CARD OPTIONS AT 0%.  
MEDICAL SUPERVISION  
AT ALL CENTERS.

**FREE**  
DANCE  
AEROBICS\*



\*SAVINGS APPLY TO FULL PROGRAMMES.

INTRODUCING  
New Aerodynamic Technology!

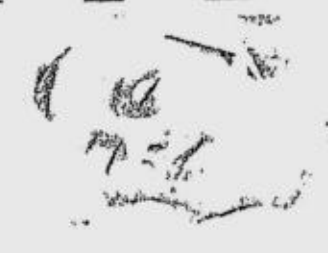
**ENDO  
SLIM**

To gently suction fat from  
your body without pain.

**GREAT  
SAVINGS!!!**

**BUY 15 TREATMENTS  
GET 5 FREE!!!**

ON SKIN, FACE & BODY TREATMENTS. FIRST 25 SLOTS.  
CREDIT CARD OPTIONS AT 0%. Per D11/MR Permit #2787, Series of 2006.



**DIAMOND ULTRAPEEL**  
For beautiful, smooth  
white skin.



**HOT MASQUE**  
For firming and inch loss.



**BODY FORMER**  
Lose 1,000 calories  
while you relax

✓ MESO WHITE ✓ MESO REJUVENATION ✓ COSMETIC FILLERS  
✓ NUTRACELL-FACE ✓ WART REMOVAL ✓ LASER ACNE TREATMENT  
✓ PERMANENT LASER HAIR REMOVAL ✓ FACIAL ✓ SKIN WHITENING

FITNESS  
& SKIN  
HOTLINE

**536-3333**

MOBILE

**091-SLIMMERS** (75466377)

**CALL US**

[www.slimmersworld.com.ph](http://www.slimmersworld.com.ph)  
[inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph](mailto:inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph)

ALABANG Gemma/Wendy 809-0396  
BINONDO Thelma/Jannah 242-1312  
CALOOCAN Roda/Olive 365-7653  
CEBU Juna/Anne 231-3254  
GREENHILLS Anna 726-6505  
LEGASPI VILL. Lani/Jonah 893-8935  
MALATE Daisy/Mhaye 536-0619

MEGAMALL Ruby/Krishna 631-3869  
PASAY RD Cher/Maan/Val 887-1335  
Pasay Rd cellphone 09178515920  
PASIG Dino/Jiggs 681-5333  
SM NORTH Mitch 929-5429  
SUBIC Beth/Precy 252-6514  
TRAFALGAR Emily 814-0138

SKIN CENTER HOTLINES: ALABANG 7750587/09183912510 BINONDO 2420728/09178224399 CALOOCAN 3657653 GREENHILLS 7261526/09194986196  
MALATE 5259891/09213173415 MEGAMALL 6377543/09162479753 PASAY RD. 8873530/09156893088 PASIG 6473816/09275341314



"PROTECTING Chisco"



# Young and merry mix of styles and modes

By Gino Dormiendo  
Contributor

**A** RELATIVE NEWCOMER IN THE art business, Renaissance Gallery at the Art Walk in SM Megamall is marking its third year this month. In such a short time, Renaissance has become a byword in the art business, mainly because of its accessibility to artists, its deriding-do and openness to new ideas and modes of art-making.

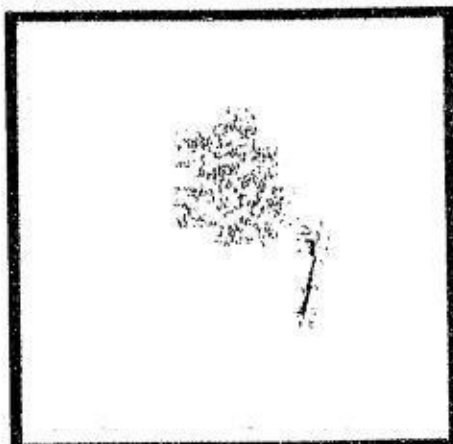
Many new names have had their first exhibits here such as Aner Sebastian, Aris Bagtas, and Fitz Herrera. Artists groups like Art-trece, Arte Pintura and Kulay Pintura have also exhibited at Renaissance.

In its anniversary show, "Young at Heart," at the Art Center of SM Megamall, until June 25, six artists, 35 years old and below, are featured: Art Bermido, Melvin Culaba, Azor Pazcoguin, Ronaldo Ruiz, Sebastian and Orley Ypon.

The merry mix of styles and modes, from representation to abstraction, indicates a pool of artists whose far-ranging sensibilities can help the gallery reach out to a wide sector of audience.

Bermido's abstraction has taken a series of unpredictable turns. Though still characteristically sparing in his imagery and avowedly minimalist in sensibility, Bermido now revels in sensory delights.

His exhibit pieces are mostly in onyx-red



"THE LONELY Jester," by Art Bermido

configuration with tiny blotches in black, a hallucinatory field of largely contrasting hues highlighted by minuscule specks in atypical hues.

The resulting visual dialogue in color primacy is obviously Rothkoesque in its assertion of formalist aesthetics vis-à-vis the accidental and interventional.

Even his titles like "The Art of Kibitzing" betray comic allusions to Zen Buddhism, with their exploration of expansive, monumental color field, with nothing to perturb it save for a black blot faintly struggling in the artist's fluid, contemplative universe.

A fervid expressionist, Culaba paints of humanity pitifully buffeted by catastrophic



"WALANG Tawiran," by Melvin Culaba

events. In "Walang Tawiran," the artist shows a horror show involving the ordinary folk desperately trying to save their possessions, not unlike the scenes we see in real-life reportage of people facing nature's hell-bent fury.

Guided by a central cinematic eye, Culaba unravels the steely resolve of his protagonists to save whatever can be salvaged in calamitous circumstances, of which our planet has been subjected to in recent times.

## Transition

Moving his hyperrealist brush from innocuous subjects, Pazcoguin has shifted to a more socio-realist art. With an eye dead-set on exploring the textures of work and emblems of toil, Pazcoguin crops his figures in the mode and mood of a photo shoot, contriving their faces with casual intimacy.

In "Divine Workers," for instance, the artist has been obviously charmed by the subjects' work habits, with their faces totally covered from the scorching sun and public scrutiny, with clothes wrapped around their heads like Ninja warriors.

Pazcoguin has, in these works, fully come to his own, in both style and substance, as he succeeds in blazing new trails far removed from the urbane and predictable.

Ruiz is a multifaceted artist engaged in a variety of media, from painting to performance art. With his penchant for performative aesthetics, his style and substance of abstraction have moved into information technology.

"Digital Age" sets the stage for a virtual-reality discourse on the imagery unleashed by a digital techie like him. While the style hews to pure abstraction, and is reductive in composition, it is totally enamored with the



"POETRY for Soul B," by Ronaldo Ruiz

interconnectivity of the digital gadgetry. The image comes from a quirky series of shots moving within a mesh of jumbled, jangled and jazzed-up cyberspace.

The works of Sebastian have impressively matured, stylistically, in recent years. A painter of arcadian landscape with a wide-angle prismatic view of things natural, Sebastian still opts to cut up his images into parts and fragments, a recourse that departs from the traditional and the stereotypical.

But the images are lovely and breathtaking, a hybrid of Lamarroza and the latter-day Ibarra dela Rosa, who in their heyday, succeeded in infusing magic to realism.

Born and raised in Cebu, Ypon paints of the sea-faring and sea-bound folk with whom he has struck deep personal ties. His works are replete with narrative underpinnings of the hardy life of the fisherfolk in his home town.

The scenes overflow, like the waters, with multifarious characters inhabiting these places, and for whom the sea has been a main source of livelihood.

Influenced by the masters of light and shadow, Martino Abellana and Romulo Galicano, also Cebu-born artists both, Ypon has long bonded with kin and kindred as he continues to scour the seas for inspiration, firmly holding a lambent brush and a nurturing paint.

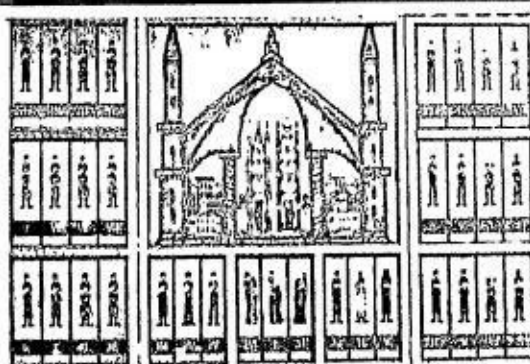
E-mail author at gdormiendo@yahoo.com

## 12 short-listed for Ateneo awards



"BANQUET,"  
by Mideo Cruz  
(above)

"COVENANT,"  
by Anton del  
Castillo



THE ATENEO ART GALLERY, HAS SHORT-LISTED 12 artists for the 2006 Ateneo Art Awards.

The artists are Ronald Anading (for "Anonymity," Finale Art Gallery, Aug. 18-30, 2005); Yason Banal ("18 Stations to Death and Dementia," Silver Lens Gallery, Aug. 23-Sept. 14, 2005); Lena Cobangbang ("All that Heaven Allows," Finale Art Gallery, Aug. 4-16, 2005); Marina Cruz ("Kambal," Boston Gallery, May 27-June 2005); Mideo Cruz for "Banquet" (Bulwagang Fernando Amorsolo, Cultural Center of the Philippines, Feb. 2-April 2006); Anton del Castillo ("Under One Roof," Bulwagang Fernando Amorsolo, Cultural Center of the Philippines, Nov. 17-Dec. 31, 2005); Bembol de la Cruz ("The History of Things," Mag:Net ABS-CBN, April 4-30, 2006); Maya Muñoz ("Closer," Hiraya Gallery, April 8-30, 2006); Wawi Navarroza ("Polysaccharide: The Dollhouse Drama," Blacksoop Project Artspace, June 11-July 31, 2005); Rodel Tapaya ("Lunan," Boston Gallery, July 23-Aug. 17, 2005); Jay Ticar ("Pressure Points," Mag:Net ABS-CBN, July 26-Aug. 13, 2005); and Jevio Vitug ("Lessons from the Masters," Bulwagang Fernando Amorsolo, Cultural Center of the Philippines, Sept. 22-Nov. 6, 2005).



"ANONYMITY," I to 41 by Ronald  
Anading

The final 12 were selected by the 2006 Ateneo Art Awards Jury after going through over 70 nominations. Each artist, a Filipino citizen, 35 years or under by May 31, was nominated for a solo or group exhibition in any public venue held between May 2, 2005, and May 1, 2006.

From the short-list, the jury will deliberate on June 21 to determine the three recipients of the awards. The winners will be announced on Aug. 8 at the Rockwell Tent.

An exhibit of the short-listed artists, "Outbound," will be held at Power Plant Mall from Aug. 1-6.

One of the 2006 Ateneo Art Awards winners will be chosen for the Ateneo Art Gallery Sydney Studio Residency Grant, which provides the selected artist with round-trip airfare, accommodation and a work studio for three weeks, an allowance, as well as an invitation to exhibit at the Cross Art Projects, a leading alternative art space in the city. The final selection from among the three winners shall be made by the Sydney gallery, which will also be announced during the Awards ceremony.

Call 4266488 or e-mail cchikiamco@ateneo.edu





## VISUAL ARTS

## 'Long Goodbye' at Mag:net

"Long Goodbye" will open at Mag:net Katipunan tomorrow. Curated by Roberto Chabet, the show features several artists bidding farewell "to modernism and its promised utopias, to history in the age of anti-history, and to art itself in the age of anti-art." Artists include Poklong Anading, Lena Cobangbang, Alfred Cruz, Bembol de la Cruz, Rain Dial, Nilo Ilarde, Paolo Martinez, Jer Melencio, Jonathan Olazo, Jayson Oliveria, Gary Ross Pastrana, Jucar Raqueno, Italo Tals, Alvin Villaruel and M.M. Yu. On view until July 8. Mag:net Katipunan is at Agcor Bldg., 335 Katipunan Road, Loyola Heights, QC. Call 9293191.

## 'Earth Art' at Stairway

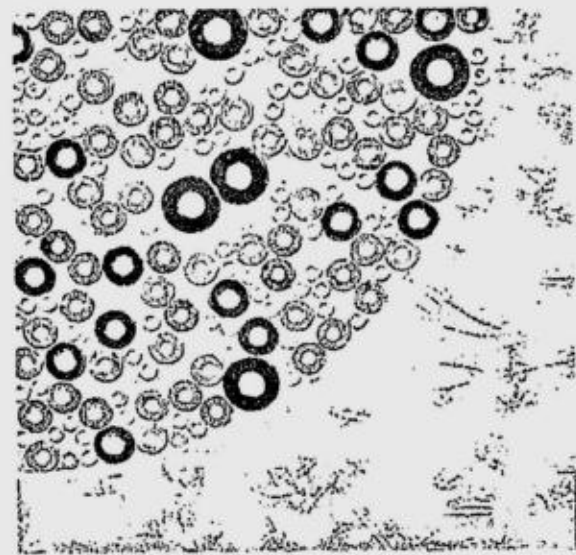
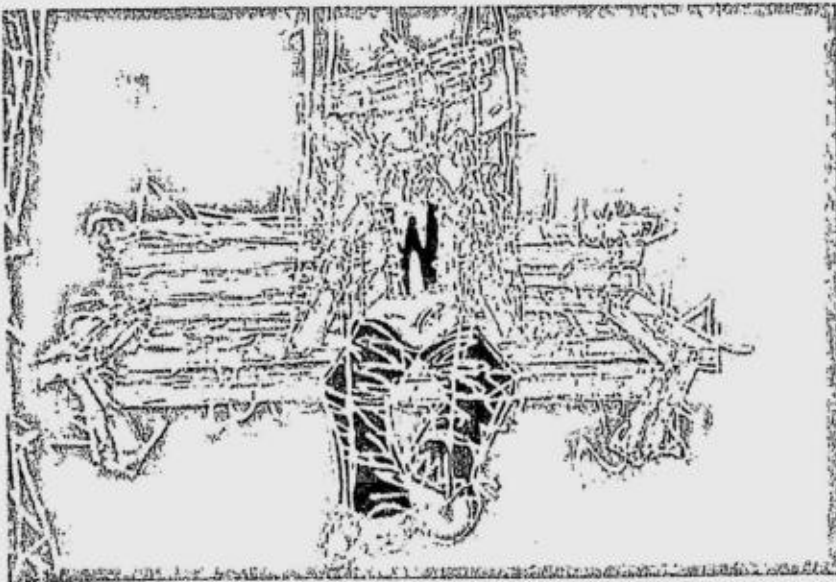
A group exhibit by Leo Meneses, Zaldy Arbozo, Vic Dabao, Nick Aranda, Teddy Santos and Fritz Silorio is ongoing at the Stairway Gallery, 115 Kamuning Road, Quezon City. "Earth Art" features the works of the founding members on the theme, "Re-inhabitation, a human consciousness of getting back to Mother Earth." The exhibit runs until July 9. Call 0920-9214909.



"PASSION of Christ," by Sherwin Tan

## Sena art lessons

Fernando B. Sena will hold art lessons at the following venues: Philippine Medical Womens' Association, Malakas St. and V. Luna Road, QC (Saturday and Sunday); UP Jorge Vargas Museum, Diliman,



"HOMAGE to Klimt," by May M. Tobias

QC (Wednesday); and Triumph Building, Quezon Ave., QC. Classes start on June 21. Call 3762196 and 3762337.

## Sherwin Tan at Ayala

Sherwin Tan presents "Love Letters," July 4-18, at the Ayala Museum. Tan, who took up Fine Arts at the University of San Carlos in Cebu. The show consists of abstract landscapes and depictions of nature as well as spiritual evocations. Visit [www.sherwintan.com](http://www.sherwintan.com) or e-mail [sherwin\\_c\\_tan@yahoo.com](mailto:sherwin_c_tan@yahoo.com).

## Reventar at Ayala

Landscape painter Captain Dan Reventar's "Psalms

in Color" is running until June 29 at the MuseumSpace, Ayala Museum. Tranquil landscapes bathed in soft evening or morning lights are Reventar's favorite subjects, bearing witness to the importance he places on the orchestration of color, mood and movement in sky and cloud formation. Call 7577117 to 21 local 31.

## Workshop

The Ayala Museum

will hold workshops on Intermediate Jewelry Making, Book Arts, Introduction to Acrylics, Introduction to Sculpture and Intermediate Watercolors. Registration is ongoing. Call 7577117 local 29, fax 7573588 or e-mail [inquiry@ayalamuseum.org](mailto:inquiry@ayalamuseum.org). Online registration through [www.ayalamuseum.org](http://www.ayalamuseum.org).

## Tobias at Corredor

May M. Tobias' first solo exhibit, "Abstract Reasoning," is running until June 30 at The Corredor, UP College of Fine Arts, Bartlett Hall, E. Jacinto St., Diliman, QC. Tobias finds inspiration in her materials—unlikely and disparate objects ranging from construction hardware to indigenous craft materials.

## Pingol at Heritage

Aljo Sevilla Pingol's "Beyond Imagination" will open at the Heritage Art Gallery in SM Megamall on June 26 at 6 p.m. A Fine Arts graduate from the University of Santo Tomas, Aljo is known for his women figures with luscious lips and ripe figures. Until July 1. Call 6342436.

## Mopera at Frio Mixx

Young painter Arden Mopera presents his works at the new art space of Frio Mixx located at the 5/F, Youth Zone of Shangri-La Plaza Mall. Mopera presents a new series of works of an "artist as diarist," where imagery, subject and thoughts are presented in shorthand compositions of personal content. The exhibit runs until June 30. Call 6327921 or 0922-8217224.

"JEALOUSY," Arden Tuzon Mopera

**QUEZON CITY LOCATION NOW OPEN!**

*John Robert Powers*

**SUMMER PROGRAMS**

**JUNE-JULY**

JOHN ROBERT POWERS HAS A WORKSHOP FOR YOU.  
PERSONAL STYLE. IMAGE DEVELOPMENT. SPEAKING.  
ACTING. MODELING.  
REGISTRATION IS LIMITED.

**Call now! 892 9511 927 0465**  
(Makati City) (Quezon City)

Make it happen before your summer ends.  
Workshops adapted for students on an international schedule.

Casner Building, 195 Salcedo Street,  
Legaspi Village, Makati City  
Convenient parking nearby

Ground Floor, Cinderella Building,  
825 EDSA, Quezon City  
Parking on premises

[www.johnrobertpowers.com](http://www.johnrobertpowers.com)

## Don't miss out on life's little moments!

Have you ever come inside from a smoke-break to find you've missed out on a great conversation or funny joke? Have you ever missed out on a picture-perfect moment of your child because you just couldn't resist the craving any longer? Have you ever found yourself running embarrassingly late to a social event because you had to have "one last cigarette" before you left the house?

"Smoking can be addictive. Cigarettes fulfill the criteria for substance dependence as they deliver significant amounts of nicotine which is a positive reinforcer. When a

person quits the habit, he experiences several withdrawal symptoms during abstinence which is only relieved by nicotine administration," explains Dr. Daniel Tan, president of Tobacco-Free Philippines.

Nicotine is one of over 4,000 substances found in cigarette smoke. It's a common misconception that it causes cancer but it does not. Instead, it is the other substances in cigarettes that are mainly responsible for bringing physical damage to your body. Nicotine in cigarettes is what makes it so hard to stop smoking.

## A Welcome Arrival

This is where the Nicorette (nicotine) gum comes in. It is a form of Nicotine Replacement Therapy (NRT) that has assisted thousands of smokers around the world for over 20 years to beat the habit by controlling their cravings. Now smokers need only chew mint-flavored and sugar-free Nicorette gum to provide their body with just enough nicotine to reduce the cravings.

Dr. Lenora Fernandez, Clinical Associate Professor at the Department of Medicine at the UP College of Medicine,

welcomes the arrival of Nicorette in the country. "The availability of a pharmacological treatment like the Nicorette gum will further boost the country's smoking cessation programs. The use of Nicorette along with a stop smoking program will definitely increase success rates of those who want to quit smoking." And Dr. Fernandez should know. She is also the Consultant Coordinator of Philippine General Hospital's Comprehensive Ambulatory Respiratory (CARE) Program and Stop Smoking Program.

## Don't think cigarettes. Think Nicorette.

Nicorette gum is highly recommended

for people who need to relieve their withdrawal symptoms because they want to stop smoking immediately, or want to reduce smoking gradually, then quit.

It works by releasing nicotine into the saliva and is absorbed through the lining of the mouth. Its effect is a noticeable decrease in both the cravings and withdrawal symptoms that a smoker goes through when trying to quit. Nicorette and willpower combined doubles one's chances of quitting successfully.

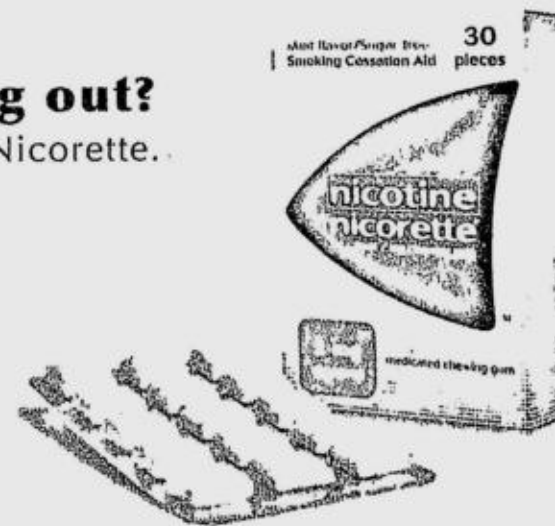
By using Nicorette when cravings strike, smokers can get on the path to giving up smoking and focus on their pastimes and hobbies, stay in the company of their friends and families and enjoy life to the fullest.

ADVT.



## Missing out?

Don't think cigarettes. Think Nicorette.



It's time to get the most out of life. Quit the easy way with the most popular Nicotine Replacement Therapy worldwide. Nicorette (nicotine) gum is a smoker's companion in the difficult process of quitting. Unlike confectionary gum, it's clinically proven to help control cravings, doubling your chances of successfully beating the addiction. Get started now and enjoy life more.

Chew and park: 1. Chew a piece of gum when you feel the urge to smoke. 2. Chew slowly until the taste becomes strong and allow nicotine to be taken in through the lining of the mouth. 3. Then stop and rest the gum between gums and cheek. 4. When the taste fades, chew a few times until the taste gets strong then rest the gum again. Repeat as needed. Always read label. Ask your pharmacist and doctor for advice. Visit the Nicorette booth and [www.nicorette.com.ph](http://www.nicorette.com.ph). Available without prescription only at **mercury drug**



YOUR LAST CHANCE TO OWN

# ALL THIS SPACE

FOR A LOT LESS. RIGHT IN THE HEART OF ALABANG.



The Mondrian Residences is fast nearing completion. You still have a chance to own a stylish condominium unit with an individual terrace, overlooking breathtaking views - at pre-opening prices!

- The Mondrian offers you better value - larger units, but less expensive per square meter than typical condominiums.
- 5 to 10 minutes to the finest schools, malls, hospitals, churches and country clubs.
- All units already titled.
- Model units available for viewing on site.

**THE MONDRIAN  
RESIDENCES**  
The Art of Liberating Space

Owner: JRB Land Inc. • Project Proponent: AAM ARDEN PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT CORP.  
Fillinvest Corporate City, Alabang, Muntinlupa • Mobile No. (0920) 945-6016 • HLURB License to Sell No. 11965

**Call 807-0111, 809-3612, 809-3076**

## Elmer Borlongan's art ...

From page D1

resilience. His previous show in fact was dubbed "Mauway," the Tagalog equivalent of resilience.

"Father and Son 1," for instance, shows a man embracing a boy as they sit by the portrait of a wife and mother gone too soon. The heart-wrenching scene speaks volumes of the absence, but it also speaks of acceptance. On the father's face is the resolve to be his son's prime care and support.

"Protecting Chisco" shows the boy looking through a grille. There is an air of fatigue about the ailing child. His face speaks of longing. Borlongan says he "zooms in" on facial expressions, while including "elements beyond the visual field." The light colors evoke effectively the emotional import.

In "Chisco and His Tree," the lad hugs the wide girth of his favorite kamagong tree, his short arms not enough to complete the embrace. His neck is bent back, as he looks up to the robust head of leaves whose blocking of the sunlight is reflected on the dappled grass below. The light trick shows attention to detail, so admirable in a non-realist work. (It helps that in Casa San Miguel, Borlongan is always afforded similar sights.)

In "The Horse that Rocks," Chisco enjoys the ride with a small guitar strapped on his shoulder. Captured here is the sheer and breathless joy of being alive.

Borlongan describes the book-illustration



"CHISCO and His Tree"



"THE HORSE that Rocks"

project as "fresh, exciting and challenging." The works certainly show that.

In a way, the book project yields a lot of firsts for Borlongan. It is his first interpretation of a tale for kids and his first use of linen as medium. He has been able to achieve all of these firsts while retaining the power to create laudable visual food for thought.



ELMER Borlongan and Plet Bolipata

E-mail the author at [majorday@gmail.com](mailto:majorday@gmail.com)

# T.G.I.F.

## Thank Goodness It's Five days.

If you don't get a decision on your home loan application in 5 days or less, we'll give you 1% off on your first year interest rate.



**PSBank**  
PHILIPPINE SAVINGS BANK  
A METROBANK SUBSIDIARY

**Get it now at any PSBank branch nationwide.**

For more information: Call us: 845-8772 Text us: PSBANK HOME AD <your name> <landline nos.> <email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-890-2327 for Globe and other users  
Email us: [info@psbank.com.ph](mailto:info@psbank.com.ph)

Offer runs from April 24, 2006 up to June 30, 2006. See flyers for details.

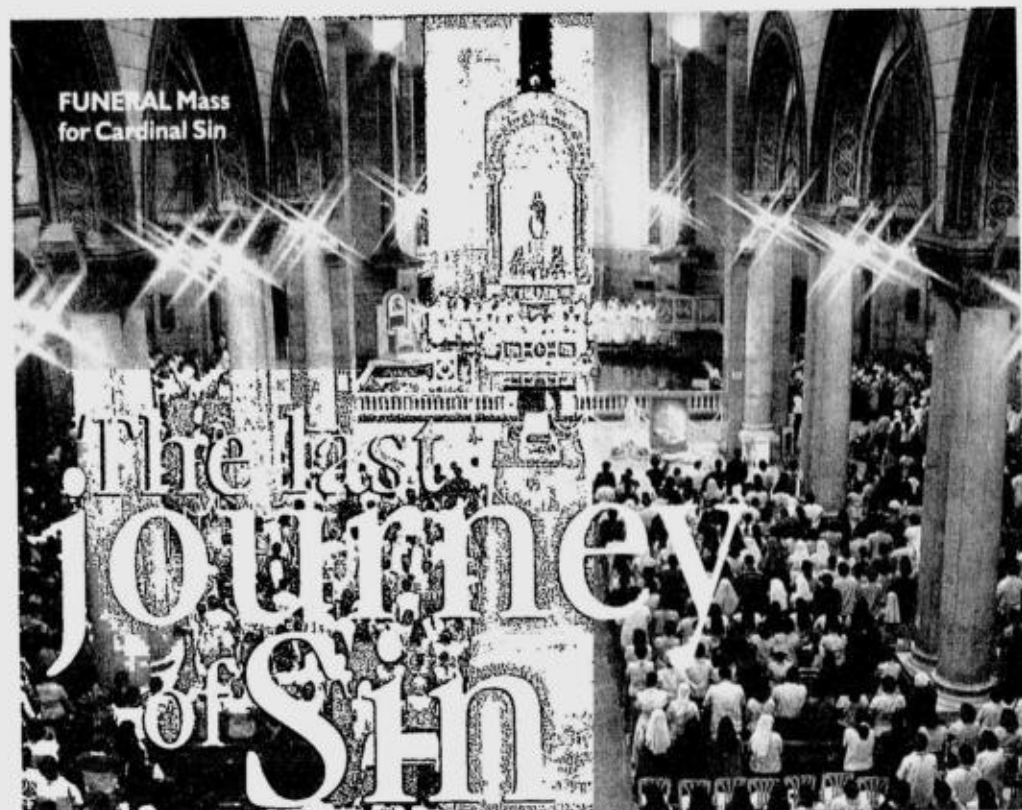
**PSBank**  
*Home* **LOAN**

Real property. Real fast.



# LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer life name/age/  
city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



FUNERAL Mass  
for Cardinal Sin

## The last Journey of Sin

Cardinal Sin, whose first death anniversary the nation marks this week, is fondly remembered by his personal photographer

STORY ON PAGE E2

### WHAT'S ON

#### AT ROBINSONS

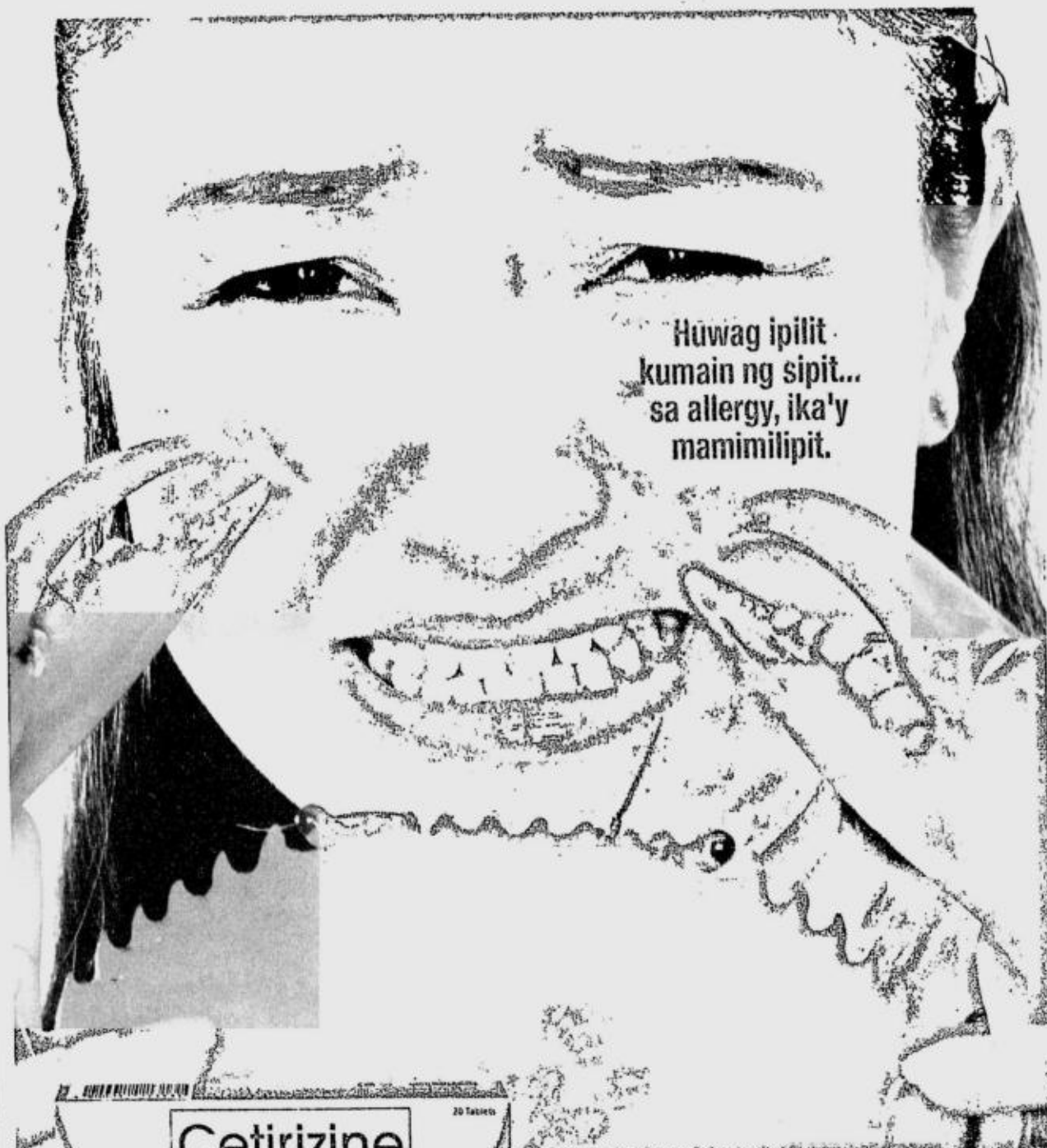
Don't miss this rare opportunity to witness the talent of this Starstruck winner.

Jackie Rice

How to discover

ROBINSONS Malls

www.robinsonsmalls.com



Huwag ipilit  
kumain ng sipit...  
sa allergy, ika'y  
mamimilit.



**Cetirizine  
Zyrtec**

Doctor recommended  
Quick and safe relief for allergies

Zyrtec is doctor recommended to treat allergies. Just one dose gives 24-hour, no-drowsie relief.

**Lots of allergies. Just one Zyrtec.**



UCB Philippines, Inc.

If symptoms persist, consult your doctor. Available in mercury drug and leading drugstores.

**Todo Na Talk!**

**ONE HOUR  
OF SUN-to-SUN calls  
FOR ONLY P30.**

**P30  
7 days**

**SUN  
SULIT Calls**

One hour of Sun-to-Sun calls!

**SUN  
CELLULAR**

#### Here's how to enjoy Sun Sulit Calls:

- Sun Cellular Prepaid Subscribers may now enjoy 60 minutes of Local Sun-to-Sun calls for only P30 with Sulit Calls. That's P0.50/minute!
- Sun Sulit Calls may be purchased via the following:
  - Via Physical Call Cards
  - Via Electronic PINs (E-PINs) purchased in convenience stores like Shell Select, Mini-Stop or 7-Eleven
  - Via SMS: Text VOICEspace1, then send to 223
  - Via The Mall: visit The Mall's Mall Assistant
- My Account: PrepaidBuyVoice/VOICE 1
  - For purchases via SMS and The Mall, you will need to have at least P30 regular load to convert to Sun Sulit Calls.
  - Upon successful purchase of Sun Sulit Calls, you will receive a text message confirming your purchase with loading instructions and validity.

- Upon successful loading, you will receive a text message reflecting your Sun-to-Sun call minutes & the corresponding validity.
- To check your remaining Sun Sulit Call minutes and expiry, dial \*221\* and press SEND.

#### IMPORTANT REMINDERS:

- To maximize your Sun Sulit Calls, make sure you do not have 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited and Paylite Call & Text Unlimited.
- If you are still enjoying the pre-loaded service of your newly activated Sun Cellular Prepaid SIM (SIM with 7 days of 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited or 12 days of Paylite Call & Text Unlimited), load your Sun Sulit Calls after the free service expires.

Get more Local Sun-to-Sun minutes when you combine Sun Sulit Calls with any of the following:



+



=

5 Hours of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls & Unlimited Local Sun-to-Sun Texts (valid for 30 days)



+



=

2 Hours of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls & Unlimited Local Sun-to-Sun Texts (valid for 7 days)



+



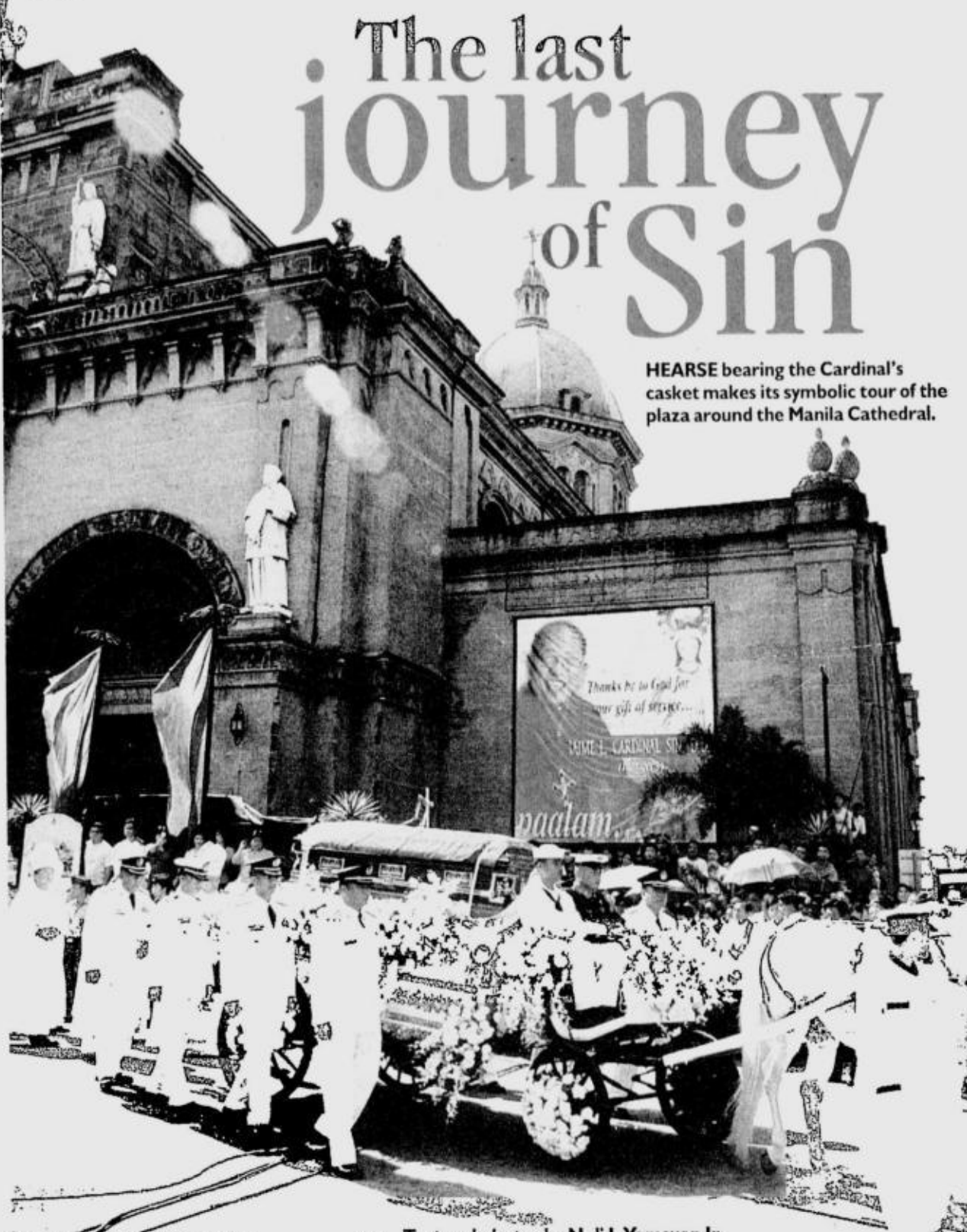
=

1 Hour of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls (valid for 7 days) & Unlimited Local Sun-to-Sun Texts (valid for 2 days)



# The last journey of Sin

HEARSE bearing the Cardinal's casket makes its symbolic tour of the plaza around the Manila Cathedral.



Text and photos by Noli I. Yamsuan Jr.  
Contributor



THE CARDINAL'S casket is prepared to be brought down.



PALL-BEARERS bring down the casket to the Cathedral crypt.

**D**URING BIG OCCASIONS AT THE Manila Cathedral, I would wait for his arrival at the steps in front of the great doors. On the morning of June 21, 2005, I was waiting with a borrowed digital camera in hand but this time his arrival was different from any I had covered. During those other times we would all be ready to return the huge smile with which he greeted those who welcomed him. This time we—the priests, nuns and lay people—only had tears in our eyes. When he finally arrived, for the last time at the Manila Cathedral, close to noon that day, it was only to impress on us that he had left. Our beloved Jaime L. Cardinal Sin had left us.

The wooden coffin arrived in a hearse and the priests brought it inside the cathedral in silence. No clapping of hands this time. People started to flow into the cathedral, some believing, others crying. They started queuing to view his remains and some broke out in amazement, "He does not look dead at all!"

People from all walks of life flowed into the Cathedral the one week he laid in state. I took pictures of visitors from all walks of life and from all over the Philippines. They visited him and admired him when he was alive and now they came to thank him in their own silent way.

An old lady in a wheelchair lovingly touched his coffin. Jamie Rivera sang a favorite song of the cardinal one night. An old man unabashedly broke out in tears at the sight of his coffin. Parents with children in tow patiently lined up to give him a final look.

Students paid their respects to someone they know as a hero. Leaders of other faiths paid him tribute as a friend, as a coworker in interreligious dialogue.

The knights and dames of Malta in black vestments bowed before his coffin. Nuns in an assortment of habits prayed while passing by.



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo presents Ramon Sin, the Cardinal's brother, the Philippine flag



CARDINALS Paul Shan Kui-shi of Taiwan and Roger Mahony of Los Angeles bring Cardinal Sin to his final resting place.



FILIPINO nuns from the Missionaries of Charity, the congregation founded by Mother Teresa of Calcutta

Men in suits and barong Tagalogs lined up along with people in tattered clothes and the poor in well-worn slippers.

I cried when a man dropped to the carpeted floor at the foot of the coffin to pay his respect. When he stood up I noticed that he had only one leg and was hopping with his right foot.

The flow of people seemed endless. Familiar faces came to condole with his family: the brothers Ramon and Manuel, and his sisters, Ceferina and Mary with their families, came to see James, as they fondly call him, for the last time, choosing to remain in the background, just as they always did, even while their brother was in the limelight.

The time to say our final goodbye came on the 28th of June. The coffin was brought out of the cathedral for the state honors to be given him by a grateful nation.

## Foreign cardinals

His coffin was draped in a Philippine flag and was placed in a caisson by the military honor guard. His former auxiliary bishops, other bishops and the military honor contingent followed the caisson pulled by a pair of white horses in a silent procession amid the chants of people saying goodbye to their beloved archbishop.

The flag that draped his coffin was turned over to Dr. Ramon Sin by President Macapagal-Arroyo. The coffin was draped in white and blessed by Manila Archbishop Gaudencio B. Cardinal Rosales and the Mass began in the presence of four foreign cardinals who came for the funeral: Richard Cardinal Mahony of Los



FORMER President Corazon Aquino



MANILA faithful pray for the Cardinal



MEMBER of the archdiocesan clergy pays his last respects

Angeles, Peter Cardinal Shirayanagi of Tokyo, Paul Cardinal Shan Kui-shi of Taiwan and Julius Riyadi Cardinal Damaatmadja of Jakarta.

After the mass, Ricardo Cardinal Vidal recited the prayer of committal and the coffin followed by the Catholic Bishops of the Philippines was brought to the crypt underneath the altar of the cathedral where former archbishops of Manila, Archbishops Miguel O'Doherty, Gabriel Reyes and Rufino Cardinal Santos are buried.

Tears clouded my vision and the thought that I was saying goodbye to a man of God, a father, a friend and my favorite subject for the last time made this the most difficult coverage in my career. I remember when he would always ask me, "Noli, when will this end?" referring to his many activities. And this time the only answer I could muster was silence.

The book, "Remember I Love You All Very Dearly," Jaime L. Cardinal Sin: The Final Journey," chronicles his last coverage of His Eminence. It contains messages and homilies during his wake and funeral mass and testimonies from people who worked and collaborated with him in his ministry. It is published by Serviam Foundation, one of whose projects is the Cardinal Sin Village in Punta Sta. Ana. All proceeds from the book will be used for Serviam Foundation's programs for the poor.

The book will be launched at the Edsa Shrine on June 20, 5:30 p.m., at the Edsa Shrine.

## 'Too Small to Ignore' author comes to Manila

COMPASSION PRESIDENT AND "Too Small to Ignore" author Wess Stafford will visit the Philippines on June 24, at the Compassion alumni gathering to be held at Crossroad 77, Mother Ignacia Avenue, in QC. Compassion is an international Christian sponsorship organization that ministers to children in 24 countries around the world.

"Children are easy to ignore in the busy mainstream of human life. They rarely cry out if overlooked, or worse, traumatized and abused. Yet it is vital for the future of humanity that we make children a priority in every area of life," says Stafford in his book.

Stafford has always believed that young people are a priceless resource. Having grown up in an African village at the Ivory Coast, he recalls traveling to places where children were introduced to Christ at an early age. These children went to school and grew up to become schoolteachers, nurses, politicians and pastors. "They, in fact, change the environment of the community in which they live," explains Stafford. "We essentially need to

guide the life of a child. Let the child discover his/her talents and God-given potentials. Disciple the child to walk with Christ..."

Following his missionary parents' ministry to the poor, Stafford pursued advocacy work for children who have "no voice." While a Moody Bible Institute student in Chicago in the mid-1960s, he spearheaded literacy and recreation programs among the impoverished children in the inner city.

His studies at the Moody Bible Institute, Biola University and Wheaton College further heightened his passion for "people development," which led him to earn his Ph.D. in non-formal education from Michigan State University. Involvement with Compassion soon followed.

"Compassion's philosophy of people development dovetailed with everything my experience told me was true," says Stafford. "To preserve the dignity of those being helped, to focus on empowering people by equipping them rather than 'doing for them,' and to enhance cultures through ministering children—it was a perfect match."

Compassion's major programs include the Child Survival Program (CSP), Child Development through Sponsorship Program

(CDSP) and Leadership Development Program (LDP).

CSP caters to mothers and children from 0-7 years old by ensuring that the young ones survive their early years when they are most vulnerable to disease and malnutrition. CDSP assists children and young adults aged 7-21 years old by providing health care, education and training in social and vocational skills.

On the other hand, LDP helps deserving Compassion-registered youth in pursuing college education.

Compassion has been present in 24 countries spread in four continents: Bangladesh, Bolivia, Brazil, Burkina Faso, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, India, Indonesia, Kenya, Mexico, Nicaragua, Peru, Philippines, Rwanda, Tanzania, Thailand and Uganda. In the Philippines, it presently ministers to 33,000 impoverished children.

Over 1,000 Compassion alumni from all over the Philippines are expected to join Stafford on June 24. The event will bear the theme, "Committed to Pass It On." Call 3733021 to 23. E-mail jaimelchor@yahoo.com or jfuentes@ph.ci.org

## New books on Rizal from New Day

NEW DAY PUBLISHERS, the pioneer Filipiniana and religious publishing company, is releasing "Rizal and Heroic Traditions: A Sense of National Destiny," by Pablo Trillana III, in observance of the 145th birth anniversary of national hero Dr. José Rizal.

The 200-page, two-part book is a collection of essays on Rizal, history, governance, education and culture.

Trillana, former National Historical Institute chair, describes Rizal as the "Icon of the Malay Race," the "Tagalog Christ," a futurist, a federalist, and an ordinary man.

Other New Day books on Rizal are "The Loves of Rizal and Other Essays on Philippine History, Art and Public Policy," also by Tril-

lana, and "Twilight of a Hero and Other Works," a collection of essays and short stories by Dr. Isabelo Crisostomo.

Call 9288046 or 9275982 or e-mail newdayorders@ed-samail.com.ph





# 'Death' be not proud

**'A Death in Belmont'**  
By Sebastian Junger  
W.W. Norton & Company, New York,  
2006, 266 pages

By Ruel S. De Vera

WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF YOU FOUND OUT a serial killer had free rein in your house when you were an infant? That is precisely the criminal conundrum cauterized by Sebastian Junger in his newest true-to-life tome. Instead of the sweeping seaborne saga of "The Perfect Storm," Junger zooms in tightly on his own memories and what branches off from those in the tight, thin and at time terrifying "A Death in Belmont."

All that one needs to understand at the heart of this book is a single photograph, taken in 1962, one that appears before the first chapter. In it, an infant Sebastian is in the arms of his mother, Ellen, an old carpenter named Floyd Wiggins, and, in the middle, a muscular workman named Alberto DeSalvo. In those years, 11 women were strangled and raped in the Boston area, including one in the Jungers' quiet suburb of Belmont. The perpetrator behind those killings eluded a manhunt and set off hysteria, gaining the grim moniker "the Boston Strangler."

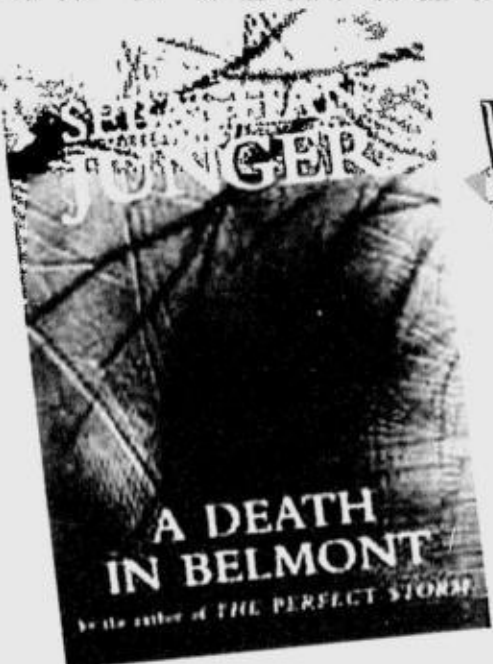
And the man who would confess to being the Strangler? His name was Al DeSalvo. Back then, DeSalvo was just a taciturn laborer working on the Jungers' studio extension. In fact, the

brawny DeSalvo would often be in the house alone with Ellen, and on one occasion, almost succeeded in inviting her into the cellar. Wisely, Ellen stayed away and perhaps avoided becoming another one of the Strangler's victims.

Junger jumps off from this bizarre point and depicts a nation frozen with fear because of this seemingly invisible assailant. A black man named Roy Smith would eventually be apprehended and accused of the Belmont crime, the rape-slay of a woman named Bessie Goldberg. Smith would be found guilty and spend the rest of his life in prison.

Junger takes pains to remind readers that this was a different time, before forensics and the other tricks of the crime-solving trade which have become commonplace by now. It was a different time, but Belmont could have been anywhere in America. It was an America that had yet to find the term "serial killer" in its daily lexicon. "The psychological mechanism that compels a person to commit a sex murder is not in a constant state of readiness; it waxes and wanes like every other form of mental illness," Junger explains.

Employing the sharp reportorial skills that made him a sensation, Junger tracks down the history of his family, of Roy Smith and of DeSalvo. He revisits 1963 with shocking clarity, unveiling an America still coming to terms with desegregation. He traces Belmont's origins as an almost ideal, rarefied subdivision in old-fashioned New England. In that sense, the Boston Strangler was a product of those crimes.



He finds old files and records, pulling together this tragic tableau, going into medical and scientific exposition about the nature of these investigations. There is a fair bit of conjecture here to try and debate the contentious nature of the circumstances surrounding Smith's arrest and DeSalvo's confession. "Death" also features a cast of characters with lives that were eventful before the events of 1963, but, in many ways, had lives even stranger afterwards. Real life, after all, is always messier and ambivalent when compared to fiction.

Despite the clinical approach that Junger takes in researching "Death," it is clear that he remains in shock of just how close his family came to this murderer. Perhaps this leads to one of the book's weaker qualities. For all the violent details and the incisive insight that Junger em-



The Perfect Storm' author remembers an odd intersection of crime and personal history in a landlocked new book

plays, "Death" feels stretched, a bit overly extended considering it really arises only from a single event—the Junger family's encounter with DeSalvo.

While the tangents "Death" goes to are interesting, these don't erase the feeling of the book being longer than it has to be. This has the effect of making the reader impatient, especially when Junger reflects on the background of the people involved when what the reader wants to know is what happens next.

And that is why this short if ambitious book stands at a dynamic crossroads, because "Death" straddles the line between true-crime story and memoir. It is clearly not the second coming of "The Perfect Storm," which is a superior book in scope and execution, but Junger's finely honed prose still makes "A Death in Belmont" a page-turner, finding a uniquely personal topic that mixes fear with fact, resulting in a strange book about a strange crime from a strange time.

Available in hardcover at National Book Store.

## JUNE READS



CHEF ANTHONY BOURDAIN DISHES OUT THE secrets of what goes on behind the kitchen doors in "Kitchen Confidential." This deliciously funny and delectable shocking collection of wild but true tales that lays out Bourdain's 25 years of sex, drugs and haute cuisine will make the reader double up with laughter.

"Biggest Brother" by Larry Alexander tells the inspiring life story of Major Dick Winters.

Howard Halpern's "How to Break your Addiction to a Person" teaches you how to know when to call it quits and how to find the courage to do it. From learning to recognize the symptoms of a bad relationship to getting through the agonizing breakup period, psychotherapist, Halpern guides you all the way.

In "Under and Alone," undercover agent William Queen gives a gripping account of his experiences infiltrating America's most violent outlaw motorcycle gang. This true story is an adrenaline-charged read that puts you on the street with some of the most dangerous men in America and with the law enforcement agents who risk everything to bring them in.

Paco Underhill's "Why We Buy: The Science of Shopping" provides an eye-opening and witty report on our ever-evolving consumer culture based on hard data taken from thousands of hours of field research.

"Guanxi (The Art of Relationships): Microsoft, China, and Bill Gates' Plan to Win the Road Ahead" by Robert Buder and Gregory T. Huang is the compelling on-the-scenes tale of the allure of China today—and of a unique partnership between the world's most famous capitalist and the world's largest communist nation that showcases what it takes to compete in the age of global innovation.

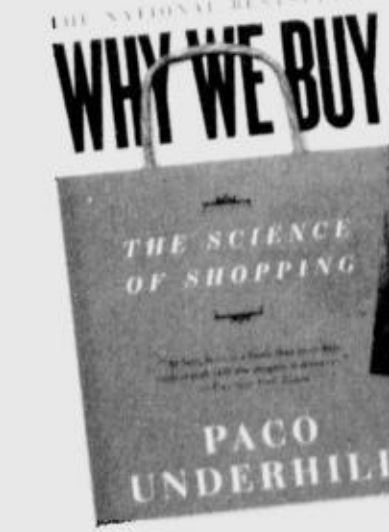
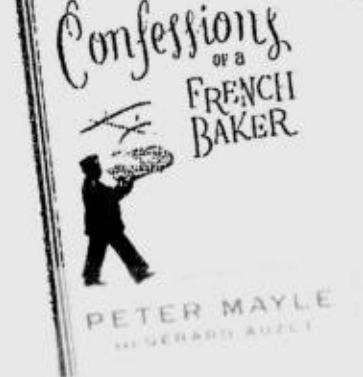
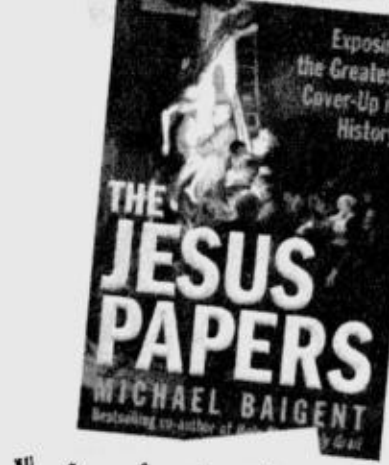
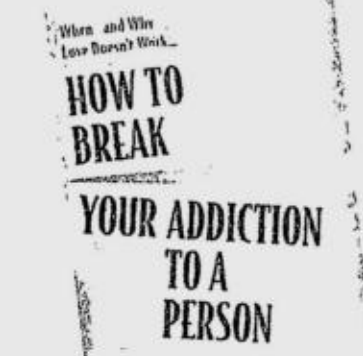
Bob Marley was a reggae superstar, a musical prophet who brought the sound of the Third World to the entire globe. "Before the Legend: The Rise of Bob Marley" by Christopher John Farley goes beyond the myth of Marley to bring you the private side of a man few people ever really knew.

Kelley Cheng and Narelle Yabuka's "Style Shopping: Shops and Showrooms" goes beyond the window displays and into the minds of designers of some of Asia Pacific's most tempting retail interiors. Varied they may be but they all succeed in creating an exciting and memorable experience for the consumer.

"The Jesus Papers: Exposing the Greatest Cover-Up in History" by Michael Baigent reveals the truth about Jesus' life and crucifixion.

In "Confessions of a French Baker: Breadmaking Secrets, Tips, and Recipes," Peter Mayle joins forces with Gerard Auzet, the proprietor of the most glorious of Provencal bakeries, the Chez Auzet, to tell us about breadmaking at its finest. With 16 different bread recipes, it is a charming guide that makes one of Provence's oldest and most delicious pleasures available in your own kitchen.

The books are available at PowerBooks Specialty Store, which has branches at Greenbelt 4 (7576428 to 29), Megamall (6352898 to 99), Alabang Town Center (8505662 to 63), Glorietta 3 (7527075), Shangri-La (6380023/25) and Robinsons Place Ermita (5233334/5243448).



## GUANXI

The art of relationships  
Microsoft, China, and  
Bill Gates' Plan  
to Win the Road Ahead  
ROBERT BUDER  
AND GREGORY T. HUANG



GET 30% OFF  
on SUGAR CANE FACIAL and  
ACNE GLARIFYING FACIAL

## TIE THE KNOT WITH WELLNESS Wedding Packages at Special Price!

**PACKAGE FOR MEN P2,500**  
Executive Facial for Men, Kyoto Seaweed Body Polish  
and Cellulite Melter Massage

**PACKAGE FOR WOMEN P2,500**  
Whitening Facial Radiance, Botanical Milk and Rice Scrub  
and Cellulite Melter Massage

**PROMO PERIOD: JUNE 3 TO JULY 31, 2006**  
Per D11-NCR Permit No. 1542, Series of 2006

### Blue Water

DAY SPA

GREENHILLS: Platinum 1000, #16 Annapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila  
Tel. Nos.: 723-4932 / 723-5534 • Telefax: 726-2043  
Call nos.: 0927-5981138 • 0917-8810093  
MAKATI: Tropical Palms Condominium, #103 Dela Rosa St. cor. Perera, Legaspi Village,  
Makati City • Tel. Nos.: 817-3176 / 817-5455 • Cell no.: 0917-8810092  
www.bluewaterdayspa.com

**OPEN FOR FRANCHISING FREE PARKING**



Presented by:



In cooperation with:



Supported by:









# LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer life name/age/ city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

For feedback, e-mail us at  
lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Atlantis Productions' 'Doubt' does exacting justice  
to John Patrick Shanley's gripping parable on blind certainty



CHERIE Gil  
as Sr. Aloysius  
and Cathy Azanza  
as Sr. James in  
"Doubt," directed by  
Chari Arespacochaga

time for you to shine!

## Dermstrata

The Dermstrata Glutathione Injectable lets you delight in the glow of healthy and lighter skin. This unique anti-oxidant also enhances your immune system and improves your eyesight.



Para Square 2 Makati / 8155557 Eder Golezco Commonwealth / 8226421 SM Marikina / 8222897 Fidal Glow by Dermstrata, SM Manila / 4942370 Festival Supermarket / 8077306 Annapolis Chevrolet / 7244000  
Luzon Road / 7333781 Market Mall / 7342203 Novelpines Shopping Mall / 9380018 Rotundas Fairview / 9385887 SM Bacoor / (044) 4173050 SM Carayon de Oro / (039) 8591167  
SM Dasmariñas / (045) 4233043 SM Marikina / (044) 2380045 SM Pampanga / (045) 9616082 SM Southmall / 8304319 SM Centerpoint / 7153900 Sta. Lucia East / 0816491 SM Blacan / 8240254  
SM Fairview / 9377710 SM San Lazaro / 7882437 SM North Ede / 9289554 SM Valenzuela / 2921838 SM, Sta. Rosa / (049) 8344658 SM Lucena / SM Mail of Asia / 5558433

By Gibbs Cadiz

**S**HE HATES LONG NAILS, ballpoint pens, Christmas pageants. She thinks art and dance subjects are a waste of time. As principal of a working-class grade school, she feels no need to cozy up to the kids, believing them deserving of an iron hand instead. She is quick, snappish, efficient. She'd outpester any pest, drive a hornet from its nest, throw a whirling dervish out of whirl...

Ooops, wrong nun.

But how, indeed, do you solve a problem like Sister Aloysius, that Rottweiler in a wimple embodied with such implacable authority by the film actress Cherie Gil in Atlantis Productions' "Doubt, A Parable," now running at the Carlos P. Romulo Auditorium in RCBC Plaza, Makati?

Those who've lived a good part of their movie-going lives relishing the sight of Gil chewing the scenery as the resident party wrecker in many a Viva melodrama might think Sr. Aloysius is not much of a stretch for the actress. This nun, after all, is also a tormentor, a cold fish, a "block of ice," as Father Flynn (Niccolo Manahan), the object of her unwanted scrutiny in this play, so describes her.

Perish the thought. Gil's deliciously rococo acting in local movies (Valentina, anyone, opposite a hapless Anjanette Abayari in "Darna: Ang Pagbabalik?") prepares no one for the extraordinarily subtle work she delivers in "Doubt."

Playing a headstrong nun who suspects a priest of molesting a boy and won't stop at nothing to prove her hunch, Gil's performance is complex, gripping, meticulously constructed—a rampart of glacial rectitude in a world close to meltdown. So detailed is this portraiture that Sr. Aloysius' character becomes both opaque and open at the same time, allowing you to sense the powerful passions percolating beneath her frozen skin.

### Buddy talks

Consider the constraints she is in. It is 1964, and the ferment of Vatican II is bringing profound, often discomfiting changes to the Catholic Church, none of them good in Sr. Aloysius' eyes.

Where children needed firm but detached guidance, now the young priest Fr. Flynn, vanguard of new ideas about a more touchy-feely Church, goes for buddy talks and ice cream sessions with the boys. He also likes sugar on his tea, and thinks "Frosty the Snowman" would be a good addition to the Christmas pageant. ("Frosty the Snowman" espouses a pagan belief in magic," warns Sr. Aloysius.)

This sort of zealotry has always been fair game for caricature, as our beloved childhood memories of terror nuns affirm.

"Children need warmth, kindness, understanding! What does she give them? Rules," complains Fr. Flynn.

It's not merely rules, however, and their increasingly fluid nature, that Sr. Aloysius is all choked up about. Once a married woman before taking up the habit, she is no naive girl seeking refuge in convent vows. Sharp, well-intentioned and capable, she is also aware that she belongs to a lower caste in the Catholic Church, where pastors and bishops, the governing class, are ever finicky about position and protocol.

Sr. Aloysius can only chafe, quietly, at the arbitrariness of her place in the ecclesiastical pecking order.

"I'm not answerable to you," Fr. Flynn tells her when confronted. "If you are dissatisfied with that, I suggest you speak to Monsignor Benedict."

### Vigilant spirit

Sr. Aloysius' inviolable sense of certitude, then, does not derive from a simplistic, incurious mind, but from an eternally vigilant spirit. This woman has had to navigate the choppy waters of marriage and widowhood, convent life, institutional politics and social upheaval to be where she's at. She is not about to go all warm, fuzzy and complacent just because much of the world has grown slack. Truth, or how she sees it, is her bulwark. Anything less would be surrender.

"You have not the slightest proof of anything," Fr. Flynn reminds her heatedly, when

TRUTH/F3

# The Lowdown On Our Low Down.

**9.9K ONLY\***  
SPECIAL EDITION OPTRA 1.5 A/T



**PLUS FREE AUTO INSURANCE & CHATTEL MORTGAGE FEE**

**9.9K ONLY\***  
SPECIAL EDITION AVEO 1.5 M/T



**9.9K ONLY\***  
OPTRA WAGON 1.5 A/T



Get the lowest down payment on top GM

models in the Special Edition Chevrolet Optra, Special Edition Chevrolet Aveo and the Chevrolet Optra Wagon too. Burn rubber to your nearest Chevrolet Dealer before this offer goes cold.

Promo extended until June 30, 2006. Approved by DTI-NCR. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0976, Series of 2006.

Test drive today at your nearest Chevrolet/GM Authorized dealer. MAKATI 867-8183 to 87 • QUEZON AVENUE 374-1250 to 50 • SINGAPORE 535-4944, 533-6349, 533-8375, 533-1263 • PASIG 672-1612 to 14, 672-1486 • ALABANG 771-1206 to 03 • NORTH

EDSA 374-9992 to 97, 374-9363 • MANILA 664-0129 • CEBU (032) 231-0476 to 29 • PAMPANGA (045) 963-3333, (045) 860-2000 • DAVAO (082) 300-7777, (082) 235-3811 • DAVAO (075) 523-7777, (075) 523-1835, (075) 515-5577

MODEL	SRP	DOWNPAYMENT	* LOW DOWNPAYMENT						LOW MONTHLY @ 8% DP/ 60 mos
			12	18	24	36	48	60	
Aveo 1.5 M/T	570,000	59,000	45,495	31,175	24,175	17,204	13,782	12,009	6,831
Aveo 1.5 A/T	610,000	69,000	48,166	33,005	25,595	18,214	14,592	12,711	7,310
Aveo Special Ed. 1.5 M/T	635,000	69,000	50,392	34,630	26,777	19,056	15,266	13,302	7,610
Aveo Special Ed. 1.5 A/T	675,000	79,000	53,062	36,361	28,196	20,066	16,076	14,007	8,089
Optra 1.5 A/T	713,000	89,000	55,555	38,089	29,521	21,009	16,830	14,687	8,514
Optra 1.5 M/T	738,000	89,000	57,781	39,594	30,704	21,850	17,504	15,251	8,841
Optra 1.5 A/T	781,000	89,000	61,787	42,339	32,813	23,366	18,716	16,311	9,383
Optra Special Ed. 1.5 A/T	798,000	99,000	61,966	42,461	32,927	23,433	18,772	16,357	9,527
Optra Wagon 1.5 M/T	808,000	99,000	63,123	43,254	33,842	24,071	19,121	16,663	9,683
Optra Wagon 1.5 A/T	853,000	99,000	67,129	46,080	35,671	25,366	20,336	17,720	10,222



CHEVROLET

BNP FAMILY SAVINGS BANK

PRIMA FINANCIAL BANK

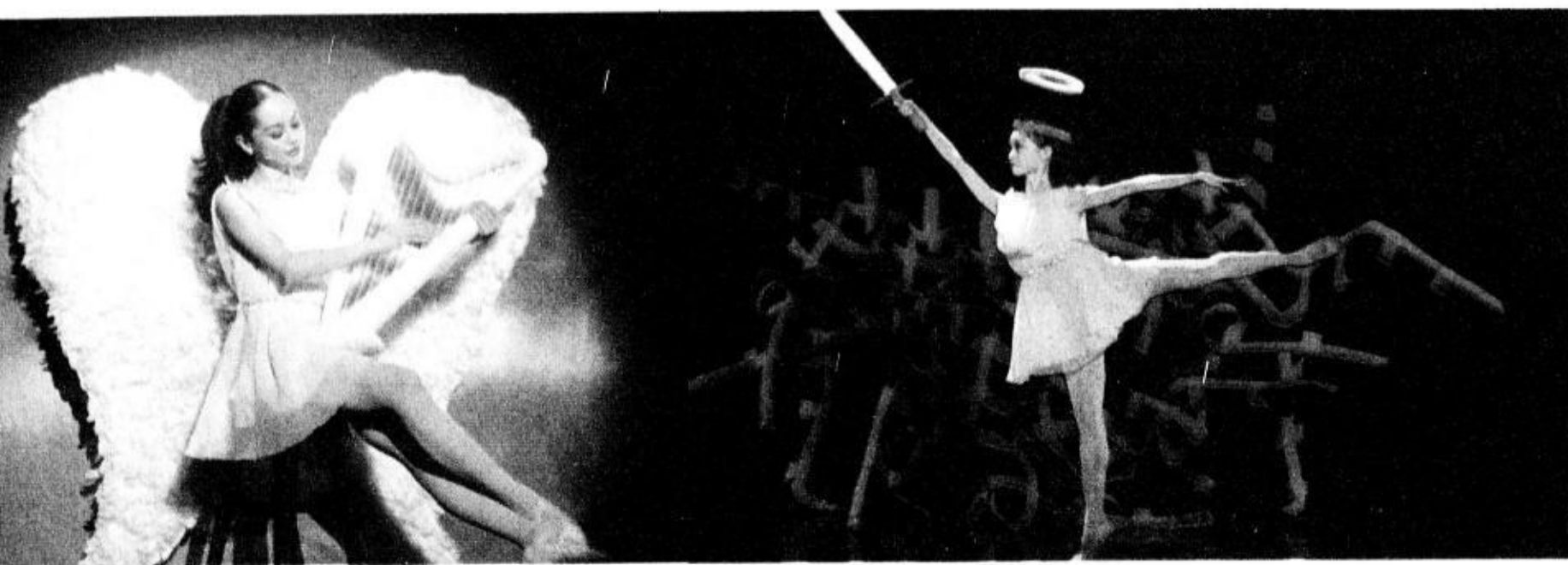
1800-1020-1010

WARRANTY 3 YEARS

24 HOURS CHEVROLET ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE



THE ANGEL plays her harp in the opening scene of Star City's "Munting Anghel"



THE ANGEL battles the evil Spidermen in a scene

## Angelic story combines music, ballet and circus



THE ANGEL battles the giant spider and the evil Spidermen.

AN ADORABLE BUT MISCHIEVOUS young angel falls from the heavens, losing her wings, her harp and her halo. The only one way to retrieve them is by "earning" them back through good deeds. The search for goodness leads her to encounter monstrous creatures on land and sea—finding our little angel locked in a classic battle of good against evil. Will fate be kind to our fragile hero?

This is the story of Star City's newest Circus de Ballet offering, "Munting Anghel," which goes onstage every weekend at the Star Theater.

As she works to recover her lost "powers," the little angel visits the deep woods to save forest creatures from the menacing Evil Spider and recover her wings, swims with beautiful marine animals and defends them from their foe, the Giant Octopus, and subdues the Dragon destroying the woodland fairies. She has to do all of these to recover her halo and regain entry to Heaven.

The fifth original production of Star City's Circus de Ballet concept, "Munting Anghel" combines drama and dance. Delighting the audience with every show are the top-caliber dancers of Ballet Manila performing side by side with the cream of Filipino circus performers, who were auditioned and recruited from all over the country.

Ballet Manila's artistic director Lisa Macuja-Elizalde collaborates on the script and staging



THE ANGEL flies back to heaven

while choreography and over-all direction are by BM artistic associate and ballet master Osi Barroso. Fred J. Elizalde is artistic adviser.

"The story follows a classic and universal theme of good's triumph over evil," said Barroso, "but we also want to add something that is more personal and inspirational for our audience—such as picking yourself up from a loss, not losing hope and regaining your place in the world. And of course, displaying courage in defending what you believe in and

making sacrifices for the good of all.

The story is presented through creative sets, props and costumes, circus acts, ballet choreography and elaborate lighting, including the use of ultraviolet lights to create a dreamlike underwater effect.

Admission to the production is free. It comes with every Ride-All-You-Can poptag (P190) or entrance ticket purchase (P40). Star City is at the CCP Complex along Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City.

## Uncovering 'Uwahig'

By Steven Patrick C. Fernandez  
Contributor

AFTER NESTOR HORFILLA, GEEJAY Arriola and Mozart Pastrano, officers of Mindulani, Inc., the network of Mindanao theater artists, decided to feature an entry in the Philippine Theater Festival of the Unesco-International Theater Institute (ITI), I was invited to direct a collaborative production. I joined Singapore-trained Felimon Blanco of Pagadian's Kumbingan Theater Ensemble and Boots Dumlao of Davao's Kathara Dance Theater Collective.

We worked on an initial impetus, fire and water, opposing elements that figure prominently in Mindanao lore. Being opposites, they cultivate life and prove the axiom that new forms are shaped from contradicting elements.

### Molding material

I dug from local lore and two stories took my fancy: the Indarapatra-Sulayman epic and the Bukidnon flood legend. Symbols fill these folk tales. Characters fly, the dead resurrect, persons and events transfigure. These tales are our own "magic realism," where fancy and reality meet, where life's plots rotate in endless cycles, where dreams combine with the palpable, where logic is experienced rather than explained, where images have more meanings than words.

We set rehearsals in Iligan with the MSU-IT Integrated Performing Arts Guild (Ipag) forming the core group of eight actors-dancers and the stage management support. "Uwahig," Bukidnon for "water," was the chosen scenario, and water would be its prime image.

### Deconstructing lore

Folklore was the platform where expression and meaning were erected. I

assembled a collage of text, poetry, images and sounds. I was less interested in what the stories narrated but rather in what they, in tandem with the other elements, evoked: an effect perhaps, an organic logic, an ephemeral experience or some meaning that the performance-audience interaction will muster.

In a distant golden city, King Indarapatra begs his brother Sulayman to help save Mindanao from great destruction. Indarapatra places a large sapling by the window and by this tree will know the success or death of Sulayman. Sulayman flies across mountains and battles the curses *kurita* (a many-limbed crocodile-like monster), the bird-like *tarabusaw* and *pah*, another monstrous avian creature whose giant wing is cut off in the ensuing battle and falls to accidentally crush Sulayman. The tree wilts and Indarapatra learns of his brother's death. In great distress, he flies to the site to lament the death of Sulayman and continues the battle against the remaining monster, the seven-headed bird. Indarapatra brings Sulayman back to life by splashing him with a magic potion that heaven sends.

I merged the Bukidnon flood legend about people who build a large raft in anticipation of a large flood. When the giant crabs fall to earth, the waters overflow and flood the land but the raft saves the people. The menacing crabs are water symbols: what better way for water to devastate the land than have it crush and inundate life.

### Creative process

A stimulating creative process shaped the scenario. Verse wove unit to unit where actors spat gibberish and groans, and writhed in contortions. Along improvisations was choreography that patched portions, marked off

Life is an assault of images, smells, sounds, events and experiences not conveniently arranged for us for our comfortable understanding

high points, stood as posts and emphasized climaxes.

Music—atonal, multi-rhythmic and idiosyncratic, keeping the "tribal" character of Mindanao—was composed long-distance by Geejay and her Mebuyan group, with nary a music sheet to base the work on except for my flimsy scenario. But by strokes of artistic ingenuity, the music snugly fit into parts of the scenario.

Scenarios were cut into smaller units to illustrate a "musical score" of texts, with each unit enclosed in color-coded tables to visualize musical movement. Each unit ran like a motif or theme, with its own development, a climax and a resolution. The structure was classic.

I described the feel I imagined for the unit: mysterious, anxious, violent or hopeful, and it was up to the composers to fill in the musical equivalents.

"Uwahig" was designed like a musical suite. I e-mailed the scenario with a hodgepodge of directions in red arrows, inserted balloons, and marginal notes and the matrix that indicated the run of the score, the measures, duration and the quality of music suggested. Texting settled inquiries and, in a week, the play had a score posted and heard in our e-groups, with the composers never having seen the show.

### Rehearsals

To our favor, the performers were already a team, having worked with each other for a long time. Actors interacted in duets, triplets and among crowds to the stimuli of puppets, lights and sound. We marked the emotional context of each unit and dug up the appropriate feeling from our own emotional reservoirs,

THE MINDANAO contribution to the recent International Theater Festival depicts the Bukidnon flood legend.



### Alternative theater

I'm not saying that we abandon conventional theater. On the contrary, conventional theater should enhance our experiments of alternative media as the New Theater vitalizes our theater traditions. We build on conventions. Our tradition of theater-going and understanding cannot be discarded.

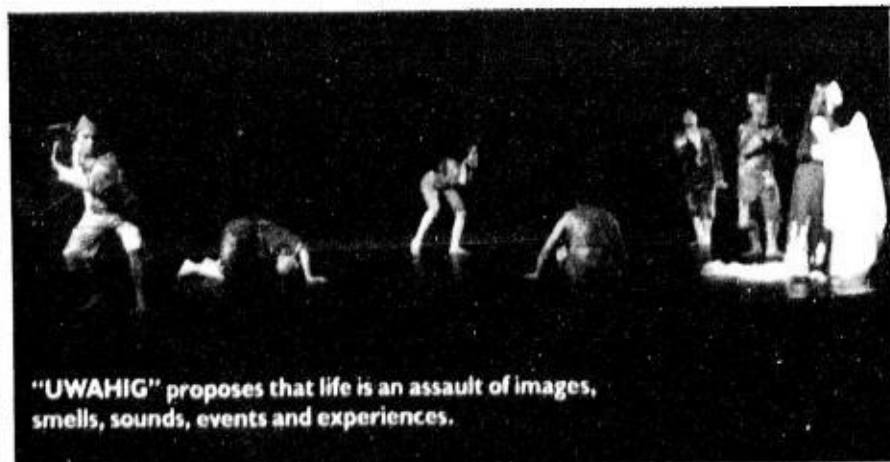
But there are alternative ways of expressing. Conventional playwriting and production, many times, have been inadequate to embrace the rich panorama of life. All too often, meaning is conveniently spoon-fed when, in fact, meaning can never be swallowed in a single mouthful.

The real is too complex to be simplified by a singular narrative. In life, events and their meanings unfold not in singular linear manners but from multiple directions even without converging on a common point.

One experiences the stories of death not by convenient storytelling but by the piecing of parts, some of which may even be forever missing. The semiotic references of sound, color, music and other palpable elements make the spectator collate an organic experience to provide meaning to that experience.

This is the alternative theater "Uwahig" proposes. It is our theater of symbols. Life is an assault of images, smells, sounds, events and experiences not conveniently arranged for us for our comfortable understanding. We have to distill meaning. Real stories are not events arranged in chronological order.

If theater will have to approximate the erratic nature of life, then life's arbitrariness should be reflected in theater.



"UWAHIG" proposes that life is an assault of images, smells, sounds, events and experiences.



# Truth or consequence

From page F1

she demands that he confess. "You have no right to act on your own! You are a member of a religious order. You have taken vows, obedience being one! You answer to us!"

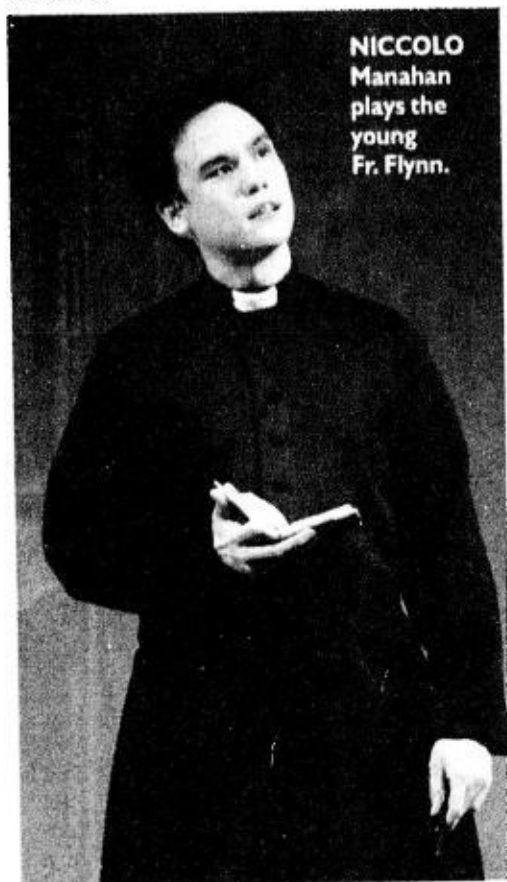
"But I have my certainty!" she declares. "I will do what needs to be done, Father, if it means I'm damned to Hell! You should understand that, or you will mistake me."

Fr. Flynn and Sr. Aloysius' withering clash of wills makes for a thrilling, suspenseful battle, heightened all the more by the pristine state of their field of combat: the conscience of Sr. James (Cathy Azanza), an impressionable young nun who must choose between Sr. Aloysius' bleak, utilitarian view of the world, or Fr. Flynn's suspiciously flexible orthodoxy.

More to the point, the ripped-from-the-headlines currency of this war raises unsettling questions: When is a hunch enough to justify an obsession of Javert-like proportions? Is destruction of a good name subservient to saving a child, no matter how scant the proof? Can doubt, as Fr. Flynn puts it, really "be as powerful and sustaining as certainty?"



SR. ALOYSIUS in a tense meeting with Mrs. Muller (Jay Glorioso)



NICCOLO Manahan plays the young Fr. Flynn.

Shanley's play, which won four Tony Awards last year including Best Play, as well as the Pulitzer Prize for Drama, offers no neat answers or convenient red herrings to justify one point or the other. By acknowledging the prismatic nature of truth and the often-murky motivations of the heart, "Doubt" ineffably crosses over from being a story of some topical immediacy to the realm of parable.

## Exemplary turns

The performances are exemplary across the board, paced by Gil's forbidding Sr. Aloysius. Manahan's Fr. Flynn skillfully conveys the ingratiating earnestness of a fresh pastor eager to do good—and look good—to his young wards. One might wish for a more combative adversary to Sr. Aloysius, but his complete subjugation only highlights Sr. Aloysius' own devastating moment of reckoning in the play's final scene.

Azanza as the callow Sr. James tends to be floridly weepy in some scenes, but she plays her character's insecurities touchingly. And Jay Glorioso does a brief but disturbing turn as Mrs. Muller, the mother of the boy in question, whose own sense of right and wrong is perhaps as compromised as the truth at the heart of Sr. Aloysius' campaign.

Together, these four actors find a quietly

eloquent pitch to Shanley's play. A model of economy and punch, "Doubt" wastes no words in its less-than-two-hours run, and it's also very funny in places. (Sr. James: "I want my students to feel they can talk to me." Sr. Aloysius: "They're children. They can talk to each other.")

Does this nun ever doubt herself? The play builds the case that she doesn't. When a fissure does appear, the moment is shattering, and Gil's reading of a pivotal final line—"In the pursuit of wrongdoing, one steps away from God. Of course, there's a price"—literally becomes life-altering for her character.

Consider yourself deprived if you miss this sterling production, directed with restraint by Chari Arespacochaga. (The spare set is by Mio Infante, lights by Johnsy Reyes and original musical scoring by Manman Angsico.)

It's a brilliant play, and Gil's is a stellar turn. Of these, "Doubt" brooks no doubts.

"Doubt" runs until June 24 at the Carlos P. Romulo Auditorium, RCBC Plaza, Makati City; and June 30-July 2 at Onstage! Ayala Center Cebu. Call 8927078/8401187/8919999 (Manila) and 2330236/2330452/0917-8155794 (Cebu).

E-mail the author at [gcadiz@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:gcadiz@inquirer.com.ph)

## 'Master Class' pays tribute to Maria Callas

TERRENCE MCNALLY'S "MASTER CLASS" opens the Philippine Opera Company's opera season.

This moving drama depicts a class conducted by the legendary opera soprano Maria Callas at the famed Juilliard School of Music during the early '70s. In the play, she recounts her life as opera's Grand Dame, and reveals rare glimpses of her private life as paramour to multi-billionaire Aristotle Onassis.

"Master Class" has earned Tony, Drama Desk, Outer Critics Circle and New York Drama awards for Best Play. It will star Nolyn Cabahug, Ana Feleo, Glen Gaerlan, Jay Glorioso, Karla Gutierrez, Ceejay Javier, Jojo Malferrari and Michael Williams.

Direction is by theater veteran Baby Barredo. Gino Gonzales renders the Juilliard set and Shoko Matsumoto does the light design. "Master Class" is under the license of William Morris Agency.



"Master Class" will run for eight shows starting July 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21 and 22, 8 p.m., at the Carlos P. Romulo Auditorium, RCBC Plaza.

Sponsors are the Yuchengco Group of Companies, Everbilena, Hair Reconstruction Devices, McDonald's, Tower Records, Music One, Pietro, 92.3FM, NU 107, Frederick Peralta, Cutting Edge and Lyric Piano.

For interested block or show buyers or season ticket subscribers, call 8958097 and look for Doris Campaña.



THE CAST of "Master Class": (standing) Ana Feleo, Nolyn Cabahug, Karla Gutierrez; Glen Gaerlan, Jay Glorioso and Michael Williams

## Peta's 38th season features 'Lola Basyang,' Guerrero's gay comedy

ON ITS FIRST YEAR AT THE newly inaugurated Theater Center, the Philippine Educational Theater Association will hold its 39th theater season.

Opening in July is the restaging of "Mga Kuwento ni Lola Basyang." Written by Christine Bellen and with music by Noel Cabangon, the musical, directed by Phil Noble and Nor Domingo, brings to life the beloved icon, Lola Basyang, the storytelling Filipino grandmother created by Severino Reyes.

The musical features three of Reyes's most well-loved stories: "Ang Prinsipeng Mahaba ang Ilong," "Ang Binibining Tumalo sa Mahal na Hari," and "Ang Prinsipeng Duwag."

"Walang Himala (Isang Maik-

ling Kasaysayan ng Resureksyon)," by Rene Villanueva, Liza Magtoto and Janneke Agustin, and directed by Maribel Legarda, goes on stage on the second week of August. It is about the Edsa revolution.

Jovy Miro's adaptation of Don Quijote brings Miguel Cervantes' classic character to life as a Bacolod aristocrat who wanders among the homeless, the beggars and the shady characters of Metro Manila's underworld. Chris Millado directs. The performances are on the third week of September to the second week of October.

Finally, on all weekends of February 2007, Peta closes the season with Wilfrido Ma, Guerrero's last unproduced play, "La-



A SCENE from "Mga Kuwento ni Lola Basyang"

dy in White," a comedy about a matron who decides to hire a male escort from one of Manila's popular gay bars.

All performances take place at the Peta-Phinma Theater, Peta

Theater Center, 5 Sunnyside Drive, Bgy. Kristong Hari, Quezon City, at the back of the Quezon City Sports Club.

Call 7256244 or 7218604. E-mail [peta@petatheater.com](mailto:peta@petatheater.com).

More parking at the bigger and better Greenhills Shopping Center

Now with new and improved establishments like the Annapolis and Connecticut Carports, plus an added number of parking spaces, parking will be the last thing you'll bargain for when you visit the new GSC.

**Shop & Live!**

[www.greenhills.com.ph](http://www.greenhills.com.ph)



# Lessons from musical prodigies



PROFESSOR Reynaldo G. Reyes

By Pablo A. Tariman  
Contributor

**L**AST WEEK, I TOOK UP THE STORY OF Lynn University clarinet scholar Girard Moses Villanueva who managed to survive four years of music scholarship abroad without seeing his parents due to high cost of air tickets. He recently graduated as summa cum laude, not magna cum laude as I earlier reported.

Pianist Oliver Salonga who will perform at the Philam-life Theater on June 25 (call tel. 9007023 or cell 0906-5104270) has only one more year to go before graduating and his experience so far should be an eye-opener.

So what did he learn from being abroad for more than three years without coming home to be with his parents?

Salonga said he learned to be independent, among others, and practice more efficiently and effectively. "I began to visualize my music pieces in a much bigger perspective. I started



THE AUTHOR with pianists Lang Lang and Oliver Salonga.

Top musicians say competitions are overrated. What's needed is to deepen craft

to focus on my music-making rather than showing off so-called virtuosic abilities which is no longer a rarity these days. I also learned to manage my time since I have a lot of solo repertoire to learn and at the same time trying to be more sensitive as a chamber musician."

He said that meeting his monthly board and lodging expenses is the most difficult as the school can only offer full scholarship on tuition.

Stories of how full scholars cope with monthly expenses vary. Some apply for school assistantship, others become part-time babysitters, many end up as utility boys (janitors) and gardeners, and still others work as private tutors.

When frustrations set in and thoughts of quitting hit them, they have to learn to manage emotionally as parents and relatives are thousands of miles away.

Salonga has adjusted to the rigors of foreign schooling so that winning contests is no sweat for him.

"I used to spend sleepless night entertaining thoughts like 'what if I lose, what if I only place second or third?' Now I realize that the best attitude is to treat them as part of the learning process. One important thing about joining a competition is that you learn how to cope with pressure and after hurdling them, you become more confident."

How do other seasoned pianists regard competitions?

## Lang Lang and Reyes

The celebrated piano prodigy of the People's Republic of China, Lang Lang (he performed in Manila with the New York Philharmonic three years ago) is another young artist who doesn't believe in competitions.

Lang Lang said competing is overrated. "I don't believe in competitions. I joined just to gain a little experience playing in public and reaching out to them. I stopped joining competitions because I believe that music is not about competing with fellow artists. Making music is not like playing basketball and you have to score to win. I'd rather compete with myself. I don't want to end up as another famous pianist. I want to be a real artist without facing different sets of piano jury."

Professor Reynaldo Reyes who opened the 12th Romantic Piano Concerto Journey in Bacolod City with Ingrid Sala Santamaria last week, said that those competing—win or lose—should regard themselves as winners one way or another.

That fact that you were chosen to compete means you already won over other earlier contestants, Reyes explained. There are cases of first-prize winners who ended up not making a career and those who lost ended up as the real artist and with a meaningful career, he said.

"Besides, those in the jury of various competitions have different tastes," Reyes said. "When you lose, it doesn't mean you are a bad pianist. It merely means he or she prefers the other performer as a matter of personal taste."

Reyes is a prizewinner of the Rio de Janeiro International Piano Competition, a pupil of the famous Marguerite Long (of the Marguerite Long-Jacques Thibaud Paris Competition). He admitted he joined the competition just to get a free ticket to Rio de Janeiro.

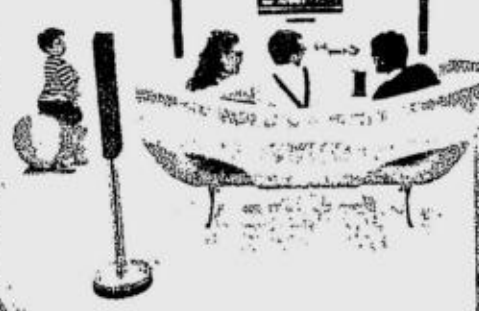
"That I made it to the finals and made it to the place I want to visit without sufficient preparation was the real thrill I got from competitions," Reyes told the INQUIRER.

SONY

HANDYCAM



shoot



share

DVD Handycam. Capture the thrills in 5.1ch Surround Sound!

Experience the power of 5.1ch Surround Sound. Maximum immersion. Sony's latest range of DVD Handycam models combine the best of both worlds: the realism of 5.1ch Surround Sound with stunning picture quality and the convenience of DVD format recording. Record sounds from your camera while shooting, or playback your recordings on a DVD player. The result is a truly immersive experience. The thrill of the moment, captured in 5.1ch Surround Sound.

Sony's latest range of DVD Handycam models



**DVD605\***  
• 1/6" Advanced HAD CCD  
• Carl Zeiss Vario-Tessar Lens  
• 20x Optical Zoom/800x Digital Zoom



**DVD705\***  
• 1/5.5" 1.0 Mega Pixel CCD  
• Mega Pixel Engine  
• High Quality 16:9 Widescreen Recording



**DVD755**  
• 1/5.5" 1.0 Mega Pixel CCD  
• Mega Pixel Engine  
• Memory Stick Duo slot



**DVD805**  
• 1/3" 3.31 Mega Pixels CCD  
• Mega Pixel Engine  
• High Resolution 3.0 Mega Pixels Still Image



**DVD905**  
• ClearVid CMOS Sensor with Enhanced Imaging Processor  
• Carl Zeiss Vario-Sonnar T\* Lens  
• 4 Mega Pixels Still Image Recording  
• 3.5" Clear Photo LCD Plus Touch Screen

P36,999

P44,999

P54,999

P64,999

P74,999

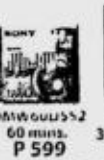
\* DVD805 & DVD705 are not equipped with Dolby Digital 5.1 Creator Surround Sound recording function.



DVD-Recordable

DMR1051  
30 mins.  
P 199DMR60551  
60 mins.  
P 3993DMR3051  
30 mins. (3 p.c.s.)  
P 549

DVD-Rewritable

DMW1052  
30 mins.  
P 299DMW60552  
60 mins.  
P 5993DMW3052  
30 mins. (3 p.c.s.)  
P 799

DVD-Rewritable

DPW1052  
30 mins.  
P 299DPW60552  
60 mins.  
P 5993DPW3052  
30 mins. (3 p.c.s.)  
P 799

For more info regarding promotions and compatible accessories, pls. contact below or visit your nearest Authorized Sony dealers.

CCC (02) 878-7600  
info@spg.sony.com

www.sony.com.ph

Exclusively Distributed by: Sony Philippines Inc. 26th Flr. Tower 1, 6766 The Enterprise Center, Ayala Avenue cor. Paseo de Roxas, Makati City, 1226 PHILIPPINES.

like.no.other™

SONY

## Sony Summer Pleasures 2006

Contact us to get hold of a FREE copy of Sony's promo catalogue at 878-7600 or visit our website at [www.sony.com.ph](http://www.sony.com.ph)

Catch the promo craze this summer only from Sony! Promo period: April 22 to July 2, 2006



SALONGA during his last Manila visit. "Studying in the US is in itself a learning experience."

For DDI: NCR Permit No. 21/19 Series of 2006